The

# December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

Featuring

An important collection of French Coinage

and

The [illegible] Hirsenfeld Collection of Judaean Coins

# Prices Realized

# The December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

Lot 551
Realized $44,000

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

## Superior Galleries, New York

A New York Corporation
9478 West Olympic Boulevard, Beverly Hills, CA 90212-4299
(213) 203-9855 • Outside California: (800) 421-0754 • FAX: (213) 203-0496
**Mark Goldberg License 827113**

# The December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

| LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 770.00 | 87 | 880.00 | 171 | 797.50 | 252 | 462.00 | 329 | 297.00 | 416 | 132.00 |
| 2 | 1045.00 | 88 | 374.00 | 172 | 1760.00 | 253 | 198.00 | 330 | 522.50 | 417 | 209.00 |
| 3 | 880.00 | 89 | 2090.00 | 173 | 286.00 | 254 | 198.00 | 331 | 495.00 | 418 | 880.00 |
| 4 | 440.00 | 90 | 396.00 | 174 | 286.00 | 255 | 308.00 | 333 | 143.00 | 419 | 632.50 |
| 5 | 209.00 | 91 | 770.00 | 177 | 165.00 | 256 | 632.50 | 334 | 935.00 | 420 | 506.00 |
| 6 | 198.00 | 92 | 825.00 | 178 | 231.00 | 257 | 242.00 | 335 | 242.00 | 421 | 319.00 |
| 7 | 286.00 | 93 | 1210.00 | 179 | 187.00 | 258 | 374.00 | 336 | 352.00 | 422 | 632.50 |
| 10 | 3850.00 | 94 | 935.00 | 180 | 1375.00 | 259 | 286.00 | 337 | 1595.00 | 423 | 308.00 |
| 11 | 1540.00 | 95 | 880.00 | 181 | 528.00 | 260 | 396.00 | 338 | 308.00 | 424 | 550.00 |
| 12 | 242.00 | 96 | 742.50 | 182 | 539.00 | 262 | 506.00 | 339 | 577.50 | 425 | 687.50 |
| 14 | 275.00 | 97 | 770.00 | 183 | 440.00 | 263 | 440.00 | 340 | 577.50 | 426 | 418.00 |
| 15 | 330.00 | 98 | 319.00 | 184 | 1100.00 | 264 | 154.00 | 341 | 605.00 | 427 | 396.00 |
| 16 | 352.00 | 99 | 396.00 | 187 | 880.00 | 265 | 176.00 | 342 | 550.00 | 428 | 528.00 |
| 17 | 797.50 | 100 | 440.00 | 188 | 2090.00 | 266 | 374.00 | 343 | 352.00 | 429 | 330.00 |
| 18 | 2860.00 | 101 | 880.00 | 189 | 286.00 | 267 | 143.00 | 344 | 440.00 | 430 | 319.00 |
| 19 | 275.00 | 102 | 935.00 | 190 | 506.00 | 268 | UNSOLD | 345 | 742.50 | 431 | 660.00 |
| 20 | 1320.00 | 104 | 418.00 | 191 | 330.00 | 269 | 440.00 | 346 | 742.50 | 432 | 286.00 |
| 21 | 352.00 | 105 | 418.00 | 192 | 297.00 | 270 | 2915.00 | 350 | 1870.00 | 433 | 231.00 |
| 22 | 577.50 | 107 | 418.00 | 193 | 220.00 | 271 | 880.00 | 352 | 440.00 | 435 | 297.00 |
| 23 | 1265.00 | 108 | 418.00 | 194 | 418.00 | 272 | 605.00 | 353 | 4400.00 | 436 | 231.00 |
| 24 | UNSOLD | 109 | 660.00 | 195 | 242.00 | 273 | 632.50 | 355 | 1760.00 | 438 | 374.00 |
| 25 | 440.00 | 110 | 253.00 | 196 | 1650.00 | 274 | 2750.00 | 356 | 231.00 | 439 | 132.00 |
| 26 | 935.00 | 111 | 440.00 | 197 | 1375.00 | 275 | 1650.00 | 357 | 330.00 | 440 | 220.00 |
| 27 | 1012.00 | 112 | 825.00 | 198 | 286.00 | 276 | 506.00 | 358 | 330.00 | 441 | 605.00 |
| 30 | 506.00 | 113 | 374.00 | 199 | 286.00 | 277 | 522.50 | 359 | 264.00 | 442 | 1485.00 |
| 31 | 2640.00 | 114 | 715.00 | 200 | 418.00 | 278 | 522.50 | 360 | 242.00 | 443 | 1595.00 |
| 32 | 462.00 | 115 | 687.50 | 201 | 176.00 | 279 | 154.00 | 361 | 242.00 | 444 | 1980.00 |
| 33 | 352.00 | 116 | 742.50 | 202 | 990.00 | 280 | 748.00 | 362 | 330.00 | 445 | 506.00 |
| 34 | 297.00 | 117 | 1870.00 | 203 | 374.00 | 281 | 528.00 | 363 | 990.00 | 446 | 115.50 |
| 35 | 302.50 | 118 | 1760.00 | 204 | 1457.50 | 282 | 577.50 | 364 | 462.00 | 447 | 687.50 |
| 36 | 330.00 | 119 | 1870.00 | 205 | 632.50 | 283 | 660.00 | 365 | 220.00 | 448 | 275.00 |
| 37 | 1100.00 | 120 | 3520.00 | 206 | 352.00 | 284 | 253.00 | 366 | 165.00 | 450 | 924.00 |
| 39 | 1430.00 | 121 | 176.00 | 207 | 2640.00 | 285 | 418.00 | 367 | 253.00 | 451 | 687.50 |
| 40 | 495.00 | 122 | 935.00 | 208 | 506.00 | 286 | 1485.00 | 38 | 4400.00 | 452 | 275.00 |
| 42 | 115.50 | 123 | 275.00 | 209 | 605.00 | 288 | 374.00 | 369 | 1210.00 | 453 | 742.50 |
| 43 | 220.00 | 124 | 440.00 | 210 | 880.00 | 289 | 1430.00 | 370 | 1375.00 | 454 | 264.00 |
| 44 | 742.50 | 126 | 660.00 | 211 | 5060.00 | 290 | 4620.00 | 371 | 3520.00 | 455 | 423.50 |
| 45 | 2090.00 | 127 | 264.00 | 212 | 4400.00 | 291 | 308.00 | 372 | 484.00 | 456 | 396.00 |
| 46 | 522.50 | 128 | 308.00 | 213 | 4400.00 | 292 | 1815.00 | 373 | 209.00 | 457 | 308.00 |
| 47 | 770.00 | 129 | 308.00 | 214 | 577.50 | 293 | 1100.00 | 374 | 115.50 | 458 | 187.00 |
| 48 | 286.00 | 130 | 742.50 | 215 | 715.00 | 294 | 935.00 | 375 | 418.00 | 459 | 330.00 |
| 49 | 1100.00 | 131 | 1045.00 | 217 | 715.00 | 296 | 797.50 | 376 | 418.00 | 460 | 137.50 |
| 50 | 770.00 | 132 | 165.00 | 218 | 506.00 | 297 | 770.00 | 377 | 539.00 | 461 | 275.00 |
| 51 | 605.00 | 133 | 176.00 | 219 | 374.00 | 297A | 286.00 | 378 | 154.00 | 464 | 198.00 |
| 52 | 440.00 | 135 | 374.00 | 220 | 577.50 | 298 | 396.00 | 379 | 742.50 | 465 | 115.50 |
| 53 | 632.50 | 136 | 242.00 | 221 | 577.50 | 299 | 935.00 | 380 | 687.50 | 466 | 1705.00 |
| 54 | 825.00 | 137 | 1155.00 | 222 | 660.00 | 301 | 990.00 | 383 | 1595.00 | 467 | 220.00 |
| 55 | 522.50 | 138 | 990.00 | 223 | 357.50 | 302 | 660.00 | 384 | 187.00 | 468 | 220.00 |
| 56 | 506.00 | 139 | 110.00 | 224 | 770.00 | 303 | 1155.00 | 385 | 22,000.00 | 469 | 319.00 |
| 57 | 632.50 | 141 | 462.00 | 226 | 1155.00 | 304 | 797.50 | 386 | 15,400.00 | 470 | 176.00 |
| 58 | 88.00 | 142 | 352.00 | 227 | 484.00 | 305 | 770.00 | 387 | 9900.00 | 471 | 2090.00 |
| 59 | 2750.00 | 143 | 319.00 | 228 | 451.00 | 306 | 462.00 | 388 | 209.00 | 473 | 297.00 |
| 61 | 297.00 | 144 | 506.00 | 229 | 880.00 | 307 | 352.00 | 389 | 4180.00 | 475 | 220.00 |
| 62 | 60.50 | 145 | 1595.00 | 230 | 506.00 | 308 | 3080.00 | 390 | 330.00 | 476 | 220.00 |
| 63 | 1595.00 | 146 | 220.00 | 231 | 1045.00 | 309 | 632.50 | 391 | 935.00 | 477 | 132.00 |
| 64 | 374.00 | 147 | 605.00 | 232 | 797.50 | 310 | 506.00 | 392 | 231.00 | 478 | 10,450.00 |
| 65 | 2200.00 | 148 | 770.00 | 234 | 275.00 | 311 | 2090.00 | 393 | 275.00 | 482 | 258.50 |
| 68 | 660.00 | 149 | 3190.00 | 235 | 506.00 | 312 | 742.50 | 395 | 3520.00 | 483 | 374.00 |
| 69 | 495.00 | 150 | 1595.00 | 236 | 660.00 | 313 | 935.00 | 396 | 1045.00 | 484 | 440.00 |
| 70 | 242.00 | 153 | 605.00 | 237 | 275.00 | 314 | 484.00 | 397 | 352.00 | 485 | 132.00 |
| 71 | 1045.00 | 155 | 2090.00 | 238 | 506.00 | 315 | 1870.00 | 398 | 341.00 | 488 | 3190.00 |
| 72 | 121.00 | 156 | 605.00 | 239 | 220.00 | 316 | 1265.00 | 399 | 275.00 | 489 | 137.50 |
| 73 | 418.00 | 158 | 462.00 | 240 | 352.00 | 317 | 797.50 | 400 | 275.00 | 490 | 319.00 |
| 74 | 154.00 | 159 | 418.00 | 241 | 1210.00 | 318 | 1870.00 | 401 | 308.00 | 492 | 308.00 |
| 75 | 770.00 | 160 | 297.00 | 242 | 220.00 | 319 | 495.00 | 403 | 880.00 | 493 | 418.00 |
| 77 | 2750.00 | 161 | 297.00 | 243 | 231.00 | 320 | 7700.00 | 404 | 880.00 | 494 | 374.00 |
| 79 | 2420.00 | 162 | 242.00 | 244 | 77.00 | 321 | 1760.00 | 405 | 115.50 | 495 | 352.00 |
| 80 | 198.00 | 163 | 220.00 | 245 | 264.00 | 322 | 1265.00 | 406 | 352.00 | 496 | 880.00 |
| 81 | 3630.00 | 164 | 3740.00 | 246 | 286.00 | 323 | 495.00 | 407 | 577.50 | 497 | 165.00 |
| 82 | 209.00 | 166 | 1430.00 | 247 | 330.00 | 324 | 506.00 | 411 | 462.00 | 498 | 121.00 |
| 83 | 352.00 | 167 | 198.00 | 248 | 577.50 | 325 | 176.00 | 412 | 462.00 | 499 | 176.00 |
| 84 | 308.00 | 168 | 687.50 | 249 | 93.50 | 326 | 935.00 | 413 | 198.00 | 500 | 297.00 |
| 85 | 1045.00 | 169 | 687.50 | 250 | 242.00 | 327 | 792.00 | 414 | 484.00 | 501 | 1595.00 |
| 86 | 605.00 | 170 | 990.00 | 251 | 137.50 | 328 | 396.00 | 415 | 770.00 | 502 | 308.00 |

# The December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

| LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 503 | 440.00 | 584 | 797.50 | 672 | 1760.00 | 751 | 1485.00 | 840 | 176.00 | 915 | 297.00 |
| 504 | 231.00 | 585 | 132.00 | 673 | 742.50 | 752 | 4180.00 | 841 | 396.00 | 916 | 176.00 |
| 505 | 308.00 | 586 | 159.50 | 674 | 605.00 | 753 | 880.00 | 842 | 330.00 | 917 | 297.00 |
| 506 | 66.00 | 587 | 176.00 | 675 | 506.00 | 754 | 297.00 | 843 | 126.50 | 918 | 176.00 |
| 507 | 2750.00 | 588 | 550.00 | 676 | 165.00 | 755 | 396.00 | 844 | 308.00 | 919 | 1155.00 |
| 508 | 550.00 | 589 | 148.50 | 677 | 1595.00 | 756 | 632.50 | 845 | 99.00 | 920 | 176.00 |
| 509 | 550.00 | 592 | 231.00 | 678 | 4400.00 | 757 | 484.00 | 846 | 198.00 | 921 | 374.00 |
| 510 | 990.00 | 593 | 418.00 | 679 | 880.00 | 758 | 687.50 | 847 | 209.00 | 922 | 550.00 |
| 511 | 308.00 | 594 | 176.00 | 680 | 308.00 | 759 | 528.00 | 848 | 220.00 | 923 | 418.00 |
| 512 | 797.50 | 595 | 264.00 | 681 | 313.50 | 760 | 687.50 | 849 | 231.00 | 924 | 15,400.00 |
| 513 | 418.00 | 596 | 220.00 | 682 | 880.00 | 761 | 484.00 | 850 | 126.50 | 925 | 297.00 |
| 514 | 577.50 | 597 | 5775.00 | 683 | 2200.00 | 762 | 440.00 | 851 | 148.50 | 926 | 1100.00 |
| 515 | 346.50 | 599 | 550.00 | 684 | 2200.00 | 763 | 528.00 | 852 | 231.00 | 927 | 440.00 |
| 516 | 297.00 | 600 | 231.00 | 686 | 506.00 | 764 | 484.00 | 853 | 231.00 | 928 | 31,900.00 |
| 518 | 231.00 | 602 | 484.00 | 687 | 528.00 | 765 | 462.00 | 854 | 187.00 | 929 | 577.50 |
| 519 | 231.00 | 603 | 154.00 | 688 | 1375.00 | 766 | 137.50 | 855 | 242.00 | 930 | 220.00 |
| 520 | 1320.00 | 604 | 330.00 | 689 | 506.00 | 767 | 1100.00 | 856 | 286.00 | 931 | 396.00 |
| 521 | 935.00 | 605 | 1650.00 | 690 | 528.00 | 769 | 352.00 | 857 | 231.00 | 932 | 660.00 |
| 522 | 143.00 | 606 | 8250.00 | 691 | 14,300.00 | 770 | 451.00 | 858 | 330.00 | 933 | 396.00 |
| 523 | 506.00 | 607 | 10,450.00 | 692 | 2640.00 | 771 | 132.00 | 859 | 242.00 | 934 | 577.50 |
| 524 | 220.00 | 608 | 2970.00 | 693 | 1100.00 | 773 | 467.50 | 860 | 330.00 | 935 | 77.00 |
| 525 | 330.00 | 609 | 1980.00 | 694 | 1100.00 | 775 | 4400.00 | 861 | 418.00 | 936 | 115.50 |
| 526 | 231.00 | 610 | 352.00 | 695 | 253.00 | 776 | 687.50 | 862 | 352.00 | 937 | 88.00 |
| 527 | 2090.00 | 611 | 2090.00 | 696 | 165.00 | 777 | 528.00 | 863 | 165.00 | 938 | UNSOLD |
| 528 | 3960.00 | 613 | 687.50 | 697 | 176.00 | 778 | 297.00 | 864 | 176.00 | 939 | 247.50 |
| 530 | 220.00 | 614 | 742.50 | 698 | 165.00 | 779 | 4840.00 | 865 | 231.00 | 940 | 126.50 |
| 531 | 632.50 | 615 | 357.50 | 699 | 93.50 | 780 | 352.00 | 866 | 126.50 | 941 | 275.00 |
| 532 | 264.00 | 616 | 797.50 | 700 | 495.00 | 781 | 20,900.00 | 867 | 5500.00 | 942 | 484.00 |
| 534 | 176.00 | 617 | 297.00 | 701 | 132.00 | 782 | 687.50 | 868 | 1430.00 | 943 | 577.50 |
| 535 | 797.50 | 618 | 825.00 | 702 | 308.00 | 784 | 33.00 | 869 | 137.50 | 944 | 297.00 |
| 536 | 264.00 | 619 | 308.00 | 703 | 275.00 | 785 | 935.00 | 870 | 165.00 | 945 | 286.00 |
| 537 | 286.00 | 620 | 242.00 | 704 | 352.00 | 786 | 110.00 | 871 | 715.00 | 946 | 209.00 |
| 538 | 660.00 | 621 | 715.00 | 705 | 137.50 | 787 | 143.00 | 872 | 396.00 | 947 | 176.00 |
| 539 | 159.50 | 622 | 880.00 | 706 | 275.00 | 788 | 49.50 | 873 | 330.00 | 948 | 242.00 |
| 540 | 605.00 | 623 | 209.00 | 707 | 231.00 | 789 | 220.00 | 874 | 374.00 | 949 | 797.50 |
| 541 | 1072.50 | 624 | 632.50 | 708 | 198.00 | 790 | 110.00 | 875 | 506.00 | 950 | 4620.00 |
| 542 | 352.00 | 625 | 253.00 | 709 | 115.50 | 791 | 99.00 | 876 | 528.00 | 951 | 44.00 |
| 546 | 88.00 | 627 | 286.00 | 710 | 286.00 | 792 | 55.00 | 877 | 352.00 | 952 | 319.00 |
| 547 | 132.00 | 628 | 990.00 | 711 | 1595.00 | 793 | 115.50 | 878 | 187.00 | 953 | 286.00 |
| 548 | 148.50 | 629 | 319.00 | 712 | 1375.00 | 794 | 115.50 | 879 | 352.00 | 954 | 93.50 |
| 549 | 374.00 | 630 | 220.00 | 713 | 308.00 | 795 | 93.50 | 880 | 528.00 | 955 | 77.00 |
| 551 | 44,000.00 | 633 | 209.00 | 714 | 110.00 | 796 | 935.00 | 881 | 396.00 | 956 | 187.00 |
| 552 | 7700.00 | 635 | 687.50 | 715 | 374.00 | 797 | 1210.00 | 882 | 176.00 | 957 | 176.00 |
| 553 | 3300.00 | 636 | 275.00 | 716 | 462.00 | 799 | 71.50 | 883 | 352.00 | 958 | 374.00 |
| 554 | 1540.00 | 637 | 2310.00 | 717 | 352.00 | 800 | 528.00 | 884 | 286.00 | 959 | 231.00 |
| 555 | 6050.00 | 638 | 770.00 | 718 | 396.00 | 801 | 440.00 | 885 | 484.00 | 960 | 577.50 |
| 556 | 1210.00 | 639 | 418.00 | 720 | 880.00 | 802 | 104.50 | 886 | 935.00 | 961 | 187.00 |
| 557 | 330.00 | 640 | 132.00 | 721 | 440.00 | 803 | 10,450.00 | 887 | 66.00 | 962 | 330.00 |
| 558 | 880.00 | 642 | 275.00 | 724 | 176.00 | 804 | 5060.00 | 888 | 286.00 | 963 | 132.00 |
| 559 | 374.00 | 643 | 3080.00 | 725 | 2090.00 | 805 | 82.50 | 889 | 115.50 | 964 | 770.00 |
| 560 | 297.00 | 644 | 1595.00 | 726 | 253.00 | 806 | 286.00 | 890 | 231.00 | 965 | 126.50 |
| 561 | 1870.00 | 645 | 93.50 | 727 | 104.50 | 807 | 484.00 | 891 | 165.00 | 966 | 220.00 |
| 562 | 330.00 | 646 | 165.00 | 728 | 33.00 | 808 | 231.00 | 892 | 286.00 | 967 | 462.00 |
| 563 | 396.00 | 647 | 825.00 | 729 | 396.00 | 809 | 330.00 | 893 | 231.00 | 968 | 7150.00 |
| 564 | 2640.00 | 648 | 104.50 | 730 | 154.00 | 810 | 286.00 | 894 | 231.00 | 969 | 115.50 |
| 565 | 550.00 | 649 | 242.00 | 731 | 253.00 | 811 | 1485.00 | 895 | 297.00 | 970 | 286.00 |
| 566 | 632.50 | 650 | 88.00 | 732 | 198.00 | 812 | 1265.00 | 896 | 352.00 | 971 | 242.00 |
| 567 | 907.50 | 651 | 6325.00 | 733 | 176.00 | 813 | 748.00 | 897 | 82.50 | 972 | 115.50 |
| 568 | 577.50 | 652 | 176.00 | 734 | 264.00 | 814 | 2090.00 | 898 | 1595.00 | 973 | 176.00 |
| 569 | 352.00 | 653 | 632.50 | 735 | 550.00 | 815 | 660.00 | 900 | 660.00 | 974 | 242.00 |
| 570 | 1210.00 | 655 | 231.00 | 736 | 286.00 | 817 | 165.00 | 901 | 396.00 | 977 | 253.00 |
| 571 | 231.00 | 656 | 159.50 | 737 | 187.00 | 818 | 484.00 | 902 | 462.00 | 978 | 115.50 |
| 572 | 660.00 | 657 | 990.00 | 738 | 1045.00 | 821 | 550.00 | 903 | 203.50 | 979 | 198.00 |
| 573 | 104.50 | 658 | 2200.00 | 739 | 165.00 | 825 | 220.00 | 904 | 242.00 | 980 | 418.00 |
| 574 | 148.50 | 659 | 1540.00 | 740 | 93.50 | 826 | 231.00 | 905 | 352.00 | 981 | 297.00 |
| 575 | 220.00 | 662 | 330.00 | 741 | 1980.00 | 827 | 253.00 | 906 | 154.00 | 982 | 264.00 |
| 576 | 484.00 | 663 | 605.00 | 742 | 286.00 | 829 | 286.00 | 907 | 132.00 | 983 | 319.00 |
| 577 | 71.50 | 664 | 297.00 | 743 | 632.50 | 833 | 220.00 | 908 | 88.00 | 984 | 770.00 |
| 578 | 770.00 | 665 | 275.00 | 744 | 1210.00 | 834 | 253.00 | 909 | 198.00 | 985 | 132.00 |
| 579 | 825.00 | 666 | 220.00 | 745 | 126.50 | 835 | 176.00 | 910 | 352.00 | 986 | 115.50 |
| 580 | 137.50 | 668 | 193.60 | 746 | 3300.00 | 836 | 231.00 | 911 | 275.00 | 987 | 154.00 |
| 581 | 104.50 | 669 | 2090.00 | 747 | 660.00 | 837 | 198.00 | 912 | 264.00 | 988 | 770.00 |
| 582 | 797.50 | 670 | 577.50 | 749 | 2420.00 | 838 | 264.00 | 913 | 286.00 | 989 | 440.00 |
| 583 | 577.50 | 671 | 484.00 | 750 | 522.50 | 839 | 143.00 | 914 | 242.00 | 991 | 484.00 |



Prices include 10% Buyers Fee.

# The December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

| LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 992 | 330.00 | 1080 | 396.00 | 1175 | 176.00 | 1266 | 330.00 | 1341 | 605.00 | 1416 | 1155.00 |
| 993 | 225.50 | 1081 | 253.00 | 1176 | 1210.00 | 1267 | 632.50 | 1342 | 308.00 | 1417 | 462.00 |
| 998 | 3300.00 | 1082 | 176.00 | 1177 | 687.50 | 1268 | 742.50 | 1343 | 1375.00 | 1418 | 396.00 |
| 999 | 352.00 | 1083 | 440.00 | 1178 | 352.00 | 1269 | 374.00 | 1344 | 577.50 | 1419 | 308.00 |
| 1001 | 1320.00 | 1084 | 330.00 | 1179 | 3520.00 | 1270 | 880.00 | 1345 | 880.00 | 1420 | 330.00 |
| 1002 | 500.50 | 1085 | 1485.00 | 1180 | 605.00 | 1271 | 1540.00 | 1346 | 797.50 | 1421 | 440.00 |
| 1003 | 110.00 | 1087 | 1045.00 | 1181 | 110.00 | 1272 | 2310.00 | 1347 | 797.50 | 1422 | 396.00 |
| 1004 | 143.00 | 1088 | 275.00 | 1182 | 264.00 | 1273 | 209.00 | 1348 | 1760.00 | 1423 | 198.00 |
| 1105 | 110.00 | 1090 | 907.50 | 1183 | 143.00 | 1274 | 1925.00 | 1349 | 577.50 | 1424 | 286.00 |
| 1006 | 176.00 | 1092 | UNSOLD | 1184 | 715.00 | 1275 | 1265.00 | 1350 | 825.00 | 1425 | 231.00 |
| 1007 | 176.00 | 1095 | 264.00 | 1185 | 137.50 | 1276 | 715.00 | 1351 | 462.00 | 1426 | 308.00 |
| 1008 | 176.00 | 1096 | 198.00 | 1186 | 231.00 | 1277 | 2750.00 | 1352 | 275.00 | 1427 | 374.00 |
| 1009 | 115.50 | 1098 | 165.00 | 1187 | 495.00 | 1278 | 352.00 | 1353 | 715.00 | 1428 | 209.00 |
| 1010 | 253.00 | 1099 | 253.00 | 1188 | 253.00 | 1279 | 1155.00 | 1354 | 484.00 | 1429 | 154.00 |
| 1011 | 264.00 | 1102 | 264.00 | 1193 | 2200.00 | 1280 | 550.00 | 1355 | 550.00 | 1430 | 242.00 |
| 1012 | 462.00 | 1103 | 907.50 | 1194 | 275.00 | 1281 | 880.00 | 1356 | 484.00 | 1431 | 121.00 |
| 1013 | 159.50 | 1104 | 132.00 | 1195 | 319.00 | 1282 | 880.00 | 1357 | 742.50 | 1432 | 605.00 |
| 1014 | 231.00 | 1105 | 132.00 | 1196 | 880.00 | 1283 | 577.50 | 1358 | 632.50 | 1433 | 462.00 |
| 1015 | 82.50 | 1106 | 132.00 | 1197 | 352.00 | 1284 | 935.00 | 1359 | 550.00 | 1434 | 462.00 |
| 1016 | 935.00 | 1107 | 132.00 | 1198 | 209.00 | 1285 | 1430.00 | 1360 | 687.50 | 1435 | 825.00 |
| 1017 | 264.00 | 1109 | 418.00 | 1199 | 330.00 | 1286 | 4840.00 | 1361 | 880.00 | 1436 | 1045.00 |
| 1018 | 143.00 | 1110 | 286.00 | 1200 | 286.00 | 1287 | 462.00 | 1362 | 1320.00 | 1437 | 2310.00 |
| 1019 | 198.00 | 1113 | 110.00 | 1201 | 550.00 | 1288 | 605.00 | 1363 | 550.00 | 1438 | 2970.00 |
| 1020 | 286.00 | 1114 | 390.50 | 1202 | 352.00 | 1289 | 880.00 | 1364 | 396.00 | 1439 | 1540.00 |
| 1021 | 159.50 | 1115 | 187.00 | 1203 | 396.00 | 1290 | 374.00 | 1365 | 297.00 | 1440 | 880.00 |
| 1022 | 352.00 | 1116 | 176.00 | 1204 | 440.00 | 1291 | 484.00 | 1366 | 220.00 | 1441 | 396.00 |
| 1023 | 231.00 | 1117 | 209.00 | 1205 | 242.00 | 1292 | 253.00 | 1367 | 528.00 | 1442 | 418.00 |
| 1024 | 462.00 | 1119 | 1870.00 | 1206 | 330.00 | 1293 | 935.00 | 1368 | 396.00 | 1443 | 396.00 |
| 1025 | 176.00 | 1120 | 687.50 | 1207 | 220.00 | 1294 | 2420.00 | 1369 | 352.00 | 1444 | 462.00 |
| 1026 | 220.00 | 1121 | 374.00 | 1209 | 330.00 | 1295 | 2200.00 | 1370 | 880.00 | 1446 | 374.00 |
| 1027 | 110.00 | 1124 | 110.00 | 1210 | 286.00 | 1296 | 1430.00 | 1371 | 352.00 | 1447 | 1265.00 |
| 1028 | 374.00 | 1125 | 462.00 | 1213 | 220.00 | 1297 | 632.50 | 1372 | 577.50 | 1448 | 935.00 |
| 1029 | 33.00 | 1126 | 1155.00 | 1214 | 418.00 | 1298 | 462.00 | 1373 | 1595.00 | 1449 | 550.00 |
| 1030 | 71.50 | 1127 | 687.50 | 1216 | 297.00 | 1299 | 2200.00 | 1375 | 209.00 | 1450 | 264.00 |
| 1031 | 797.50 | 1128 | 264.00 | 1217 | 418.00 | 1301 | 5280.00 | 1376 | 176.00 | 1451 | 1210.00 |
| 1032 | 242.00 | 1129 | 104.50 | 1218 | 1045.00 | 1302 | 330.00 | 1377 | 115.50 | 1452 | 231.00 |
| 1033 | 396.00 | 1130 | 1045.00 | 1219 | 3190.00 | 1303 | 1155.00 | 1378 | 154.00 | 1453 | 242.00 |
| 1034 | 742.50 | 1131 | 704.00 | 1220 | 137.50 | 1304 | 1320.00 | 1379 | 132.00 | 1454 | 203.50 |
| 1036 | 396.00 | 1132 | 605.00 | 1222 | 484.00 | 1305 | 632.50 | 1380 | 253.00 | 1455 | 742.50 |
| 1036 | 440.00 | 1133 | 715.00 | 1223 | 759.00 | 1306 | 1045.00 | 1381 | 308.00 | 1456 | 1045.00 |
| 1039 | 137.50 | 1134 | 577.50 | 1224 | 2090.00 | 1307 | 990.00 | 1382 | 209.00 | 1457 | 1100.00 |
| 1040 | 660.00 | 1135 | 231.00 | 1225 | 2860.00 | 1308 | 1100.00 | 1383 | 231.00 | 1458 | 715.00 |
| 1040 | 374.00 | 1136 | 231.00 | 1226 | 115.50 | 1309 | 1045.00 | 1384 | 253.00 | 1459 | 990.00 |
| 1043 | 231.00 | 1137 | 143.00 | 1230 | 1705.00 | 1310 | 935.00 | 1385 | 1760.00 | 1460 | 1375.00 |
| 1044 | 418.00 | 1138 | 143.00 | 1232 | 550.00 | 1311 | 632.50 | 1386 | 253.00 | 1461 | 990.00 |
| 1045 | 264.00 | 1139 | 132.00 | 1233 | 1375.00 | 1312 | 506.00 | 1387 | 550.00 | 1462 | 990.00 |
| 1046 | 286.00 | 1140 | 132.00 | 1234 | 715.00 | 1313 | 3960.00 | 1388 | 319.00 | 1463 | 137.50 |
| 1047 | 126.50 | 1141 | 165.00 | 1235 | 231.00 | 1314 | 286.00 | 1389 | 264.00 | 1464 | 440.00 |
| 1048 | 396.00 | 1142 | 209.00 | 1237 | 352.00 | 1315 | 484.00 | 1390 | 242.00 | 1465 | 770.00 |
| 1049 | 286.00 | 1143 | 104.50 | 1238 | 742.50 | 1316 | 1485.00 | 1391 | 1320.00 | 1466 | 1870.00 |
| 1050 | 330.00 | 1144 | 115.50 | 1239 | 396.00 | 1317 | 1760.00 | 1392 | 165.00 | 1467 | 825.00 |
| 1051 | 440.00 | 1145 | 165.00 | 1240 | 5060.00 | 1318 | 352.00 | 1393 | 165.00 | 1468 | 742.50 |
| 1052 | 176.00 | 1146 | 154.00 | 1244 | 297.00 | 1319 | 990.00 | 1394 | 1155.00 | 1469 | 308.00 |
| 1053 | 220.00 | 1147 | 99.00 | 1245 | 297.00 | 1320 | 1210.00 | 1395 | 462.00 | 1470 | 797.50 |
| 1054 | 528.00 | 1148 | 220.00 | 1246 | 687.50 | 1321 | 374.00 | 1396 | 440.00 | 1471 | 528.00 |
| 1055 | 605.00 | 1149 | 126.50 | 1247 | 528.00 | 1322 | 3520.00 | 1397 | 352.00 | 1472 | 550.00 |
| 1056 | 352.00 | 1150 | 990.00 | 1248 | 484.00 | 1323 | 1210.00 | 1398 | 209.00 | 1473 | 506.00 |
| 1057 | 209.00 | 1151 | 275.00 | 1249 | 275.00 | 1324 | 1595.00 | 1399 | 1485.00 | 1474 | 462.00 |
| 1058 | 440.00 | 1152 | 121.00 | 1250 | 550.00 | 1325 | 990.00 | 1400 | 275.00 | 1475 | 297.00 |
| 1059 | 253.00 | 1153 | 154.00 | 1251 | 990.00 | 1326 | 687.50 | 1401 | 396.00 | 1476 | 660.00 |
| 1060 | 297.00 | 1154 | 148.50 | 1252 | 165.00 | 1327 | 687.50 | 1402 | 242.00 | 1477 | 880.00 |
| 1061 | 99.00 | 1155 | 209.00 | 1253 | 396.00 | 1328 | 484.00 | 1403 | 990.00 | 1478 | 1045.00 |
| 1062 | 242.00 | 1156 | 506.00 | 1254 | 528.00 | 1329 | 506.00 | 1404 | 715.00 | 1479 | 1870.00 |
| 1064 | 891.00 | 1157 | 137.50 | 1255 | 632.50 | 1330 | 231.00 | 1405 | 352.00 | 1480 | 1650.00 |
| 1065 | 374.00 | 1162 | 3080.00 | 1256 | 462.00 | 1331 | 990.00 | 1406 | 462.00 | 1481 | 577.50 |
| 1066 | 352.00 | 1163 | 198.00 | 1257 | 797.50 | 1332 | 1375.00 | 1407 | 462.00 | 1482 | 1485.00 |
| 1068 | 220.00 | 1166 | 93.50 | 1258 | 770.00 | 1333 | 528.00 | 1408 | 242.00 | 1483 | 1430.00 |
| 1069 | 484.00 | 1167 | 165.00 | 1259 | 115.50 | 1334 | 506.00 | 1409 | 1870.00 | 1484 | 742.50 |
| 1071 | 990.00 | 1168 | 286.00 | 1260 | 550.00 | 1335 | 2090.00 | 1410 | 528.00 | 1486 | 935.00 |
| 1072 | 1320.00 | 1169 | 187.00 | 1261 | 286.00 | 1336 | 990.00 | 1411 | 1650.00 | 1487 | 1375.00 |
| 1075 | 231.00 | 1170 | 143.00 | 1262 | 907.50 | 1337 | 2200.00 | 1412 | 825.00 | 1488 | 880.00 |
| 1077 | 352.00 | 1171 | 297.00 | 1263 | 990.00 | 1338 | 352.00 | 1413 | 330.00 | 1489 | 3740.00 |
| 1078 | 214.50 | 1173 | 231.00 | 1264 | 1045.00 | 1339 | 1650.00 | 1414 | 418.00 | 1490 | 418.00 |
| 1079 | 319.00 | 1174 | 88.00 | 1265 | 577.50 | 1340 | 1100.00 | 1415 | 1155.00 | 1491 | 374.00 |

# The December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

| LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1492 | 715.00 | 1580 | 418.00 | 1720 | 286.00 | 1831 | 2970.00 | 1935 | 330.00 | 2029 | 770.00 |
| 1493 | 660.00 | 1581 | 220.00 | 1721 | 264.00 | 1834 | 330.00 | 1936 | 5500.00 | 2031 | 330.00 |
| 1494 | 396.00 | 1586 | 187.00 | 1722 | 165.00 | 1835 | 440.00 | 1938 | 1375.00 | 2032 | 440.00 |
| 1495 | 880.00 | 1589 | 2970.00 | 1723 | 154.00 | 1838 | 374.00 | 1939 | 330.00 | 2033 | 577.50 |
| 1496 | 605.00 | 1590 | 506.00 | 1724 | 220.00 | 1840 | 797.50 | 1941 | 577.50 | 2034 | 577.50 |
| 1497 | 1045.00 | 1594 | 10,450.00 | 1728 | 577.50 | 1842 | 2310.00 | 1942 | 715.00 | 2035 | 352.00 |
| 1498 | 484.00 | 1596 | 352.00 | 1729 | 825.00 | 1844 | 3190.00 | 1948 | 8250.00 | 2036 | 462.00 |
| 1499 | 1265.00 | 1597 | 5060.00 | 1738 | 231.00 | 1845 | 1100.00 | 1949 | 1100.00 | 2037 | 165.00 |
| 1500 | 770.00 | 1598 | 242.00 | 1739 | 253.00 | 1847 | 3740.00 | 1950 | 742.50 | 2039 | 2310.00 |
| 1501 | 605.00 | 1599 | 302.50 | 1740 | 440.00 | 1851 | 550.00 | 1951 | 935.00 | 2042 | 440.00 |
| 1502 | 1595.00 | 1600 | 687.50 | 1741 | 198.00 | 1852 | 363.00 | 1952 | UNSOLD | 2043 | 308.00 |
| 1503 | 990.00 | 1601 | 352.00 | 1742 | 209.00 | 1854 | 374.00 | 1953 | 462.00 | 2044 | 231.00 |
| 1504 | 374.00 | 1605 | 687.50 | 1743 | 2310.00 | 1855 | 506.00 | 1954 | 2310.00 | 2046 | 3190.00 |
| 1505 | 440.00 | 1606 | 8800.00 | 1744 | 742.50 | 1856 | 506.00 | 1955 | 990.00 | 2048 | 2750.00 |
| 1506 | 5775.00 | 1609 | 148.50 | 1745 | 330.00 | 1857 | 632.50 | 1957 | 297.00 | 2049 | 1485.00 |
| 1507 | 632.50 | 1612 | 253.00 | 1746 | 198.00 | 1858 | 4180.00 | 1959 | 770.00 | 2051 | 308.00 |
| 1508 | 2200.00 | 1613 | 137.50 | 1747 | 280.50 | 1860 | 660.00 | 1959A | 1375.00 | 2052 | 935.00 |
| 1509 | 1705.00 | 1614 | 687.50 | 1750 | 209.00 | 1861 | 484.00 | 1960 | 1980.00 | 2053 | 374.00 |
| 1510 | 1155.00 | 1619 | 396.00 | 1752 | 1760.00 | 1864 | 253.00 | 1962 | 990.00 | 2055 | 528.00 |
| 1512 | 396.00 | 1620 | 660.00 | 1753 | 962.50 | 1866 | 187.00 | 1964 | 418.00 | 2056 | 990.00 |
| 1513 | 374.00 | 1621 | 577.50 | 1754 | 242.00 | 1868 | 396.00 | 1965 | 1320.00 | 2057 | 330.00 |
| 1514 | 143.00 | 1627 | 187.00 | 1756 | 418.00 | 1869 | 440.00 | 1966 | 770.00 | 2058 | 165.00 |
| 1515 | 352.00 | 1632 | 2310.00 | 1757 | 308.00 | 1875 | 308.00 | 1967 | 1650.00 | 2059 | 880.00 |
| 1516 | 440.00 | 1635 | 484.00 | 1758 | 221.10 | 1877 | 231.00 | 1968 | 264.00 | 2060 | 462.00 |
| 1517 | 418.00 | 1637 | 550.00 | 1759 | 187.00 | 1878 | 308.00 | 1969 | 6875.00 | 2061 | 374.00 |
| 1518 | 352.00 | 1638 | 660.00 | 1760 | 418.00 | 1880 | 1760.00 | 1970 | 220.00 | 2062 | 880.00 |
| 1519 | 286.00 | 1639 | 418.00 | 1764 | 357.50 | 1881 | 1485.00 | 1971 | 352.00 | 2063 | 1925.00 |
| 1520 | 308.00 | 1641 | 308.00 | 1765 | 198.00 | 1882 | 528.00 | 1972 | 187.00 | 2064 | 330.00 |
| 1521 | 286.00 | 1642 | 253.00 | 1768 | 187.00 | 1883 | 275.00 | 1973 | 1980.00 | 2065 | 396.00 |
| 1522 | 308.00 | 1646 | 330.00 | 1769 | 352.00 | 1884 | 137.50 | 1974 | 2860.00 | 2066 | 264.00 |
| 1523 | 286.00 | 1648 | 462.00 | 1770 | 104.50 | 1885 | 132.00 | 1976 | 1045.00 | 2067 | 715.00 |
| 1524 | 231.00 | 1653 | 297.00 | 1771 | 522.50 | 1886 | 165.00 | 1977 | 1100.00 | 2068 | 4180.00 |
| 1525 | 242.00 | 1654 | 1045.00 | 1773 | 352.00 | 1887 | 462.00 | 1978 | 330.00 | 2070 | 2420.00 |
| 1526 | 115.50 | 1655 | 374.00 | 1774 | 550.00 | 1888 | 209.00 | 1979 | 1595.00 | 2071 | 264.00 |
| 1527 | 264.00 | 1656 | 528.00 | 1775 | 4840.00 | 1890 | 308.00 | 1982 | 550.00 | 2074 | 1155.00 |
| 1528 | 990.00 | 1657 | 275.00 | 1776 | 2750.00 | 1891 | 506.00 | 1983 | 330.00 | 2078 | 880.00 |
| 1529 | 2090.00 | 1658 | 374.00 | 1777 | 2420.00 | 1893 | 6875.00 | 1984 | 462.00 | 2080 | 1045.00 |
| 1530 | 132.00 | 1663 | 935.00 | 1778 | 264.00 | 1894 | 781.00 | 1985 | 192.50 | 2081 | 374.00 |
| 1531 | 418.00 | 1664 | 220.00 | 1779 | 1430.00 | 1895 | 528.00 | 1986 | 302.50 | 2082 | 330.00 |
| 1532 | 660.00 | 1665 | 231.00 | 1780 | 660.00 | 1897 | 1155.00 | 1987 | 495.00 | 2085 | 1155.00 |
| 1533 | 231.00 | 1667 | 3960.00 | 1781 | 396.00 | 1898 | 275.00 | 1988 | 440.00 | 2086 | 1045.00 |
| 1534 | 374.00 | 1670 | 220.00 | 1782 | 1155.00 | 1899 | 231.00 | 1989 | 297.00 | 2087 | 9900.00 |
| 1535 | 484.00 | 1671 | 231.00 | 1783 | 1155.00 | 1900 | 308.00 | 1990 | 374.00 | 2090 | 385.00 |
| 1536 | 148.50 | 1672 | 187.00 | 1784 | 396.00 | 1901 | 506.00 | 1991 | 1595.00 | 2091 | 2200.00 |
| 1537 | 137.50 | 1673 | 187.00 | 1785 | 374.00 | 1902 | 198.00 | 1992 | 935.00 | 2092 | 396.00 |
| 1538 | 187.00 | 1674 | 297.00 | 1787 | 2035.00 | 1903 | 137.50 | 1995 | 308.00 | 2093 | 418.00 |
| 1540 | 176.00 | 1675 | 440.00 | 1789 | 374.00 | 1904 | 148.50 | 1996 | 484.00 | 2094 | 687.50 |
| 1541 | 286.00 | 1676 | 165.00 | 1790 | 440.00 | 1906 | 126.50 | 1997 | 330.00 | 2095 | 632.50 |
| 1542 | 341.00 | 1677 | 528.00 | 1792 | 60.50 | 1907 | 440.00 | 1998 | 2750.00 | 2098 | 990.00 |
| 1543 | 126.50 | 1678 | 176.00 | 1793 | 231.00 | 1908 | 176.00 | 1999 | 3740.00 | 2099 | 1815.00 |
| 1544 | 253.00 | 1681 | 330.00 | 1794 | 231.00 | 1909 | 159.50 | 2000 | 275.00 | 2099A | 330.00 |
| 1545 | 187.00 | 1682 | 319.00 | 1795 | 1155.00 | 1910 | 330.00 | 2001 | 264.00 | 2100 | 1595.00 |
| 1546 | 121.00 | 1683 | 528.00 | 1796 | 506.00 | 1911 | 181.50 | 2002 | 330.00 | 2100A | 302.50 |
| 1547 | 187.00 | 1685 | 297.00 | 1797 | 1210.00 | 1912 | 264.00 | 2003 | 319.00 | 2101 | 297.00 |
| 1548 | 176.00 | 1686 | 275.00 | 1798 | 605.00 | 1913 | 253.00 | 2004 | 192.50 | 2102 | 253.00 |
| 1549 | 176.00 | 1687 | 8250.00 | 1802 | 396.00 | 1915 | 990.00 | 2007 | 1045.00 | 2103A | 825.00 |
| 1550 | 264.00 | 1688 | 308.00 | 1803 | 115.50 | 1916 | 880.00 | 2008 | 1045.00 | 2104 | 297.00 |
| 1551 | 2475.00 | 1689 | 242.00 | 1804 | 198.00 | 1917 | 577.50 | 2009 | 462.00 | 2105 | 825.00 |
| 1552 | 1045.00 | 1690 | 198.00 | 1807 | 126.50 | 1918 | 528.00 | 2010 | 396.00 | 2106 | 330.00 |
| 1553 | 330.00 | 1691 | 209.00 | 1808 | 198.00 | 1919 | 577.50 | 2011 | 440.00 | 2108 | 209.00 |
| 1554 | 286.00 | 1692 | 440.00 | 1809 | 253.00 | 1920 | 2915.00 | 2012 | 962.50 | 2108A | 550.00 |
| 1555 | 1237.50 | 1697 | 907.50 | 1812 | 275.00 | 1921 | 396.00 | 2013 | 440.00 | 2109 | 687.50 |
| 1556 | 352.00 | 1698 | 1210.00 | 1813 | 275.00 | 1922 | 1595.00 | 2014 | 506.00 | 2109A | 6875.00 |
| 1559 | 1045.00 | 1701 | 935.00 | 1816 | 418.00 | 1923 | 242.00 | 2015 | 192.50 | 2110 | 632.50 |
| 1562 | 286.00 | 1705 | 297.00 | 1817 | 330.00 | 1924 | 352.00 | 2016 | 418.00 | 2110A | 770.00 |
| 1565 | 352.00 | 1709 | 93.50 | 1818 | 605.00 | 1925 | 1540.00 | 2017 | 330.00 | 2111 | 308.00 |
| 1566 | 2200.00 | 1710 | 522.50 | 1819 | 231.00 | 1926 | 286.00 | 2018 | 27,500.00 | 2112 | 1485.00 |
| 1567 | 549.00 | 1711 | 781.00 | 1820 | 687.50 | 1927 | 1870.00 | 2019 | 687.50 | 2113A | 396.00 |
| 1568 | 440.00 | 1712 | 297.00 | 1823 | 1540.00 | 1928 | 187.00 | 2020 | 3190.00 | 2114 | 319.00 |
| 1569 | 440.00 | 1713 | 495.00 | 1824 | 352.00 | 1929 | 1815.00 | 2022 | 825.00 | 2115 | 770.00 |
| 1570 | 1980.00 | 1714 | 687.50 | 1826 | 797.50 | 1930 | 82.50 | 2025 | 1045.00 | 2116 | 165.00 |
| 1572 | 550.00 | 1716 | 220.00 | 1827 | 577.50 | 1931 | 440.00 | 2026 | 385.00 | 2117 | 242.00 |
| 1574 | 280.50 | 1717 | 462.00 | 1828 | 308.00 | 1932 | 1870.00 | 2027 | 550.00 | 2118 | 330.00 |
| 1578 | 550.00 | 1719 | 352.00 | 1830 | 286.00 | 1933 | 121.00 | 2028 | 528.00 | 2119 | 2090.00 |



Prices include 10% Buyers Fee.

# The December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

| LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2012 | 104.50 | 2231 | 632.50 | 2308 | 231.00 | 2373 | 3190.00 | 2449 | 2750.00 | 2539 | 3190.00 |
| 2121 | 319.00 | 2232 | 550.00 | 2309 | 440.00 | 2374 | 264.00 | 2450 | 715.00 | 2540 | 1870.00 |
| 2122 | 462.00 | 2233 | 440.00 | 2310 | 7810.00 | 2375 | 462.00 | 2451 | 4400.00 | 2541 | 5500.00 |
| 2123 | 577.50 | 2235D | 770.00 | 2312 | 2090.00 | 2375A | 319.00 | 2457 | 8800.00 | 2542 | 187.00 |
| 2123A | 440.00 | 2235F | 687.50 | 2313 | 5060.00 | 2376 | 1375.00 | 2458 | 440.00 | 2543 | 209.00 |
| 2124 | 825.00 | 2236 | 4400.00 | 2315 | 198.00 | 2377 | 1045.00 | 2459 | 297.00 | 2544 | 550.00 |
| 2125 | 594.00 | 2237 | 2640.00 | 2316 | 231.00 | 2378 | 1815.00 | 2460 | 4400.00 | 2545 | 352.00 |
| 2126 | 374.00 | 2238 | 1320.00 | 2317 | 484.00 | 2380 | 308.00 | 2461 | 1430.00 | 2546 | 275.00 |
| 2127 | 462.00 | 2239 | 3300.00 | 2318 | 374.00 | 2381 | 374.00 | 2462 | 275.00 | 2547 | 825.00 |
| 2128 | 242.00 | 2240 | 2860.00 | 2319 | 742.50 | 2382 | 440.00 | 2463 | 797.50 | 2548 | 330.00 |
| 2129 | 495.00 | 2241 | 577.50 | 2320 | 253.00 | 2383 | 660.00 | 2466 | 220.00 | 2549 | 253.00 |
| 2130 | 467.50 | 2241A | 687.50 | 2321 | 687.58 | 2384 | 357.50 | 2467 | 1375.00 | 2550 | 198.00 |
| 2131 | 907.50 | 2242 | 935.00 | 2322 | 440.00 | 2385 | 935.00 | 2469 | 5500.00 | 2551 | 132.00 |
| 2134 | 462.00 | 2243 | 484.00 | 2323 | 143.00 | 2386 | 907.50 | 2470 | 990.00 | 2552 | 121.00 |
| 2138 | 330.00 | 2244 | 506.00 | 2324 | 231.00 | 2388 | 3080.00 | 2471 | 132.00 | 2553 | 220.00 |
| 2139 | 1265.00 | 2245 | 418.00 | 2325 | 506.00 | 2389 | 2970.00 | 2474 | 6875.00 | 2554 | 418.00 |
| 2141 | 275.00 | 2246 | 253.00 | 2326 | 440.00 | 2390 | 1980.00 | 2476 | 396.00 | 2555 | 352.00 |
| 2145 | 286.00 | 2248 | 528.00 | 2327 | 550.00 | 2391 | 632.50 | 2480 | 2310.00 | 2556 | 154.00 |
| 2146 | 220.00 | 2249 | 577.50 | 2328 | 330.00 | 2392 | 528.00 | 2481 | 165.00 | 2557 | 2640.00 |
| 2149 | 715.00 | 2251 | 935.00 | 2329 | 363.00 | 2393 | 275.00 | 2482 | 374.00 | 2558 | 2090.00 |
| 2152 | 143.00 | 2252 | 352.00 | 2330 | 550.00 | 2394 | 286.00 | 2483 | 1045.00 | 2559 | 2750.00 |
| 2154 | 1485.00 | 2253 | 253.00 | 2331 | 275.00 | 2395 | 632.50 | 2484 | 198.00 | 2560 | 165.00 |
| 2160 | 165.00 | 2254 | 506.00 | 2332 | 374.00 | 2396 | 440.00 | 2486 | 577.50 | 2561 | 192.50 |
| 2165 | 99.00 | 2255 | 632.50 | 2333 | 286.00 | 2397 | 286.00 | 2487 | 495.00 | 2562 | 1760.00 |
| 2166 | 198.00 | 2256 | 506.00 | 2334 | 825.00 | 2398 | 253.00 | 2488 | 231.00 | 2563 | 209.00 |
| 2167 | 462.00 | 2257 | 440.00 | 2335 | 330.00 | 2399 | 7700.00 | 2489 | 352.00 | 2564 | 286.00 |
| 2168 | 825.00 | 2258 | 440.00 | 2336 | 330.00 | 2401 | 1980.00 | 2490 | 242.00 | 2565 | 1210.00 |
| 2170 | 550.00 | 2259 | 440.00 | 2337 | 308.00 | 2402 | 2750.00 | 2491 | 143.00 | 2566 | 242.00 |
| 2171 | 319.00 | 2261 | 308.00 | 2338 | 396.00 | 2403 | 357.50 | 2493 | 286.00 | 2567 | 165.00 |
| 2172 | 330.00 | 2262 | 466.40 | 2339 | 319.00 | 2404 | 352.00 | 2494 | 297.00 | 2568 | 687.50 |
| 2174 | 302.50 | 2263 | 286.00 | 2340 | 236.50 | 2405 | 374.00 | 2495 | 220.00 | 2569 | 374.00 |
| 2175 | 231.00 | 2264 | 935.00 | 2341 | 429.00 | 2406 | 286.00 | 2496 | 357.50 | 2570 | 308.00 |
| 2179 | 1925.00 | 2265 | 297.00 | 2342 | 330.00 | 2407 | 1595.00 | 2497 | 275.00 | 2571 | 632.50 |
| 2180 | 825.00 | 2266 | 192.50 | 2343 | 220.00 | 2408 | 220.00 | 2498 | 187.00 | 2572 | 209.00 |
| 2182 | 742.50 | 2267 | 176.00 | 2344 | 247.50 | 2411 | 4950.00 | 2499 | 412.50 | 2574 | 341.00 |
| 2186 | 1375.00 | 2276D | 935.00 | 2345 | 462.00 | 2412 | 880.00 | 2500 | 137.50 | 2575 | 990.00 |
| 2188 | 281.60 | 2269 | 264.00 | 2346 | 253.00 | 2413 | 1760.00 | 2501 | 198.00 | 2576 | 528.00 |
| 2194 | 11,550.00 | 2270 | 363.00 | 2347 | 209.00 | 2414 | 231.00 | 2503 | 1485.00 | 2577 | 3520.00 |
| 2204 | 231.00 | 2271 | 462.00 | 2348 | 418.00 | 2415 | 7700.00 | 2504 | 99.00 | 2578 | 506.00 |
| 2206 | 880.00 | 2273 | 242.00 | 2349 | 192.50 | 2416 | 2200.00 | 2506 | 374.00 | 2579 | 357.50 |
| 2208 | 3850.00 | 2275 | 253.00 | 2350 | 231.00 | 2417 | 2420.00 | 2507 | 143.00 | 2580 | 352.00 |
| 2209 | 1980.00 | 2276 | 220.00 | 2351 | 165.00 | 2418 | 2475.00 | 2509 | 1045.00 | 2581 | 264.00 |
| 2212 | 1705.00 | 2278 | 770.00 | 2352 | 209.00 | 2421 | 462.00 | 2510 | 418.00 | 2583 | 550.00 |
| 2213 | 1375.00 | 2280 | 2310.00 | 2353 | 132.00 | 2422 | 88.00 | 2511 | 253.00 | 2584 | 352.00 |
| 2215 | 1155.00 | 2283 | 528.00 | 2354 | 742.50 | 2423 | 297.00 | 2513 | 2310.00 | 2585 | 605.00 |
| 2216 | 1595.00 | 2284 | 440.00 | 2355 | 1595.00 | 2424 | 2420.00 | 2515 | 715.00 | 2586 | 66.00 |
| 2219 | 2640.00 | 2287 | 440.00 | 2356 | 1925.00 | 2425 | 3190.00 | 2516 | 1045.00 | 2587 | 462.00 |
| 2220 | 231.00 | 2289 | 297.00 | 2357 | 5060.00 | 2426 | 2640.00 | 2518 | 209.00 | 2588 | 396.00 |
| 2221 | 115.50 | 2290 | 286.00 | 2358 | 192.50 | 2427 | 3520.00 | 2521 | 132.00 | 2589 | 330.00 |
| 2221B | 935.00 | 2292 | 88.00 | 2359 | 198.00 | 2428 | 1980.00 | 2522 | 341.00 | 2590 | 440.00 |
| 2221C | 506.00 | 2293 | 297.00 | 2360 | 374.00 | 2429 | 302.50 | 2524 | 742.50 | 2591 | 385.00 |
| 2222 | 577.50 | 2296 | 176.00 | 2361 | 143.00 | 2430 | 352.00 | 2525 | 15,950.00 | 2592 | 506.00 |
| 2222A | 825.00 | 2298 | 165.00 | 2362 | 990.00 | 2431 | 687.50 | 2527 | 440.00 | 2593 | 462.00 |
| 2223 | 797.50 | 2299 | 715.00 | 2363 | 176.00 | 2433 | 1430.00 | 2528 | 715.00 | 2594 | 115.50 |
| 2223A | 231.00 | 2300 | 220.00 | 2365 | 253.00 | 2436 | 522.50 | 2529 | 660.00 | 2595 | 1595.00 |
| 2224 | 253.00 | 2301 | 550.00 | 2366 | 297.00 | 2437 | 308.00 | 2530 | 132.00 | 2596 | 143.00 |
| 2225 | 742.50 | 2302 | 462.00 | 2367 | 341.00 | 2438 | 374.00 | 2532 | 231.00 | | |
| 2225A | 3300.00 | 2303 | 165.00 | 2368 | 220.00 | 2439 | 550.00 | 2533 | 440.00 | | |
| 2227 | 2090.00 | 2304 | 396.00 | 2369 | 506.00 | 2441 | 231.00 | 2534 | 462.00 | | |
| 2228 | 1485.00 | 2305 | 302.50 | 2370 | 198.00 | 2444 | 275.00 | 2535 | 396.00 | | |
| 2229 | 1045.00 | 2306 | 660.00 | 2371 | 396.00 | 2446 | 12,100.00 | 2536 | 253.00 | | |
| 2230 | 2970.00 | 2307 | 1485.00 | 2372 | 297.00 | 2447 | 2860.00 | 2538 | 632.50 | | |

Lots which to our knowledge have been reacquired by the consignor have not been included in this listing. It is possible, however, that prices have been listed for lots reacquired by the owner if another individual bid on his behalf, and knowledge of such arrangement was not available to us by the time this listing was printed. *Superior recommends you utilize sereral sources of information in determining the market value of a coin.*

*The*

# December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

# *The*
# December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

*Featuring an important collection of French Coinage and the Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection of Judaean Coins*

and other important properties

**to be sold at Auction and Mail Bid Sale**

Sale to be held in conjunction with the
New York International Numismatic Convention at
**the New York Hilton Hotel**
1335 Avenue of the Americas at 53rd Street
New York, New York 10019
(212) 586-7000

---

**First Session**
Saturday Evening, December 1, 1990
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 1 - 1057

---

**Second Session**
Sunday Morning, December 2, 1990
promptly at 9:00 A.M.
Lots 1058 - 1909

---

**Third Session**
Sunday Evening, December 2, 1990
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 1910 - 2596

---

**SUPERIOR GALLERIES**
New York Auctioneer Mark Goldberg • License Number 827113


**Superior Galleries,** New York
A New York Corporation
9478 West Olympic Boulevard • Beverly Hills, California 90212-4299
(213) 203-9855 • Outside California: (800) 421-0754 • FAX: (213) 203-0496

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg


Price: $15.00

© Superior Galleries, New York, 1990

# Notice of Exhibition

# December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

*Featuring an important collection of French Coinage and the Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection of Judaean Coins*
and other important properties
**at Auction and Mail Bid Sale**

**Lot viewing in Beverly Hills**
at our offices and headquarters beginning
**Monday, November 5th through Friday, November 23rd**
*(The office will be closed on November 22nd in observance of Thanksgiving)*

**Lot viewing is by appointment only**
Monday through Friday from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
Saturdays from 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.

**Lot viewing in New York**
at the New York Hilton
1335 Avenue of the Americas at 53rd Street
New York, New York 10019
Telephone: (212) 586-7000
**Thursday, November 29 through Sunday, December 2nd**
from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
*(Appointments are not necessary in New York)*

## Delivery of Lots

Lots from our December, 1990 Sale may be picked up by successful bidders
on Sunday, December 2, 1990 from 2:00 P.M. until 5:00 P.M.
and also on Monday, December 3, 1990 from 9 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.
Any lots not delivered at this time
will be mailed to successful bidders from our office in Beverly Hills.

# Order of Sale

## First Session

Saturday Evening, December 1, 1990
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 1 - 1057


World Gold ..... **1 - 429**
Latin Crowns and Minors ..... **430 - 810**
The Coinage of Mexico ..... **811 - 1057**


## Second Session

Sunday Morning, December 2, 1990
promptly at 9:00 A.M.
Lots 1058 - 1909


World Crowns and Minors ..... **1058 - 1218**
The Coinage of France ..... **1219 - 1552**
World Crowns and Minors ..... **1553 - 1909**


## Third Session

Sunday Evening, December 2, 1990
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 1910 - 2596


Ancient Greek ..... **1910 - 2130**
Ancient Judaean ..... **2131 - 2296**
Ancient Greek (Continued) ..... **2297 - 2354**
Roman Republican ..... **2355 - 2371**
Roman Imperatorial ..... **2372 - 2386**
Roman Imperial ..... **2387 - 2568**
Byzantine and Related Coinages ..... **2569 - 2596**

# Terms of Sale

1. This is a public auction sale conducted by licensed and bonded auctioneers in accordance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York ("Department of Consumer Affairs"). The licensed auctioneer is MARK GOLDBERG, license number 827113.

2. The auctioneer, and cataloguer, Superior Galleries (New York) A New York Corporation, ("SUPERIOR") reserves the right to include its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies (including Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., a California Corporation) in any auction sale. The auctioneer, and cataloguer, SUPERIOR, and its affiliated or associated companies may have direct or indirect interests in these, or other items, and may collect a minimum price in addition to the selling commission. This paragraph shall be deemed a part of the description of all lots contained in the catalogue. Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale pursuant to separate agreement with SUPERIOR, or its affiliated or related companies, and may receive a rebate commission in whole or part if successful. The auctioneer, SUPERIOR, or affiliated or related companies may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers.

3. The auctioneer, the cataloguer, SUPERIOR, and its affiliated or related companies, including Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. a California corporation, may bid for its own account at any auction and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Estimates contained in the catalogue represent the cataloguer's good faith estimate of the wholesale dealer-to-dealer price that might be obtained based on its experience and comparable sales. SUPERIOR has provided estimates for the convenience of bidders. The price ranges quoted are estimates of the trading level of the items on a wholesale basis, and are based on comparable auction sales where available or applicable, or other dealer-to-dealer transactions of which SUPERIOR is aware. The actual price realized may be higher, or lower, or the same as the estimate. All lots carry a reserve, a confidential price below which the auctioneer will not sell an item. In compliance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs, no reserve exceeds the high end of an estimate.

4. The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller, a mail bidder, SUPERIOR (or any affiliated or related company) or another participant in the sale. The auctioneer may bid further on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, by accepting bids from floor agents on the part of the consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the auctioneer or the consignor, by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot, or by placing bids in response to other bidders. The auctioneer may accept or decline any bid, or challenge to any bid or bidding increment, as he in his sole discretion shall determine.

5. This catalogue contains the description of property of multiple consignors, and may include consignments from SUPERIOR, its principals, and affiliated or related companies. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, by an agent or employee, or by mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid. By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, or through an employee or agent, the bidder acknowledges receipt of the catalogue, that the bidder has read the terms and conditions of sale, and that they agree to adhere to these terms of sale. No matter where signed, the agreement shall be deemed to have been made in New York since it will be acted upon in New York, and together with other papers issued to successful bidders, the bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.

6. A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders except consignors, regardless of bidder's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES except for reacquisitions by consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply. The auctioneer, SUPERIOR, and affiliated or related companies reserve the right to negotiate a higher, lower, or different rate of buyer's charge with individual bidders, and consignors, in and to the sale.

7. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot sale and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the mail bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted.

8. Unless otherwise agreed in writing auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. The auctioneer reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not been cleared. On any accounts past due, SUPERIOR reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated in these Terms of Sale or on the invoice or statement. Buyer agrees to pay reasonable attorneys fees and costs required to collect on such past due accounts. On any cash payment exceeding $10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed, and on any transaction exceeding $3,000 payment, an informational return will be filed to the extent required by law. Lots must be paid for the earlier of receipt of invoice or delivery. NO CREDIT CARD PURCHASES WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the terms and conditions of sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the bidder.

9. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment. If a corporation is bidder, the officers and / or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

10. By bidding in this sale, the bidder certifies to the auctioneer, the cataloguer, SUPERIOR, any any affiliated or related company, that they are not seeking to acquire the lots for personal, family or household purposes, and if a corporation, that the purchase is in the ordinary course of business and is approved by the Board of Directors.

11. Floor bidders and mail bidders who have not established credit with SUPERIOR or the auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as SUPERIOR may require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

12. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.

13. This is not an approval sale. All lots sold to the highest bidder as determined by auctioneer are final. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing since NO LOT PURCHASED BY A FLOOR BIDDER MAY BE RETURNED, including those lots where the bidder is acting as agent for another, or to mail bidders who have examined the lot prior to sale There are no returns or refunds except by reason of lack of authenticity, unless provided elsewhere in the catalogue or these terms of sale.

14. a. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. This is a limited warranty that the item sold is not counterfeit, and that its date or mintmark has not been altered. Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed. SUPERIOR offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any grading service; that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing to SUPERIOR within ten (10) days after receipt of material.

b. No lot may be returned without prior written consent of SUPERIOR.

c. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

d. If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.

e. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.

f. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of the sale.

g. SUPERIOR shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any grading service and lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within ten (10) days of receipt of material. The descriptions contained herein represent the cataloguer's good faith opinion or the opinion of a Grading Service where indicated as to the state of preservation and strike. No warranty, whether express or implied, including a warranty of merchantability is made with respect to any grading description which is an opinion only that is likely to differ, even among experts.

h. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the items purchased; and the opinion of others (including affiliated companies) may differ with the grading opinions or interpretations of SUPERIOR. Such difference of opinion (including whether the coin has been cleaned, or is or is not of a particular grade or quality) is not grounds to return an item purchased; and that all sales of items viewed by a purchaser in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, and all lots bid upon by floor bidders, and those presenting SUPERIOR with a resale certificate, are final.

i. All oral and written statements made by SUPERIOR and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of SUPERIOR has authority to vary or alter these terms of sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer.

j. Bidders shall have no recourse against the consignor for any reason whatsoever.

15. Auctioneer reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen. No buyer or prospective bidder shall have a right to any consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn.

16. When identical mail bids are received by SUPERIOR for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid, and to determine the prevailing bid, at his sole discretion.

17. Auctioneer is not responsible for errors in bidding. A bidder should make certain that to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the maximum (plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission) that he or she is willing and able to pay. Because other bidders (by mail and in person) are present, and because a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the auctioneer announces the winning bidder, such bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot.

18. Sales tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling and insurance plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission, and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful bidders. Bidders wishing to PICK UP their lots must provide SUPERIOR with their New York RESALE CERTIFICATES, or New York State issued Out-of-State RESALE PERMIT (OSR PERMIT) or pay local sales tax at the rate of 8.25% or applicable local rates. This applies equally to dealers from the United States, and or from outside the United States. NEW YORK State law requires that sales tax be imposed if a resale certificate or OSR permit is not on file with SUPERIOR and the lots are picked up in New York or shipped to a New York address. SUPERIOR can assist a bidder in obtaining an OSR permit if requested 10 days prior to the sale. On any tax not paid by purchaser which should have been paid, even if not collected by SUPERIOR GALLERIES by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, purchaser agrees to pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed. Purchaser grants to SUPERIOR the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due, under these terms of sale, or any sums due purchaser by SUPERIOR, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by purchaser in possession or control of SUPERIOR, or any sums due purchaser by SUPERIOR, and further grants SUPERIOR a purchase money security interest in such items to the extent applicable. Purchaser agrees that SUPERIOR and its assigns shall be a secured party with respect to items of purchaser in possession of SUPERIOR to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid. In any event purchaser grants SUPERIOR, the right under the Uniform Commericial Code, to file a purchase money security interest on such items without need for debtor's signature, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by SUPERIOR.

19. On items for which there is a published RESERVE, the auctioneer will not bid on behalf of the consignor or SUPERIOR or any affiliated or related company after the reserve is reached, and the auctioneer will thereupon accept bids only from persons other than the consignor or auction house (except for mail bids, telephone bids, order bids or other agents bids, or other individuals bidding in the room) in accordance with the Regulations issued by the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York. SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. reserves the right to bid for its clients or own account for eventual resale on any lot. In accordance with Consumer Affairs regulations, if a RESERVE is place on any lot, in no event will the reserve exceed the maximum estimated value of the lot as published in the catalogue.

20. In accordance with Regulation 24 of the Department of Consumer Affairs, in the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, the auctioneer agrees to reimburse any purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid at auction plus any buyer's commission paid, in the event that it is determined that the purchaser has not acquired transferable title to the lot. By bidding in the sale, bidder expressly consents to waive any claim for consequential damages, or incidental damages, against the auctioneer or cataloguer, SUPERIOR or its affiliated or related companies, arising out of, or in connection with, the sale or proposed sale of any lot. Unless required otherwise by law or regulation, no third party shall be entitled to rely on any benefit or right conferred by these terms and conditions of sale on any bidder or purchaser.

21. Title to any lot remains with CONSIGNOR, any secured party of the consignor, or consignor's assigns, until the lot is paid for in full. SUPERIOR reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer.

22. In the event a successful bidder fails to make payment when due, SUPERIOR reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so, and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid, together with any incidential costs of sale and disbursements, including reasonable attorney's fees. Any excess shall accrue to Superior as part of the cost of undertaking the sale.

23. Purchaser agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these terms and underlying transactions or the hreach thereof, is subject to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild, Inc., except for any claim or controversy arising out of non-payment which may be referred to judicial proceedings at the option of SUPERIOR. Arbitration or judicial proceedings shall take place in the City, County and State of New York.

24. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the highest rate permitted by New York law until it is paid. In the event it exceeds the sum permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum legal rate. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection bidder agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by SUPERIOR or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices and that the service of process by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.

25. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual coins, medals or currency being sold but may not be actual size.

26. SUPERIOR and the auctioneer reserve the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever.

27. Neither SUPERIOR, the auctioneer, or any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the terms and conditions of the auction and sale or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.

28. On bullion items, bullion-like items, and encapsulated items graded by a grading service, buyer agrees that there shall be no right of return for any reason whatsoever. Buyer futher agrees that due to market volatility, in event of non-paymnet, SUPERIOR shall be entitled to damages that are the greater of selling price or market, together with any supplementary or additional costs, including reasonable attorney's fees.

29. SUPERIOR at any time may rescind the sale in the event of non-payment or breach of the warranty of title.

30. The sole remedy that any participant in the auction shall have, whether bidding in person, by mail, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any. Interest shall be paid by SUPERIOR at a rate of no greater than nine per cent (9%) per annum, up to a maximum of six (6) years, unless the rules of the Professional Numismatics Guild provide for a higher rate of interest or a longer period of time, in which case such rules shall prevail. A lower rate, or shorter period, may be decided by the arbitrators. Upon payment as determined by the arbitrators, or in full at the maximum rates set forth above, or at an agreed rate, SUPERIOR shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the bidder arising out of or in connection with the sale of such property. Purchaser agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund any documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of this paragraph.

31. Rights granted to bidders and purchasers under the within terms of sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt so to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely VOID and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these terms and conditions of sale and terms of warranty on any bidder or purchaser. "Purchaser" shall mean the original purchaser of the property from SUPERIOR and not any subsequent owner or other person who may have or acquire an interest therein. If purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed at the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.

32. Should any third party attempt to utilize any warranties contained herein, they shall first give SUPERIOR thirty (30) days written notice by Registered Mail or Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested during which time SUPERIOR may, should it choose to contest the third party's claim, ask the Professional Numismatists Guild, Inc., or the American Arbitration Association to appoint a panel of three arbitrators skilled in the field to make such a determination at New York, N.Y. By seeking to use such remedy, the third party unequivocally and without reservation consents to binding arbitration, and its conclusive and binding determination of any alleged damages as a sole remedy. With respect to any other pertinent notice requirements, venue and personal and subject matter jurisdiction, said third party is bound to the provisions pertaining to bidders, buyers and purchasers, as otherwise provided for in these terms of sale.

33. If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale then, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, SUPERIOR may, at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining as liquidated damages all payments made by the Purchaser, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the numismatic property and some or all other property of the Purchaser held by SUPERIOR, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of SUPERIOR to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of SUPERIOR. Such sale may take place without notice to purchaser; if SUPERIOR gives notice, it shall be by regular mail to the address utilized on the bid sheet, consignment agreement or other address known to the firm. Such sale will be at SUPERIOR'S standard commission rates at public or private sale, within or without the City of New York, at which time (if the sale be at auction) the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to SUPERIOR, including without limitation, commissions, storage fees, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable legal fees and collection agency fees and any other costs or expenses incurred hereunder. If a lot or numismatic item is not paid for, and is sold by SUPERIOR for purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, SUPERIOR shall not be required to account to the purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser is also liable to SUPERIOR if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient in the opinion of SUPERIOR to cover the indebtedness. If other property of purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to SUPERIOR, Purchaser grants to SUPERIOR a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the judgment rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of purchaser, including any future goods of purchaser coming into possession of SUPERIOR. Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law, including those set forth in New York Lien Law, article 9, sections 200-204 inclusive, or any successor statute, with respect to any sale. Purchaser waives the right to redeem.

34. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the foregoing terms and conditions of sale.

*Grading is an art and not a science. The grades herein represent our opinion based on our experience. Therefore, it is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and may continue to do so in the future. Your examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. Catalogue price descriptions are only estimates as determined by SUPERIOR for the convenient reference of bidders and should not be relied upon as actual statement or prediction of current market value which is determined by auction sale.*

*Catalogue descriptions may make reference to PCGS or NGC populations. In cataloguing coins for the December 1-2, 1990 Sale, the most current reports available were used at the time of writing. More current Population Reports may be released by sale time. If you are unable to obtain the most up-to-date report, prospective bidders may call or write to SUPERIOR for latest listings.*

# Prices Realized

Shortly after the sale a listing of the prices realized for this auction will be published and distributed to subscribers of this catalogue. Those lots which were reacquired by the consignor will be indicated with as asterisk. In cases where lots have been reacquired by the consignor, it is recommended that the price shown not be used as a reflection of market value

# Lots Consigned by Auction House

Lots which are property of Superior Galleries consigned to this sale have been indicated by the dagger insignia (†).

# References

## Greek Coinage


**AMNG**
*Die Munzen Nordgriechenlands,* Berlin, 1898-1935
**Asyut**
M. J. Price and N. M. Wagggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard,* London-Encino, 1975
**Babelon**
E. Babelon, *Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines,* 9 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1967
**Baldwin**
A. Baldwin [Brett], *Lampsakos: The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924; *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos,* New York, 1914
**Barron**
J.P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos,* London, 1966
**Bedoukian**
Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia,* Royal Numismatic Society Publication No. 10, London, 1968
**Berend**
Denyse Berend, *Les tétradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode.* SNR Vol. 51 (1972)
**BMC**
*A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum,* London, 1873-1927
**BMC (Indie)**
Percy Gardner, *British Museum Catalogue of Indian Coins, Greek and Scythic Kings of Bactria and India,* London, 1986
**Bodenstedt**
F. Bodenstedt, *Phokaisches Elektron-Geld von 600-326 v. Chr.,* Mainz, 1976
**Boehringer**
E. Boehringer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus,* Berlin, 1929
**Boston MFA**
A. B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts,* Boston, 1955
**Celciati**
R. Calciati, *Corpus Numorum Siculorum,* 1983
**Cemmenn**
J. B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type,* ANSNNM 53, New York, 1932
**de le Fuye**
Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perdie,* in Concordia Numismatics: Essays in Honor of B.V. Head, London, 1906
**de Luynes**
J. Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes,* Paris, 1924
**Dewing Collection**
L. Mildenberg and S. Hurter, *The Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins,* ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985
**Forrer**
R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande,* 2 Vols., Austria, 1968
**Frenke**
P. Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus,* Wiesbaden, 1961
**Frolova**
N.A. Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus, A.D. 69-238,* Bar International Series 56, Oxford, 1979
**Gallatin**
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type,* London, 1930
**Gielow**
H. Gielow, *Die Silberpragung von Dankle-Messana,* MBNG 48 (1930)
**Gobl**
R. Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics,* Braunschweig, 1971
**Grose**
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum: Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins,* 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929
**Gulbenkian**
E. S. G. Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage,* Lisbon, 1971
**Heed**
B. V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics,* Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911
**Heiss**
A. Heiss, *Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne,* Paris, 1870
**Herzfelder**
Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhegium frappées entre 461 et le milieu du IV siecle av. J.-C.,* Paris, 1957
**Hollowey**
R. R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage,* ANSMN 17, New York, 1971
**Houghton**
A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton,* ACNAC No. 4, New York, 1983
**Hunter**
*Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection,* University of Glascow, Glascow, 1899-1905
**IGCH**
M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards,* New York, 1973
**Jameson**
R. Jameson, Collection R. Jameson: *Monnaies Grecques Antiques,* Chicago reprint, 1980
**Jenkins**
G. K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978; *The Coinage of Gela,* 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970
**Jenkins end Lewis**
G. K. Jenkins and R. B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins,* London, 1963
**Jongkees**
J. H. Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics,* Utrecht, 1941
**Kinns**
Philip Kinns, *The Amphictionic Coinage Reconsidered,* NC 1983
**Kreey**
C. M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins,* Berkeley, 1976; *The Archaic Coinage of Himera,* Naples, 1984
**Kraay-Hirmer**
C.M. Kraay and M. Hirmer, *Greek Coins,* New York, 1966
**Le Rider**
G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II,* Paris, 1977
**Mack**
R. P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain,* London, 1953
**May**
J.M.F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion,* Oxford, 1939; *The Coinage of Abdera,* Royal Numismatic Society Special Publication 3, London, 1966
**Mesh.**
Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage,* Vol. I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period,* Tel Aviv, 1967

**M-G**
Jacob Maltiel-Gerstenfeld, *260 Years of Ancient Jewish Coins,* a catalogue, Tel Aviv, 1982
**Milbank**
S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina,* NNM 24, New York, 1925
**Mildenberg**
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War,* Aarau, 1984
**Mitchiner**
M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage,* 9 Vols., London, 1975; *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World,* London, 1978

**Muller**
L. Muller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand,* Copenhagen, 1855; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique,* 3 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1964
**Newell**
E. T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes,* London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake,* New Haven, 1916; *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander,* New York, 1912; *Some Cypriote "Alexanders,"* Chicago Reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs (NNM),* No. 84; *Late Seleukid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damascus,* New York, 1939
**Newell ESM**
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III,* New York, 1938
**Newell SMA**
E. T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978
**Newell WSM**
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III,* New York, 1941
**Noe**
S. P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2,* revised edition, New York, 1984; *The Thurian Di-Staters,* NNM 71, New York, 1935
**Pink**
K. Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Ostekiten und ihrer Nachbarn,* Budapest, 1939
**Pozzi**
*Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi* (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966
**Revel**
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe: Parts I and II,* Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "colts" of Ambracia,* New York, 1928
**Rizzo**
G. E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia,* Rome, 1945
**Robinson**
David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus. Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint,* Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938
**Robinson(ESG)**
E.S.G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican Series,* in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, Oxford, 1956
**Rosen**
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen,* ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983
**Rosenberger**
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection,* 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978
**Schonert-Geiss**
Edith Schonert-Geiss, *Griechlisches Munzwerk, die Muzpragung von Maroneia,* Berlin, 1987
**Rosenfield**
J.M. Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans,* Berkeley, 1967
**SGC**
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values,* Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979
**Sell.**
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition,* London, 1980
**Seltmen**
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion,* Cambridge, 1924; *The Temple Coins of Olympia,* Cambridge, 1921
**Seyrig**
H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellénistiques de Byzance et de Calcédoine* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968
**SNG**
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f; Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977, Delepierre, Paris, 1983; The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f
**Spij**
A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia,* Jerusalem, 1978
**Sterr**
C.G. Starr, *Athenian Coinage, 480-449 B.C.,* Oxford, 1970
**Svoronos**
J. N. Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens,* Chicago reprint, 1975; *L'hellénisme primitif de la Macédoine prouvé par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangée,* Pairs-Athens, 1919; *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Ptolemaion,* Athens, 1904
**Thompson**
M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968; *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens,* New York, 1961
**Troxell**
Hyla A. Troxell, *"Winged Carians," Greek Numismatics and Archaeology. Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson,* Wetteren, 1979; *The Norman Davis Collection,* New York, 1969
**Tudeer**
Loth Tudeer, *Die Tetradrachmenpragung von Syrakus in der Periode der signierende Kunstler,* Berlin, 1913
**Vlasto**
O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M. P. Vlasto,* London, 1947
**von Fritze**
H. von Fritze, *Die Elekronpragung von Kyzikos,* Nomisma VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberpragung von Kyzikos,* Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914
**Waddington**
W.H. Waddington, *Recueil général des monnaies grecques d'asie minevre,* 1904-1912
**Wallace**
William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage,* ANSNNM 134, New York, 1956
**Weber**
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.,* London, 1922
**Weidauer**
L. Weidauer, *Probleme der fruhen Elektronpragung, Typos I,* Fribourg, 1975
**Westermark**
U. Westermark, *Das Bildnis des Philetairos von Pergamon,* Stockholm, 1961

# Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

**Benti**
Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum,* Florence, 1972+
**Belfort**
A. de Belfort, *Description générale des monnaies mérovingiennes,* Graz reprint, 1974
**Bellinger**
A. R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus,* New York, 1940
**BMC**
H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum,* London, 1923f; W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Empire,* Chicago reprint, 1966; W. Wroth *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum,* Chicago reprint, 1966; Stanley L. Poole and Reginald S. Poole, *Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum,* Bologna Reprint, 1967
**Boston MFA**
C. Vermeule, *Roman Medallions,* Boston, 1962
**C**
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain,* Paris, 1880-1889
**Cr**
M. H. Crawford, *Roman Republican Coinage,* Cambridge, 1976
**D.O.**
A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection*, Washington, 1966f
**Fr**
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition,* New York, 1980

**Geissen**
Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts fur Altertumskunde der Universitat zu Kohn,* 1974
**Giacosa**
G. Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars: Their Lives and Portraits on Coins,* Milan, c. 1983 (translated by R.R. Holloway)
**Gnecchi**
F. Gnecchi, *I medaglioni romani,* 3 Vols., Milan, 1912
**Goodacre**
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire,* 3rd edition, London, 1967
**Grierson and Blackburn**
P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage: Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages,* Cambridge, 1986
**Grueber**
H. A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum,* London, 1910
**Haeberlin**
E. J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens,* Frankfurt, 1910
**Hahn**
W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini,* Vienna, 1973, 1975
**Hendy**
M. F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261,* Washington, 1969
**Hunter**
A. S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet,* Oxford, 1962-1982
**Kent-Hirmer**
J.P.C. Kent, M. Hirmer and A. Hirmer, *Roman Coins,* London, 1978
**Lacam**
Guy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en italie, 455-493,* Luzern, 1983
**MacDowall**
D.W. MacDowall, *The Western Coinage of Nero,* Numismatic Notes & Monographs 161, New York, 1979
**Mazzini**
G. Mazzini, *Monete imperiali romane, 5 Vols.,* Milan, 1957-1958
**Miles**
G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II,* ANS-HNS #2, New York, 1952; *Fatimid Coins,* ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951
**Prou**
M. Prou, *Les monnaies mérovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibloitéque Nationale,* Graz reprint, 1969
**Ratto**
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines,* Amsterdam reprint, 1959
**RIC**
H. Mattingly et al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage,* London, 1923f
**SBC**
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values,* London, 1974
**Schulte**
Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldpragung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus,* Aaras, 1983
**Sutherland**
C.H.V. Sutherland, *Coinage in Roman Imperial Policy, 31 B.C. - A.D. 68.,* London, 1951
**Syd**
E. A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia,* London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic,* London, 1952;
**Thurlow-Vecchi**
B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage,* Dorchester, 1979
**Tolstoi**
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines,* Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

# Foreign Coinage

**Ahl**
B. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden,* Stockholm, 1976
**B**
B.F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917,* Malmo, 1977
**Bart**
Bartolotti, Franco, *La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontificie da Paola V a Paolo VI: 1605-1967,* Rimini, 1967
**Beck**
Beckenbauer, Egon, *Die Munzen Der Reichsstadt Regensburg,* Germany, 1978
**Binder**
Christian Binder and Julius Ebner, *Wurttembergische Munz und Medaillen Kunde,* Stuttgart, 1904
**Buttrey**
T.V. Buttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins,* Wisconsin, 1969
**Cahn**
Erich B. Cahn, *Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt,* Munchen, 1962
**Calbeto**
Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales, Vol. 1 & 11,* San Juan, 1970
**Charlton**
J. E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins,* Ontario, 1976
**Ciani,**
Ciani, Louis, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises de Hugues Capet a Louis XVI,* Reprint, 1969, Paris 1926
**CNI**
*Corpus Nummorum Italicorum,* 20 vols., Rome, 1910-1942
**Cr**
W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850,* 3rd. edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976
**Cz**
Emeric Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medalilles et Monnaies Polonaises,* 5 Vols., Graz, 1957
**Dav**
J. S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1969; *European Crowns, 1484-1600,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1974; *European Crowns, 1700-1800, 2nd edition,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800,* London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800,* London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1982
Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1972
**Del**
A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or,* Amsterdam, 1964; *Le Benelux d'or de Gouden Benelux,* Amsterdam, 1964
**DeLuca**
DeLuca, Piero, *Madaglie Papali (1903-1974),* Santa Severina, 1975
**De Mey**
J. De Mey, *European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples, Vol. 1,* Amsterdam, 1975
**Divo**
J. P. Divo, *Die Munzen der Schweiz, Vol. I & II,* Switzerland, 1967
**D&T**
Divo & Tobler, *Die Munzen der Schweiz,* Switzerland, 1967
**Donebauer**
Eduard Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer,* Austria, 1970

**Duve**
Duve Gebhard, *Braunschweig Luneburgischen Loser-Thaler,* Johannesburg, 1966
**Ellas**
E. R. Duncan Elias, *The Anglo-Gallic Coins,* London, 1984
**Eliz**
C. A. Elizando, Jr., *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World,* San Antonio, Texas, 1971
**ESC**
H. A. Seaby and A.P. Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1649,* London, 1968
**Fiala**
Eduard Fiala, *Munzen und Medaillen der Weifischen Lande,* Leipzig, 1906-1917
**Forrer**
L. Forrer, *Biographical Dictionary of Medallists*
**Fr**
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition,* New York, 1980
**Frey**
Albert R. Frey, *The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501,* New York, 1978
**Fus**
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schleisische Munzen und Medaillen,* Breslau, 1883
**Gad**
Gadoury, V., Droulers, *Monnaies Royales Francaises, 1610-1792,* Monaco, 1978
**G.B.**
Gunthie and Bothamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1913-1917,* Beverly Hills, California 1976
**Goppel**
Goppel-Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Kreig und Frieden, Munzen von Baden,* Munich, 1960
**Gum**
Marian Gumowski, *Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik,* Graz, 1960
**Harris**
Robert P. Harris, *Gold Coins of the Americas,* Wisconsin, 1971
**Hahn**
W. R. O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten, 1506-1805,* Germany, 1971
**Hede**
H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Monter, 1541-1963,* Copenhagen, 1964
**Helm**
Rosemarie Helmschrott, *Wurzburger Munzen und Medaillen von 1500-1800,* Germany, 1977
**Her**
Herinek, Ludwig, *Osterreichische Munzpragungen,* Austria
**Huszar**
Lajos Huszar, *Munzkatalog Unsarn, von 1000 Bis Heute,* Munich, 1979
**Iverson**
J. Iverson, *Medaillen auf die Thaten Peter des Grossen,* St. Petersburg, 1872
**J**
Kurt Jaeger, *Die Deutschen Reichsmunzen Seit 1871, Basel, 1965*
**Jnda**
*Standard Catalogue of China, Japanese and Korean Coins,* 1984
**J&V**
Norman Jacobs and Cornelius Vermeule, *Japanese Coinage,* New York, 1972
**Kann**
E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins,* New York, 1966
**K**
The Kress Collection, *A Catalog of Renaissance Medals,* Phaidon Press, London, 1967
**Kellner**
Kellner, Hans-Jorg, *Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnberg,* Munich, 1957
**Kienast**
G. W. Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz,* Ohio, 1967
**KM**
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II,* Wisconsin, 1986
**L**
W. S. Lincoln, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Papal Medals,* Spinks, London, 1898. Reprint, 1962
**Mai**
P. Mailliet, *Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite,* Reprint, Brussels, 1870
**M**
F. Mazio, *Coni di Medaglie Pontificato da Martino V Fino a Tutto il Pontificatio di Pio VII,* reprint, Bologna, undated
**Martin**
Jean L. Martin, *Swiss Shooting Medals, 1612-1939,* Lausanne, 1972
**Maz**
Jean Mazard, *Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine, 1790-1963,* 2 Vols., Paris, 1969
**Med. Ill.**
*Medallic Illustrations of British History, 2 Vols.,* London, 1969
**Merseb**
O. Merseburger, *Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen,* Dusseldorf, 1972
**Mont**
Prince Montenuovo, *Die Siebenburgischen Munzen des Furstlich Montenuovo Schen Munzcabinets,* Frankfurt, 1880
**Nesmith**
Robert I. Nesmith, *The Coinage of the Frist Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536-1572,* ANS, New York, 1955
**North**
J. J. North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I & II,* Londos, 1905
**Paganl**
Antonio Pagani, *Monete Italiane, 1796-1963,* Milan, 1965
**Pink**
Albert Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money,* Wisconsin, 1982
**Pr**
G. Probszt, *Munzen Salzburgs,* Graz, Austria, 1959
**Prid**
F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations,* 4 Vols., London, 1965
**Reichel**
Reichel, *Die Reichelsche Munzsammlung in St. Petersburg,* Vol. 1-9, St. Petersburg, 1842
**Saurma**
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung,* Frankfurt, 1892
**Sb**
*Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom,* 22nd Edition, London, 1967; *Seaby's Coins of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands,* London, 1984
**Sch**
V. Schrotter, *Das Prussiche Munzwesen Im. 18. Jahrhundert,* Munster, 1968
**Schr**
Albert Schroeder, *Annam Etudes Numismatiques,* Paris, 1905
**Sellier**
Robert Sellier, *Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts Freising,* Grunwald, 1966
**Sev**
H. M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917,* London, 1965
*Gold and Platium Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911,* New York, 1958
**Spahr**
Spahr, Rodolfo, *Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angio, 582-1282,* Austria, 1976

**T**
Norbert Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871,* Frankfurt, 1979
**Testa**
Testa, Girolamo Spaziani, *Ducatoni, Piastre, Scudi, Talleri e Loro Multipli, Vol. II, I Romani Pontefici,* Rome, 1952
**Tiregale**
P. Ricaud de Tiregale, *Medailles de Pierre le Grand Jusqua de Celvi de Catherine II,* Potsdam, 1772
**VG**
Victor Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942,* Versailles, 1942
**Van Loon**
Gerard Van Loon, *Beschryving der Nederlandsche Historipennigen,* The Hague, 1732
**V**
**Vogl**
Rudolf Voglhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Hapsburg,* Frankfurt, 1971
**Wel**
G. Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen,* Germany, 1971
**Werlich**
Robert Welich, *Russian Orders, Decorations and Medals,* Washington, 1968
**Wilm**
Sammlung Wilmerdorffer, *Brandenburg in Franken,* Munich, 1925
**Y**
R. S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins, 1850-1964*

**Superior Galleries,** New York wishes to express our gratitiude to
**Freeman Craig**
for his invaluable assistance and cataloguing efforts
on the Latin American coinage in this sale.

We also wish to thank
**Stephen Harvey**
for his work in the
World Gold and Crowns and Minors section of this sale.

Finally, we would like to acknowledge **Howard Hertz** for his efforts.

# Instructions for New Mail Bidders

If you have never used our mail bid system, here is an explanation. The procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $350.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price that you are willing to pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the percentage increase boxes). However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay.

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sale.

Thank you,
The Auction Department

**Superior Galleries,** New York

**Bid Sheet**

| LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID | LOT | BID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 350.00 | | | | | | |
| 145 | 300.00 | | | | | | |
| 1700 | 450.00 | | | | | | |

A Buyer's Commission of ten (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S CDMMISSIDN WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES
We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding CHECK YDUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY

# Important Notice

A 10% Buyer's Commission will be added to individual lots sold in this sale. This amount is based on the total amount of the final bid and is then added to all invoices.

## Parking

Parking on Sunday is available in our subterranean lot off Olympic Boulevard. We request that you do not park on El Camino. On Monday and Tuesday, parking is available on Olympic Boulevard from 9:30 to 3:30, and on El Camino for periods not to exceed 2 hours. Parking regulations are strictly enforced in Beverly Hills. Please consult us if you have any questions.

# *Color Plates*
## *for the*
# December 1, 2, 1990 Sale

# Plate 1

27

28

114

150

152

156

157

164

165

180

184

188

225

230

233

385

783

1240

1313

1551

1577

1594

1606

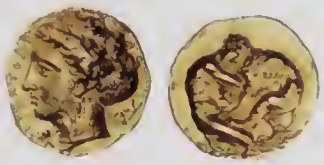
1743

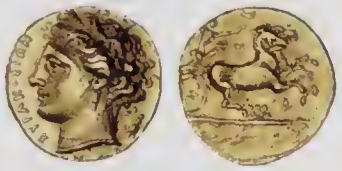
1839

1843

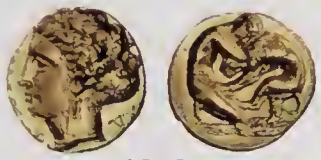
1847

# Plate 2


1944

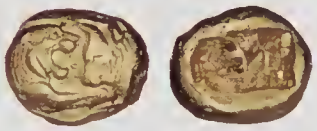

1954

1963


1948

1956

2045


2088

2218

2311

2357

2415

2420

2434

2455

2472

2473

2474

2492

2517

2519

2526

2537

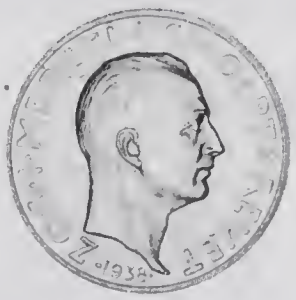
# First Session

Saturday Evening, December 1, 1990
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
at the New York Hilton
Lots 1 - 1057

## World Gold

1 ALBANIA. Zog I. **100 Francs, 1926-R.** Fr-1; KM-11.3. Head left with two stars below. Reverse: Chariot. Light edge nicks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

2 ALBANIA. Zog I. **100 Francs, 1938.** Fr-13; KM-23. King Zog Marriage. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)



3 ALBANIA. Zog I. **50 Francs, 1938-R.** Fr-16; KM-25. King Zog 10th Anniversary of Reign. Only 600 pieces struck. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

4 ALBANIA. Zog I. **50 Francs, 1938-R.** Fr-16; KM-25. King Zog 10th Anniversary of Reign. Only 600 pieces Struck. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

5 ALBANIA. Zog I. **20 Francs, 1927-V.** Fr-6; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

6 ALBANIA. Zog I. **20 Francs, 1938.** Fr-14; KM-22. King Zog Marriage. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

7 ALBANIA. Zog I. **20 Francs, 1938.** Fr-17; KM-24. King Zog 10th Anniversary of Reign. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . ($400-500)

8 ARGENTINA. **8 Escudos, 1833-P-R.A.** Fr-2; Cr 28. Sun face. Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

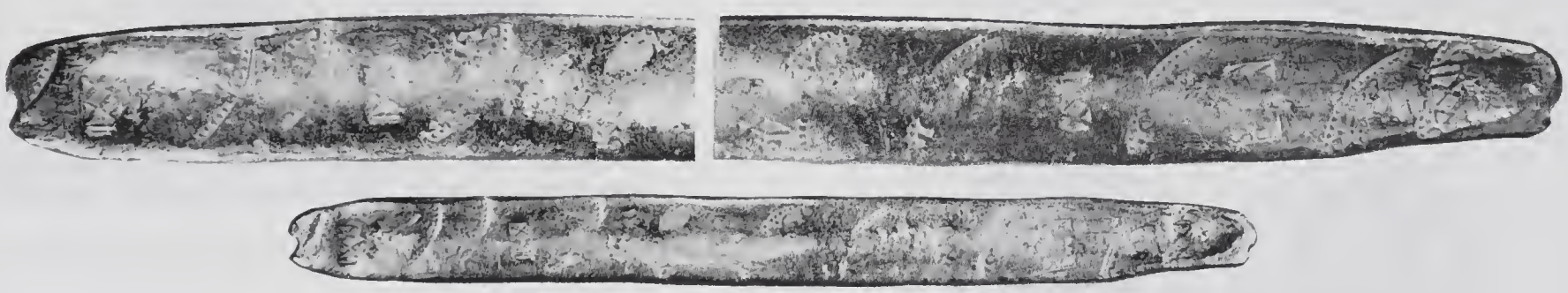
9 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Escudos, 1838.** Fr-8; Cr-109; KM-9. Mountain with crossed flags below. Reverse: Arms. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

10 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Escudos, 1845-B.** Fr-13; Cr-112; KM-19. Shield within wreath. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous fields on both sides. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

11 ARGENTINA. **2½ Pesos or ½ Argentino, 1884.** Fr-16; Y-10; KM-5. Liberty head right. Reverse: Arms. Only 421 pieces struck. Prooflike surfaces. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . ($1750—UP)

12 ARGENTINA. **5 Pesos or 1 Argentino, 1896.** Fr-14; Y-11; KM-6. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

## EXTREMELY RARE SPANISH AMERICAN GOLD BAR



13 ATOCHA-SPANISH AMERICAN TREASURE. Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Gold Bar, ND (c.1622).** 1098 grams. 11 inches long. stamped 21 Karat. This gold bar comes from the shipwrecked Spanish Galleon, Nvestra Senora de Atocha. Gold bars were sent from the new world back to Spain to add to the King's treasure. On the return from the new world, Nvestra Senora de Atocha sank during a storm in 1622 off the Florida keys. She took with her the lives of 260 people, and the King's treasure in gold, silver and other precious items. Finally on July 20th, 1985 after 16 years of searching, the discovery of the lost shipwreck was made by Treasure Salvors. This bar appeared in the Christmas catalogue of Neiman-Marcus in 1987 and reportedly sold for $50,000. Accompanied with a certificate of authenticity from Treasure Salvors, Inc. This is an opportunity to purchase a rare historical treasure piece . . . . . ($25,000-30,000)

14 AUSTRALIA. Victoria. **½ Sovereign, 1887-S.** Fr-13; KM-5. Young head. Reverse: Shield. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

15 AUSTRIA. Joseph II. **1 Sovrano, 1786-M (Milan).** Fr-312; Cr-51. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

16 AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. **4 Ducats, 1891.** Fr-385; Y-25c. Some surface dirt or paint on both sides. **Extremely Fine** . ($300-400)

17 AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. **100 Corona, 1912.** Fr-424; Y-51. Only 3,591 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

18 AUSTRIA. Republic. **100 Kronen, 1923.** Fr-433; Y-81. Large eagle. Reverse: Value within wreath. Only 617 pieces struck. A few light hairlines. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($2200—UP)

19 AUSTRIA. **100 Schillings, 1926.** Fr-435. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

20 AUSTRIA. **100 Schillings, 1933.** Fr-435; Y-83. Only 4,700 pieces struck. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

21 AUSTRIA. **100 Schillings, 1934.** Fr-435; Y-83. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

22 AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. **100 Corona, 1915.** Fr-424R: **4 Ducats, 1915.** Fr-386. Both Restrikes. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($550-600)

23 BELGIUM-BRABANT. Joan and Wenceslas, 1355-1383. **1 Peter d'or, ND.** Fr-21; Del-45. Facing half figure of St. Peter behind quartered shield. Reverse: Cross fleury. Faint crease marks. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

24 BELGIUM. Leopold I, 1831-1865. **25 Francs, 1850.** Fr-4; Cr-25. Rare three year type. Well struck and frosty. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

25 BOLIVIA. **1 Escudo, 1837-L.M.** Fr-24; Cr-57. Uniformed bust of Bolivar right. Reverse: Arms. A scarce type that is rarely seen so nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

25A BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1835-L.M.** Fr-21; Cr-60. Uniformed Bolivar bust right. Reverse: Sun over mountain. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

26 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1839-L.M.** Fr-21; Cr-60. Uniformed bust of Bolivar right. Reverse: Arms of Republic. A few minor marks in fields. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($650-800)

See Color Plate 1

27 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1841-L.R.** Fr-26; Cr-67; KM-108. Laureate head right. Reverse: Arms of Republic. Light planchet flaws on obverse. Fully lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1200—UP)

See Color Plate 1

28 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1846-R.** Fr-26. Tiny reverse flan flaw hidden in hair and some very light horizontal parallel adjustment marks across bust. Nice obverse. Superb deep lustre. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

29 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1851-M.F.** Fr-31; Cr-69; KM-110. Plain head of Bolivar left. Reverse: Sun over mountain. Lightly cleaned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

30 BOLIVIA. **½ Escudo, 1868-F.E.** Fr-39; Km-140. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Value, weight and fineness within wreath. Scarce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700—UP)

31 BRAZIL. John V, 1706-1750. **20000 Reis, 1727 (Minas Gerais).** Fr-33. Crowned arms with value. Reverse: Cross of Jerusalem with MMMM. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

32 BRAZIL. Mary I, 1786-1805. **6400 Reis, 1798-R (Rio).** Fr-87. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

33 BULGARIA. **10 and 20 Leva (2 pieces), 1894-KB.** Y-21 and 22. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($275-325)

34 CANADA. George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** Fr-2. Both **PCGS graded Mint State 63.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

35 CANADA. George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** Fr-2. All are **PCGS graded Mint State 62.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

36 CANADA. George V. **5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4: **Sovereigns, 1917-C and 1919-C.** Fr-2. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-450)

37 CAYMAN ISLANDS. Elizabeth II. **50 Dollars, 1978.** KM-42,43,44,45,46,47. 25th Anniversary of Coronation. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($900-1100)

38 CHILE. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. **2 Escudos, 1758-So-J.** Fr-6a. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. One year type. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($35,000—UP)

39 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1809-So-F.J.** Fr-28; Cr-77; Km-72. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Arms. Scarce type. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

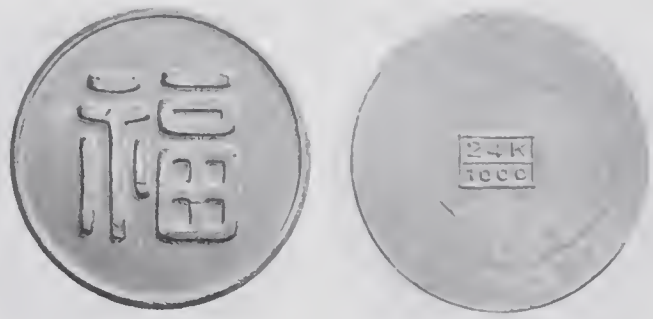
40 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1833-So-I.** Fr-33; Cr-92; Km-84. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Moderate handling marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine**($500-600)

41 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1835-I.J.** Fr-37; Cr-104. Hand on book of the Constitution. Reverse: Arms. First year of issue. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-900)

42 CHILE. **Pair of Pattern 8 Escudos. 1836-So-I.J.** Guttag-1016; 1017; Km-Pn2. Struck in Silver and Copper. Pattern for the coinage of 1839. Arms of the Republic. Reverse: Standing figure of Liberty by column. Lustrous and nicely toned. A few minor edge marks. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

42A CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1843-So-I.J.** Fr-41; Cr-108. Liberty standing at altar. Reverse: Arms of the Republic. Lightly cleaned but lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

43 CHILE. **2 Escudos, 1850-So-L.A.** Fr-43; Cr-106a; Km-102.2. Liberty standing at altar. Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)



44 CHINA-MANCHUKUO. Ta T'ung, 1932-1934. **Tael, ND (1932).** KM-1. 31.19 grams. Struck for good luck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)
*Ex Sotheby, Palace Collection, 1954 lot 1339*

45 CHINA-MANCHURIA. **20 Taels, ND (1932).** 35.59 grams. Struck under Japanese rule. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)
*Ex Sotheby, Palace Collection, 1954 lot 1339*

46 COLOMBIA. Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1778-JJ. (Nuevo Reino).** As Fr-35. Interesting contemporary forgery. This is the Calico plate coin number 1581 from their Onza Main Book. Crude. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

47 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1790-P-S.F.** Fr-44; Cr-54a. Obverse scratches with handling marks on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

48 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1809-NR-J.F.** Fr-65; Cr-81; Km-64.1. Bust of Charles IV. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($250-350)

49 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1814-NR-J.F.** Fr-60; Cr-84; Km-66.1. Bust of Charles IV. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

50 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1820-P-F.M.** Fr-61; KM-66.2. Some marks on the obverse. **Very Fine** . . . ($600-800)

51 COLOMBIA. **8 Escudos, 1826-J.F. (Bogota).** Fr-67; Cr-135. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

52 COLOMBIA. **8 Escudos, 1826-F.M. (Popayan).** Fr-68; KM-82.2. **Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

53 COLOMBIA. **8 Escudos, 1833-U.R. (Popayan).** Fr-68; KM-82.2. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

54 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1838-R.S. (Bogota).** Fr-74; Cr-150.1. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

55 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1846-R.S. (Bogota).** Fr-74; KM-94.1. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

56 COLOMBIA. **2 Pesos, 1858-P.** Fr-83; Cr-174; Km-121. "Nueva Granada" above head. Reverse: Value in wreath. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

57 COLOMBIA. **10 Pesos, 1860-Bogota.** Fr-88; Cr-191.1; Km-129.1. Granadine Confederation. Liberty head left. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

58 COLOMBIA. **1 Peso, 1872-Medellin.** Fr-108; Y-37; Km-156. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

59 COSTA RICA. **8 Escudos, 1828-CR-F.** Fr-1; Cr-10. Sun and five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Flat sun face. Seldom offered and Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

60 COSTA RICA. **4 Escudos, 1828-CR-F.** Fr-2; Cr-9; Km-16. Sun over five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Light graffiti in the fields on the reverse. Well struck with underlying mint lustre. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

61 COSTA RICA. **½ Escudo, 1846-CR-J.B.** Fr-5. Crude. **Extremely Fine; 2 Escudos, 1850-CR-J.B.** Fr-3. **Fine to Very Fine; 10 Colones, 1900.** Fr-20. Light scratches. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

62 COSTA RICA. **½ Escudo, ND (1857).** Cr-20. Lion countermark on Central American Republic ½ Escudo, 1848-JB. Concaved planchet. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

63 COSTA RICA. **5 Pesos, 1873-G.W.** Fr-18; Y-33; KM-118. Arms. Reverse: Numeral value within wreath. Very Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

64 COSTA RICA. Type Set. **2, 5, and 10 Colones, 1900. 20 Colones, 1899.** Fr-19-22. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($400-450)

65 CROATIA. **500 Kuna, 1941.** Fr-1. Head of the Duke of Aosta as king. Only 170 pieces struck. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . ($2500—UP)

66 CROATIA. **500 Kuna, 1941.** Fr-1; KM-1. Head of Duke of Aosta as king. Only 170 pieces struck. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . ($2500—UP)

67 CROATIA. **500 Kuna, 1941.** Madonna. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

68 CUBA. **20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-1; KM-21. **Uncirculated** . . ($550-650)

69 CUBA. **10 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-3; KM-20. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($425-475)

70 CUBA. **5 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-4; KM-19. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

70A CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **10 Ducats, 1929.** Fr-4; Y-18. Shield over value. Reverse: St. Wenceslas riding. **Uncirculated** ($1000-1200)

71 DENMARK. Christian IX. **10 Kroner, 1877.** Fr-296; Y-18. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

72 DENMARK. Christian IX. **20 Kroner, 1890.** Fr-295; Y-19. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-200)

73 DENMARK. **20 Kroner lot. 1873, 1914, 1915.** Fr-295, 299. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

74 DENMARK. **10 Kroner lot. 1909 (2 pieces), 1913.** Fr-298, 300. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

75 ECUADOR. **4 Escudos, 1836-F.P.A.** Fr-4; Cr-12; KM-19. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

76 ECUADOR. **4 Escudos, 1837-FP-A.** Fr-4; Cr-12. Liberty head. Reverse: Sun and Zodiac over mountain peaks. Planchet crack at 8 O'clock. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($700-900)

77 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1840-MV.** Fr-3. Lightly cleaned but very brilliant and highly lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . ($3000-3500)

78 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1843-MVS.** Fr-3; Cr-13. Liberty head. Reverse: Sun and Zodiac over three mountain peaks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

79 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1855, 5 over 2-G.J.** Fr-8; Y-19; KM-34. Head of Bolivar left. Reverse: Arms of Republic. Slight planchet flaw on neck. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2750-3250)

80 ECUADOR. **10 Sucres, 1900.** Fr-10; KM-56. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

81 EGYPT. Abdul Hamid, 1876-1909. **500 Piastres, AH 1293 (1876).** Fr-19; KM-286. Year 1. Toughra and value in plain field. Reverse: Legend and date. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($3000-4000)

82 EGYPT. Husein Kamil. **100 Piastres, 1916.** Fr-24; KM-324. Arab legend. Reverse: Value and date in English. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

83 EGYPT. Faud. **100 Piastres, AH1340 (1922).** KM-341. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

84 EGYPT. Fuad. **100 Piastres, 1922.** Fr-28; KM-341. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

85 EGYPT. Fuad. **500 Piastres, 1922.** Fr-26; KM-342. Civilian bust to right. Reverse: Legend. Some marks in the fields. Impaired. **Proof** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

86 EGYPT. Fuad. **500 Piastres, 1922.** Fr-26; KM-342. Civilian bust. Some nicks and moderate handling marks in the fields. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . .($500-600)

87 EGYPT. Fuad. **500 Piastres, 1929.** Fr-31; KM-355. Military bust left. Reverse: Legend. Light obverse scratch. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($700-900)

88 EGYPT. Faud. **20 Piastres, 1923 (3 pieces).** Fr-30, KM-339; **50 Piastres, 1930 (2 pieces).** Fr-33, KM-353. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($275-325)

89 EGYPT. Farouk. **500 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-35; KM-373. Military bust left. Reverse: Legend. To commemorate the Royal Wedding. Light hairlines on both sides with prooflike surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

90 EGYPT. **100 Piastre's. 1930 and 1938.** Fr-32 and 36. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($300-350)

91 EGYPT. **1 Pound, 1955.** Fr-40; KM-387. Ancient Chariot. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($600-800)

92 EGYPT. **1 Pound, 1955.** Fr-40; KM-387. Ancient chariot. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($600-800)

93 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1957.** Fr-41; KM-388. Ancient chariot. Reverse: Legend. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($700-800)

94 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1960.** KM-402. Aswan Dam. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($600-700)

95 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1960.** Fr-44; KM-402. Aswan Dam. Reverse: Inscription. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($600-700)

96 EGYPT. **10 Pounds, 1964.** Fr-46; KM-409. Diversion of the Nile. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($700-900)

97 EGYPT. **10 Pounds, 1964.** KM-409. Diversion of the Nile. Only 2000 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($800-900)

98 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1964.** Fr-47; KM-408. Diversion of the Nile. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

99 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1976.** KM-460. Suez Canal. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-500)

100 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1979.** KM-495. Credit Foncier Egyptian. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

101 EGYPT. **10 Pounds, 1980.** KM-519. Egypt-Israel Peace treaty. Only 50 Pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

102 EGYPT. **10 Pounds, 1980.** KM-519. Only 50 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

103 EGYPT. **10 Pounds, 1981.** KM 538. 25th Anniversary of Ministry of Industry. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-550)

104 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1981.** KM-534. Third Anniversary of Suez Canal Reopening. Only 75 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($700-800)

105 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1981.** KM-534. Only 75 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . ($600-800)

106 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1981.** KM-534. Third Anniversary of Suez Canal Reopening. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

107 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1981.** KM-535. 25th Anniversary of the Ministry of Industry. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-500)

108 EGYPT. **5 Pounds, 1981.** KM-535. 100th Anniversary of Revolt by Arabi Pasha. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-500)

109 EGYPT. **10 Pounds, 1982.** KM-548. 1000th Anniversary of Al Azhar Mosque. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-550)

110 EGYPT. Abdul Mejid, 1839-1861. **100 Piastres, AH 1255.** Fr-5. Year 5: Abdul Hamid, 1876-1909. **10 Piastres, AH 1293.** Fr-22. Year 34; **100 Piastres, AH1293 (1888).** Fr-21. Year 12. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

111 EGYPT. **50 Piastre's. 1923, 1930, 1938.** Fr-29,33,37; **½ Pound, 1958 (2 pieces).** Fr-43. **Extremely Fine or better.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($500-700)

112 ETHIOPIA. **Model, 1886.** 32 mm. Center cut, gold 12.9/10 grains, outside silver, 206 ¼ grains. Obverse. Center gold plug rays around cirle, inscription "Model for cometallic coins and medals". Republic of Eutopia and date. Reverse: Gold plug, value; silver, Argentorum and value; symbols around outer edge. According to consignor only Four pieces are known. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

113 † FRANCE. Charles VI, 1380-1422. **Ecu d'Or, ND.** Fr-40; Ciani-484; Lafavrie-378. 3.81 grams. Issue of 11 March 1385 and 28 February 1388 to 10 September 1389. Without mintmark. Crowned shield. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

See Color Plate 1

114 FRANCE. Charles VI, 1380-1422. **1 Ecu d'or, N.d.** Fr-40; Lafaurie-378. Crowned arms. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-900)

115 FRANCE. Louis XII, 1497-1515. **1 Ecu d'or au Porcepic, ND (Montpellier).** Fr-73; Laf-598; Ciani-909. 3.47 grams. Crowned arms flanked by two porcupines. Reverse: Cross with porcupine and lis in alternate angles. Slight double striking in legend. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

116 FRANCE. Louis XIV. **Louis D'Or, 1648-A (Paris).** Fr-166. Child head with long curl. Reverse: Cross of eight L's. **Very Fine** ($500-600)

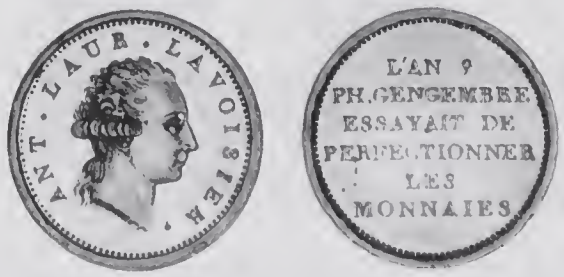
117 FRANCE. Louis XIV. **1 Louis d'or, 1690-A (Paris).** Fr-175; Gad-250. Old laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck example with fully lustrous surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

118 FRANCE. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. **2 Louis d'or, 1702-B (Rouen).** Fr-181. Old laureate head right. Reverse: Eight L's over crossed insignia. Light double striking on reverse. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

119 FRANCE. Louis XIV. **1 Louis d'or, 1702-BB (Strasbourg).** Fr-182. Well struck for type. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** ($1000—UP)

120 FRANCE. Louis XV. **2 Louis d'or de Noailles, 1717-A (Paris).** Fr-196; Ciani-2075. Crowned youthful bust left. Reverse: Cross of four shields with lis in angles. Faint adjustment marks in centers, and minor planchet flaws on obverse. Rare. **Very Fine** ($2500-3500)

121 FRANCE. Louis XVI. **Louis D'Or, 1787-AA (Metz).** Fr-220. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)




122 FRANCE. Consulate, 1799-1804. **Platinum Medal, L'AN 9.** Maz-614b (Rariety-6). Platinum. 19.75 grams. By Andrieu. Ant. Laur. Lavoisier. Bust right. Reverse: Six line legend. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700—UP)

123 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **40 Francs, 1806-A.** Fr-226. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

124 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **40 Francs, 1806-A.** Fr-226; Cr-157.4. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$350-400)

125 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **40 Francs, 1811-A (Paris).** Fr-248; Cr-167; Gad-1084. Well struck and fully lustrous. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

126 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **40 Francs, 1811-A and 1812-A.** Fr-248; Cr-167. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$500-600)

127 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **20 Francs, 1810-A.** Fr-254; Cr-166.1. Couple of marks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$225-275)

128 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **20 Francs, 1811-A.** Fr-254; Cr-166.1. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

129 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **40 Francs, 1818-W.** Fr -275: **20 Francs, 1815-R (London).** Fr-271. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

130 FRANCE. Charles X. **20 Francs, 1825-A (Paris).** Fr-289; Cr-190.1. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$800—UP)

131 FRANCE. Charles X. **20 Francs, 1828-A (Paris).** Fr-289; Cr-190.1. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000-1200)

132 FRANCE. Charles X. **20 Francs, 1828-A.** Fr-289; Cr-190.1. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

133 FRANCE. Charles X. **20 Francs, 1828-A (Paris).** Fr-289; Cr-190.1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-500)

134 FRANCE. Charles X. **40 Francs, 1830-A (Paris).** Fr-287; Cr-191.1. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

135 FRANCE. Louis Napoleon. **20 Francs, 1852-A.** Fr-305; Y-A13. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-400)

136 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **20 Francs, 1852-A.** Fr-305. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

137 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **100 Francs, 1855-A (Paris).** Fr-306; Y-37. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1250-1500)

138 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **50 Francs, 1857-A (Paris).** Fr-308; Y-36. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$800-1000)

139 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **20 Francs, 1868-A.** Fr-321; Y-40.1. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

140 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1854-A.** Y-33; Gad-1000. Small module. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

141 FRANCE. **100 Francs, 1907-A.** Fr-327. **Extremely Fine** ($500-600)

142 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1811-A.** F-254. **About Uncirculated: 20 Francs, 1817-A.** F-278. **Very Fine: 5 Francs, 1867-A.** F-325. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-450)

143 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **20 Francs, 1853-A.** Fr-310. **Uncirculated: 50 Francs, 1858-A.** Fr-308. **Very Fine** Lot of 2 coins ($350-450)

144 FRANCE. **40 Francs, AN 13-A.** Fr-226; **20 Francs, 1853-A; 10 Francs, 1857-A; 5 Francs, 1865-A, 1865-BB.** Some with scratches or edge nicks. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($400-450)

145 FRANCE-BRITTANY. Francis II, 1458-1488. **1 Cavalier d'or, ND (Nantes).** Fr-430; P.d'A. 1256; de Mey 412. Armoured Duke on horseback galloping right. Reverse: cross fleury within quadrilobe. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

146 GERMANY. **Gift Ducat, ND (c.18th Century).** Goppel-1142. Three trees in planters. Reverse: Fifth commandment. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

147 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. John Frederick, 1667-1686. **¼ Ducat, 1680.** Fr-413. Crowned arms. Reverse: Two figures standing, Piety and Justice. **Extremely Fine** . ($400-500)

148 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH. Christian, 1603-1655. **Ducat, 1642.** Fr-440. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

149 GERMANY-BREMEN. **Ducat, 1723.** Fr-491. Eagle. Reverse: Arms supported by lions. Charles VI. Only 470 pieces struck. Well struck and fully lustrous. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000-UP)

See Color Plate 1

150 GERMANY-BREMEN. **10 Marks, 1907-J.** Fr-26; Y-51. One year type. Rare. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1500-1800)
*Ex Stack's, Hammel sale, September 1982, lot 262*

151 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. William, 1831-1884. **10 Taler, 1831-C.v.C.** Fr-796; Cr-222. Leaping horse. Reverse: Value. One year type. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . ($1800-UP)

See Color Plate 1

152 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. William, 1831-1884. **10 Taler, 1834-C.v.C.** Fr-797; Cr-225. Crowned and supported arms by two wildmen. Reverse: Value. Brilliant. Rare grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000-UP)

153 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **Ducat, 1497.** Fr-1094; Frey-454, Gaedechens-87. Madonna on each side. Scarce pre-dated 1500 dated gold coin. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

154 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **10 Marks, 1913-J.** Fr-33; Y-61a. A superb specimen. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-UP)
*Ex Stack's, Hammel sale, September 1982, lot 270*

155 GERMANY-HANNOVER. William IV, 1830-1837. **10 Taler, 1837-B.** Fr-1160; Cr-55a. Head. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare grade. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000-UP)

See Color Plate 1

156 GERMANY-HESSE-CASSEL. Charles, 1670-1730. **¼ Ducat, 1720.** Fr-1215. Bust right. Reverse: Lion holding sword. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

See Color Plate 1

157 GERMANY-LUBECK. **10 Marks, 1901-A.** Fr-50; Y-88. Only 200 pieces struck. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1750—UP)
*Ex Stack's, Hammel sale, September 1982, lot 283*

158 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **1 Ducat Klippe, 1700-I.M.F.** Fr-1777; Kellner-65c. Three shields. Reverse: Lamb on globe. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

159 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **1 Ducat, 1700.** Fr-1776; Kellner-64. Three shields. Reverse: Lamb on globe. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

160 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **½ Ducat Klippe, 1700-GFN.** Fr-1779; Kellner-77. Lamb on globe. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

161 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **½ Ducat, 1700-GFN.** Fr-1778; Kellner-76a. Lamb on globe. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

162 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **¼ Ducat Klippe, N.D. (1700)-GFN.** Fr-1780; Kellner-80a. Lamb on globe. **Uncirculated** . . ($250-300)

163 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **¼ Ducat, 1700-GFN.** Fr-1780a; Kellner-79. Lamb on globe. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

See Color Plate 1

164 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Frederick William I. **½ William D'or, 1739-EGN (Berlin).** Fr-2201; V.Scr-188. Bust right. Reverse: Cross of initials. Well struck. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

See Color Plate 1

165 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Frederick William III, 1797-1840. **2 Frederick D'or, 1800-A.** Fr-2257; Cr-120. Military bust left. Reverse: Eagle above trophies. Well struck and fully lustrous example. Rare type and Very Rare grade. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . ($2500—UP)

166 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Frederick William IV. **2 Frederick D'or, 1841-A.** Fr-2267; Cr-158. Head right. Reverse: Eagle above trophies. Lustrous. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

167 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. William I. **10 Marks, 1872-A.** Fr-71; Y-114. First year of issue. Superb example. Prooflike and brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

168 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **20 Mark, 1913-A.** Fr-85; Y-127; J-253. Uniformed bust. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins ($600-800)

169 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **20 Mark, 1913-A.** Fr-85; Y-127; J-253. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

170 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **20 Mark, 1915-A.** Fr-85; J-253; Y-127. Uniformed bust. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . ($1800—UP)

171 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR. William, 1630-1662. **½ Ducat, 1654.** Fr-2690. Facing bust. Reverse: Trophies and legend. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-900)

172 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Wilhelm Ernst. **20 Mark, 1901-A.** Fr-116; J-283; Y-171. Only 5,000 pieces struck. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

173 GERMANY-SAXONY. Sophia, 1582-1622. **Ducat, 1616.** Fr-2411. Initials. Reverse: "IHS". **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

174 † GERMANY-SAXONY. Sophia. **Ducat, 1616.** Fr-2411. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

175 GERMANY-SAXONY. Frederick August III. **10 Talers, 1782-I.E.C.** Fr-2567; Cr-154. Rare grade. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . ($2000—UP)

176 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann. **10 Mark, 1873-E.** Fr-92; J-257. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

177 GERMANY-SAXONY. Georg. **20 Marks, 1903-E.** Fr-98; J-266. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

178 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. **10 Mark, 1905-E.** Fr-101; Y-196; J-267. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

179 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. **20 Marks, 1914-E.** Fr-100; J-268. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

See Color Plate 1

180 GERMANY-WURZBURG. Francis Louis, 1779-1795. **1 Goldgulden, 1779.** Fr-3351; Helmschrott-860. Bust over arms. Reverse: Palm tree and shield. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . ($1000—UP)

181 GERMANY. **Gold Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324.G3. 6.96 grams. By Goetz. Tree of plenty. Reverse: Female kneeling holding wheat. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

182 GERMANY. **Gold Pattern 50 Pfennig, 1925-D.** Schaaf-324.G5. 6.95 grams. By Goetz. Kneeling female with sheaf of wheat. Reverse: Horn of plenty. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$350—UP)

183 GERMANY. **Baden. 20 Mark, 1873-G.** Y-16: **Prussia. 10 Marks, 1872-A, 1875-C, 1879-A, 1888-A.** Y-114, 118. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

See Color Plate 1

184 GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. **Unite, N.d.** Fr-101; Sb-2619. Mintmark, rose. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck with hints of lustre. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$600-800)

185 GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth Period. **Unite or 20 Shillings, 1651.** Fr-135; 3208. Mintmark, sun. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

186 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **½ Guinea, 1759.** Fr-214; Sb-3685. Old head. Fully lustrous with excellent surfaces. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1250-1500)

187 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1772.** Fr-219; Sb-3727. Third head. Reverse: Laurel divides legend. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000-1200)

See Color Plate 1

188 GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820. **Guinea, 1774.** Fr-220; Sb-3728. Fourth head. A few light marks in the fields. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . (\$1200-1500)

189 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1777.** Fr-220; Sb-3728. Lustrous. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$225-275)

190 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1798.** F-221. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$400-600)

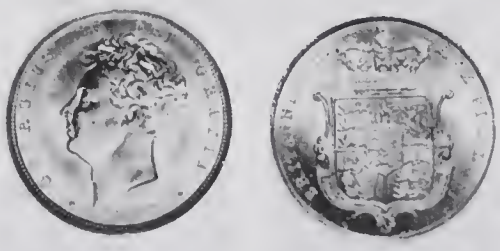
191 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea's. 1779 and 1787.** Fr-220, 221. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

192 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea's. 1791 and 1793.** Fr-221. Spade type. Both pieces with field marks and scratches. **First, Very Good; Second, Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

193 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Sovereign, 1824.** Fr-241; Sb-3800. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-175)

194 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Sovereign, 1826.** Fr-242; Sb-3801. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-600)

195 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Sovereign, 1829.** Fr-242; Sb-3801. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-175)



196 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Sovereign, 1830.** Fr-242; Sb-3801. Bare head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Last year of type. Superb example with fully lustrous and excellent fields. Very Rare in grade. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

197 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. **Sovereign, 1831.** Fr-248; Sb-3829. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Sharply struck with fully lustrous and brilliant fields. Rare date and grade. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

198 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. **Sovereign, 1836.** Fr-248; Sb-3829. Lustrous. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

199 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Sovereign, 1872.** Fr-252; Sb-3853. Young head. Reverse: Shield. Fully lustrous and brilliant. Rare grade. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

200 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **½ Sovereign, 1878.** Fr-254; Sb-3860. Young head. Reverse: Shield. **PCGS graded Mint State 64** . . . . . ($200-300)

201 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **½ Sovereign, 1885.** Fr-254. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

202 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **5 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-255; Y-31. Slight edge bruise. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

203 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-256; Y-30. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

204 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **5 Pounds, 1893.** Fr-259; Y-45. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

205 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **5 Pounds, 1893.** Fr-259; Y-45. Edge repaired, ex-jewelry. **Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

206 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1893.** Fr-260; Y-44. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

207 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Crown to Maundy Penny. 1902.** Fr-263-266; KM-114. A few minor contact marks and hairlines. In red case of issue. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($1800—UP)

208 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. **Coronation Short Set: Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Crown to Maundy Penny, 1902.** KM-115. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($450-550)

209 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. **2 Pounds, 1902.** Fr-264; Sb-3968. **Matte Proof** . . . . . ($600-800)

210 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. **5 Pounds, 1902.** Fr-263; Y-59. Light edge nicks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

211 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Half Crown through Maundy Penny. 1911.** Fr-267-270; KM-116. The gold are all choice with brilliant finishes. The silver has matching iridescent toning. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($3500—UP)

212 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Half Crown through Maundy Penny. 1911.** Fr-267-270; KM-116. Some light contact marks and hairlines on the gold. Silver deeply toned and matched. With original red case. **Proof.** Lot of 12 coins . . . ($3000-3500)

213 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Half Crown throught Maundy Penny, 1911.** Fr-267-270; KM-116. A few minor hairlines on the gold. Match toning on the silver. With original red case. **Proof.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($3000—UP)

214 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **2 Pounds, 1911.** Fr-268; Y-79. Proof only issue. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

215 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VIII. **Gold Fantasy Crown or 5 Pounds, 1937.** 42.68 grams. 22 (Karat) stamped on edge. Bust right. Reverse: St. George. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

216 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Crown to Maundy Penny. 1937.** Fr-271-274; KM-120,121. Silver set is choice in a plastic holder. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 19 coins . . . . . .($2000—UP)

217 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. **5 Pounds, 1981.** KM-924. With case. **Choice Proof** . . . . . .($500-550)

218 GREAT BRITAIN. **Sovereign, 1821.** Fr-241. **Very Fine: ½ Sovereign's. 1844, 1884, 1902 (Matte).** Fr-254, 266. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($300-400)

219 GREAT BRITAIN. **Sovereign lot. 1881-M, 1901-P, 1918-I, 1927-SA. 4 different types. Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($375-425)

220 GREECE. Otto. **20 Drachmai, 1833.** Fr-1; KM-21. Young head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($500-700)

221 GREECE. Otto. **20 Drachmai, 1833.** Fr-1; KM-21. Minor edge nick. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($500-600)

222 GREECE. Otto. **20 Drachmai, 1833.** Fr-1; KM-21. Young head left. Reverse: Arms. One year type. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($500-600)

223 GREECE. George I. **20 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-6; KM-49. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($250-300)

224 GREECE. George I. **10 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-7; KM-48. Scarce type. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($500-700)

**A ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission will be added to all invoices.**

See Color Plate 1

225 GUATEMALA. **8 Escudos, 1750-G-J.** Bust of king right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Fr-2; CT-7 (plate coin); Calico (Onza book) No. 785 (plate coin). 27.02 grams, 32 mm.

From the extremely crude Antigua Guatemala cob gold series. One of only two confirmed examples attributed to 1750 and with less than ten reported of all G mintmark Cob 8 Escudos. This specimen pedigrees to the F.C.C. Boyd collection and Superior's 1975 ANA auction under lot 2582 where it realized $37,000. The other example was illustrated as lot 320 in the 2/12/1935 Morganthau auction of the Waldo Newcomer collection as catalogued by Wayte Raymond. Its photo was used by Kurt Prober (plate 3-B), Friedberg and by Raymond in his **The Gold Coins of North and South America.** While both have a bust reminiscent of Philip V, the two pieces appear to have slightly different bust punches with the presently offered coin indicating a royal figure with fuller rounded cheeks and more pronounced cheekbone. It seems possible that this is a slightly redesigned bust of the bewigged style with intent to represent the new king rather than the deceased Philip V. Comparing the bust to the C.T. plate of a 1744 or the Norweb 1733, it seems like a different king's portrait is evident. With the date nearly off the flan (as is true, to some substantial degree, on all local cob 8 Escudos), it is worthwhile to confirm a different type coin is involved.

The Newcomer and Boyd examples are almost identical in the area where (and to what degree) their legends are cut off by the too-small flan. The third digit ("5") confirms their issue under Ferdinand VI; whether the final digit is actually a zero, or perhaps a "2" as is conceivable, is relatively unimportant.

The major central details are crisp, the extremely crude style is indisputably Guatemalan and the coin is unquestionably a classic rarity of Latin American coinage.

Crude **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50,000—UP)

226 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1817-NG-M.** Fr-25; KM-74. Reflective and lustrous. One year type. Rare type and grade. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

227 GUATEMALA. **20 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-38; KM-194. Cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

228 GUATEMALA. **10 Pesos, 1869-R.** KM-193.**Very Fine; 5 Pesos, 1869-R.** KM-187.**Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($400-450)

229 HONG KONG. Elizabeth II. **1000 Dollars, 1975.** KM-38. Visit of Queen Elizabeth. **Proof** . . . . . ($600-800)

See Color Plate 1

230 HUNGARY. Leopold I (The Hogmouth), 1658-1705. **1/6 Ducat, 1686.** Fr-60; Huszar-1343. Bust right. Reverse: Madonna. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

231 HUNGARY. Francis Joseph. **100 Korona, 1907-KB.** Fr-95; Y-C36. Head right. Reverse: Coronation scene. Struck for the 40th year of reign. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

232 HUNGARY. Francis Joseph. **100 Korona, 1907.** Fr-95; Y-C36. Head right. Reverse: Coronation scene. On the 40th year of his reign. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

See Color Plate 1

233 HUNGARY-TRANSYLVANIA. Michael Apafi, 1661-1690. **8 Ducats, 1681.** Fr-252 Variety; Resch-238 Variety. 27.98 grams. Unlisted for the denomination. Three-quarter figure with fur cap and holding sword right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Very Rare. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($10,000—UP)

234 INDIA-ARCOT. **1 Mohur, A.H. 1172.** Fr-23. Persian legend on both sides. Struck in the name of Alamgir II of Hindustan, 1758-1799. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

235 INDIA-ASSAM. **1 Mohur, ND.** Fr-26. Octagonal shaped struck from 1540-1820. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

236 INDIA-AWADH. Nasir-Ud-Din Haidar, 1827-1837. **Ashrafi (Mohur), AH 1243.** Fr-34; Cr-54. 10.73 grams. Inscription. Reverse: Arms. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

237 INDIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY. Victoria. **1 Mohur, 1841.** Fr-3. Some field marks and light edge nicks. **Very Fine** . . . ($175-225)

238 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **1 Mohur, 1862 and 1882.** Fr-4,10; Y-15,26. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

239 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **5 Rupees, 1870.** Fr-9; Y-13. Restrike. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

240 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **1 Mohur, 1889.** Fr-10; Y-26. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($275-325)

241 INDIA-BRITISH. George V. **Gold 2 Anna's, 1918 (Calcutta).** As KM-516. 11.65 grams. Square planchet. Rare **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

*Ex Moskovitz Collection, Feb.1977, lot 788*

242 INDIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY. **1 Mohur, AH1202.** Year 19. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

243 INDIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY. **1 Mohur, ND. (1820).** Fr-110; **⅓ Mohur, ND (1820) (2 pieces).** Fr-113. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

244 INDIA-FATIMID CALIPHS. Al-Hakim, 996-1021 A.D. **Diner, 388 A.H. (Misr).** ANS-V.121,138. Broad flan. **Extremely Fine** ($175-200)

245 INDIA-HINDUSTAN. Shah Jahan, 1628-1658. **1 Mohur, Year 12.** Fr-179. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)
*Ex Superior's California Sale, Oct.1978, lot 379*

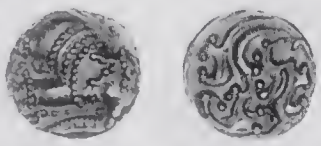
246 INDIA-HYDERABAD. **1 Mohur, A.H. 1343.** Fr-228; Y-57a. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

247 INDIA-HYDERABAD. **1 Mohur, A.H. 1352.** Fr-228; **½ Mohur, A.H. 1341.** Fr-229. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($275-325)

248 INDIA-HYDERABAD. **Lot of 1 Mohur's. A.H.1327, A.H.1354, A.H.1360.** Fr-224,228. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

249 INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Muhammad Shah, 1719-1748. **Mohur, Year 2 (44AH) Shahjehenebad (Delhi).** Whitehead, Lahore Museum Catalogue, II,p.336,2478. Regnal year 14. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

250 INDIA-MURSHIDABAD. **1 Mohur, A.H. 1202 (1830).** Fr-275. Coinage of the British East India Company in the name of Shah Alam II of Hindustan. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($225-275)



251 INDIA-ORISSA. **1 Pegode, ND.** Fr-298. Elephant. Reverse: Scroll. Struck during the period of 1200-1400 A.D. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

252 INDIA. Ganga Singh, 1887-1942. **½ and 1 Mohur 1994 Semvat (1937).** Fr-55,56; Y-20,21. Bust of the Maharajah. Reverse: Legend. ½ Mohur a Restrike **Proof;** Mohur, **Extremely Fine** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

253 INDIA. Private Bank issue. **1 Tola, ND.** Fr-18. 11.67 grams. .995 fine. M/S Manilal Chimanlal & Co. Bombay. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

254 INDIA. Private Tola Coinage. **1 Tole, ND.** Fr-18. Elephant: **1 Tole, ND.** Fr-18. M/S Manilal Chimanlal & Co. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

255 INDIA. **Private Tole Coinage.** 1 Tole, ND. Fr-18. M/S Manilal Chimanlal & Co. Bombay; **1 Tole, ND.** Fr-18. H.M. Mint above, Bombay below, Crown within wreath. Reverse: Value. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

256 INDIA. **Arcot. 1 Mohur, AH 1172.** Fr-23; **Murshidebad. 1 Mohur, AH1197 and AH1202.** Fr-275. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins($500-600)

257 INDIA. **Lot. East Indie Company. ⅓ Mohur, ND (1820).** Fr-113: **Mysore. 1 Fanem, ND: Hindu States. Gold Fanems (6 pieces); 1 Mohur, ND: Unidentified Diner or token. incused. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

258 INDIA. **Orissa. Pegode, ND.** Fr-298. Elephant: **Vijeyenager. 1 Pegode, ND.** Fr-344 (2 pieces). God and Goddess seated: **South India. 1 Tanke, ND.** Fr-312. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins ($250-300)

259 INDIA. **Delhi. Sultans of Mohammed I, 1193-1206. ½ Tanka, ND.** Fr-76. Lakshmi seated. Reverse: Nagari legend: **Hyderabad. 1/8 Mohur, A.H. 1317 (1899).** Fr-222, Y-7: **Krishna Raja Wodeyar, 1799-1868. 1 Pegode, ND.** Cr-210. Inscribed "Sri Krishna Raja" issued during the regency of Diwan Purnaiya: **Vijeyenagar. Pegode, ND.** Fr-346. Deity seated facing. Reverse: Three line legend. A nice lot of small Indian state pieces. **Averages Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

260 INDIA. **Jodhpur. Mohur, 1932 AD.** Fr-238a: **Mughal Empire. Muhammad Shah, 1719-1748. Mohur,ND.** Fr-203: **Sultans of Delhi. Tuglug Shah III. Mohur, ND. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

261 IRAN. Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. **5 Pahlevi, SH 1307.** Fr-92; KM-122. Only 785 pieces struck. Rare. **Uncirculated** ($1200-1500)

262 IRAQ. **100 Dinars, 1980.** KM-151. 15th Century of Hegira. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-450)

263 ISRAEL. **10 Sheqalim, 1983.** KM-133. 35th Anniversary of the State of Israel-Valour. **Proof** . . . . . ($500-600)

264 ISRAEL. **5 Sheqalim, 1983.** KM-132. Holyland sites-Herodion Ruins. **Proof** . . . . . ($250-300)

265 ISRAEL. **5 New Sheqalim, 1987.** KM-182. Holyland Sites-Jericho. **Proof** . . . . . ($225-275)

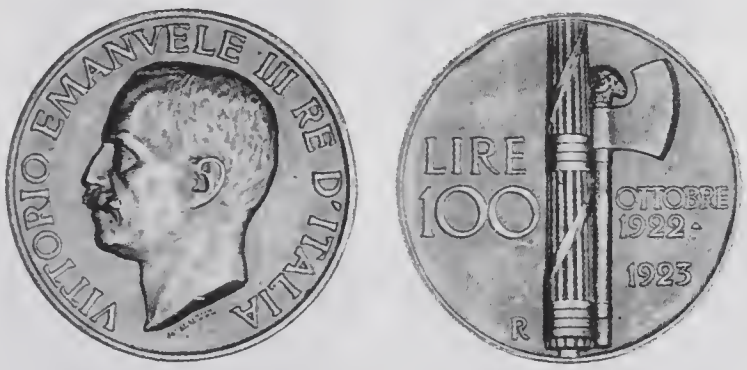
266 ISRAEL. 10 **New Sheqalim, 1988.** KM-187. 40th Anniversary of Israel. **Proof** . . . . . ($375-425)

267 † ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon. **40 Lire, 1814-M.** Fr-5; Cr-12. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

268 ITALY. Victor Emanuel II. **5 Lire, 1865-T.** Fr-16; Y-A18. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

269 ITALY. Napoleon, 1805-1814. **40 Lire's. 1809-M, 1812-M.** Fr-5; Pagani-12,15: **20 Lire, 1812-M.** Fr-7; Pagani-22. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-450)

270 ITALY. Humbert I, 1878-1900. **100 Lire, 1883.** Fr-18; Y-34; Pagani-569. Only 4,219 pieces struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)




271 ITALY. Victor Emanuel III. **100 Lire, 1923-R.** Fr-30; Y-73; Pagani-644. First Anniversary of Facist Government. Edge bruise. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

272 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand IV. **6 Ducati, 1763.** Fr-846; Cr-75. Youthful bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

273 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand IV. **6 Ducati, 1766.** Fr-846; Cr-75. Youthful bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck with much original mint lustre. **Choice About Uncirculated** ($600-700)

274 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II, 1830-1859. **30 Ducati, 1831.** Fr-866; Cr-157; Pagani-130. Bust right. Reverse: Male figure standing at column. Lustrous. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

275 ITALY-PARMA. Marie Louise, 1815-1847. **40 Lire, 1815.** Fr-933; Cr-32; Pagani-1. Head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

276 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Felix. **80 Lire, 1825 (Torino).** Fr-1132; Cr-108.1; Pagani-26. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

277 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Felix. **80 Lire, 1825 (Torino).** Fr-1132; Cr-108.1; Pagani-26. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

278 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Felix. **80 Lire, 1828 (Torino).** Fr-1132; Cr-108.1; Pagani-32. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($350-450)

279 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Felix. **20 Lire, 1823-L.** Fr-1136; Cr-106.1. Eagle's head. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($175-225)

280 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Albert. **100 Lire, 1832 (Torino).** Fr-1138; Cr-117.2; Pagani-135 (Rariety-2). **Very Fine** . . . . . .($500-700)

281 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Albert. **100 Lire, 1834 (Torino).** Fr-1138; Cr-117.2; Pagani-139. A few edge bruises. **Very Fine** ($300-400)

282 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Albert. **100 Lire, 1834-P.** Fr-1138; Cr-117.2. Eagle's head. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($500-600)

283 ITALY-SARDINIA. **100 Lire, 1834 (Torino).** F-1138, Pagani-139. Edge damage: **20 Lire's. 1827 and 1849.** Fr-1136, 1142. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($450-550)

284 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XI. **100 Lire, 1929.** Fr-283; Y-9. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($175-225)

285 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. **100 Lire, 1948 and 1950.** Y-39, 48. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($350-400)

286 JAPAN. **Tempo Koban, ND** (c.**1837**). Fr-15; Cr-22b; JNDA-7. 11.29 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

287 JAPAN. Yoshihito, 1912-1926. **20 Yen, 1917.** Fr-53; Y-40. Taisho-6. Superb fields. **PCGS graded Mint State 66** . . . . . .($2000—UP)

288 LIECHTENSTEIN. Francis Joseph II. **10 and 20 Franken, 1946-B.** Fr-17,18; Y-13,14. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . .($350-400)

289 MALTA. Emanuel Pinto. **20 Scudi, 1765.** Fr-34; Cr-26a. Bust right. Reverse: Arms on cross. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

290 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Escudos, 1745-Mo-M.F.** Fr-8; KM-148. Flowing hair with armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck with lustrous surfaces on both sides. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($4000—UP)

291 MEXICO. Charles III. **1 Escudo, 1780-Mo-F.F.** Fr-36; Cr-59; KM-118a. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

292 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1788-Mo-F.M.** Fr-33; Cr-62; KM-156a. Last year of reign. Centers softly struck. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

293 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1797-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43; Cr-89; KM-159. Some light field marks. Lustrous surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

294 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1800-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43. A few faint scratches on obverse and weakly struck in the centers. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

295 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1802-Mo-F.T.** Fr-43. Weakly struck in center. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($2000-2500)

296 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1803-Mo-F.T.** Fr-43. Some handling marks on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . ($450-550)

297 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1806-Mo-T.H.** Fr-43. Handling marks in the fields on both sides. **About Very Fine** . ($500-600)

297A MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1816-J.J.** Fr-57. Slightly weak in centers; minor rim flaw. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

298 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; Cr-131; KM-121. Armored bust. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

299 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Softly struck centers. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-850)

300 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1811-Mo-J.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133. Imaginary bust. Lovely lustrous surfaces on both sides. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)
*Ex Munoz*

301 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1811-Mo-J.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

302 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1811-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; Cr-131; KM-121. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Softly struck in center, otherwise fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated**($600-800)

303 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos,** 1812-Mo-J.J. Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** ($800-1000)

304 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1812-Mo-J.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust. Planchet struck slightly concave. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-850)

305 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; Cr-131; KM-121. Armored bust. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-700)

306 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; Cr-131; KM-121. Armored bust. Light scratches on obverse. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

307 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1814-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; Cr-136; KM-112. Laureate head. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

308 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1815 5 over 4-Mo-H.J.** Fr-52; Cr-140. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Frosty, lustrous and reflective surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2250—UP)

309 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1815-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; Cr-136; KM-112. Lustrous with semi-prooflike surfaces. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

310 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; Cr-136; KM-112. Laureate head. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

311 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. **8 Escudos, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Fr-59; KM-313; Cr-188. Head right. Reverse: Eagle on cactus. A few light surface marks on both sides. Peripheral lustre in the lettering. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

312 MEXICO. 8 **Escudos, 1849 49 over 39-Do-C.M.** Fr-68; KM-383.3. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

313 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1849-Mo-G.C.** Fr-64. Hand on book. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800—UP)

314 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1857-Mo-G.F.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Hand on book. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

315 MEXICO. Maximilian. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; Y-S37; KM-389. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250-1500)

316 MEXICO. Maximilian. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; Y-S37; KM-389. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

317 MEXICO. Maximilian. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; Y-S37; KM-389. A few minor edge dings. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** ($650-800)

318 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1871-Oe-E.** Fr-126; KM-414.7. Balance scale and Liberty cap. Reverse: Eagle. Only 1,591 pieces struck. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

319 MEXICO. **50 Pesos, 1925.** Fr-172. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($450-500)

320 MEXICO. **50 Peso Set: 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947.** KM-481. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($7500—UP)

321 MEXICO. **20 Peso Set: 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1920/10, 1921, 1921/10, 1921/11, 1959.** KM-478. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($1500—UP)

322 MEXICO. **10 Peso Set: 1905 (Scarce), 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1916 (Scarce), 1917, 1919, 1920 (Rare), 1959.** KM-473. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . ($1250—UP)

323 MEXICO. **5 Peso Set: 1905, 1906, 1907, 1910, 1918/17, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1955.** KM-464. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

324 MEXICO. **2 ½ Peso Set: 1918, 1919, 1920, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947 (Rare date), 1948.** KM-463. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

325 MEXICO. **2 Peso Set. 1919, 1920, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947.** KM-461. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

326 MEXICO. **50 Pesos, 1946.** Fr-172; **Gold Medal, 1962-Mo.** Grove-802. 41.73 grams. 38 mm. Official mint issue. Struck to commemorate the Battle of Cinco de Mayo. General Zaragoza on horse. Reverse: Natural eagle. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($1000—UP)

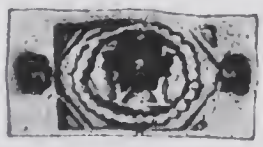
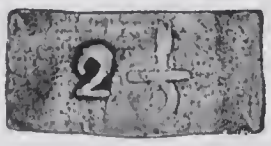
327 MONACO. Albert. **100 Francs, 1896-A.** Fr-13; Y-1. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-700)

328 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. **10 Perpera, 1910.** Fr-6; Y-18. Lauraate haad left. On the 50 year of both his reign and marriage. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

329 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. **10 Perpera, 1910.** Fr-6; Y-18. 50th Year of Reign. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

330 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. **10 Perpera, 1910.** Fr-6; Y-18. Laureate haad left. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($450-550)

331 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. **10 Perpera, 1910.** Fr-6; Y-18. Lauraate head laft. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins($400-450)

332 MOZAMBIQUE. Mary II, 1834-1853. **2 ½ Meticees, ND (1851).** Fr-4; KM-37. 15.06 grams. Ractangular bar. Letter "M" in center circla with various punches and stamps. Revarse: Valua. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

333 NEPAL. **Moher, VS1978 (1921 A.D.).** Y-38. 5.54 grams. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

334 NETHERLANDS. **½ Rose Noble, ND (Utrecht).** Fr-60; Delm-960. Fully lustrous and as struck. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

335 NETHERLANDS. William I. **10 Guilders, 1824-B.** Fr-8; Cr-83. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($275-325)

336 NETHERLANDS. William I. **5 Guilders, 1827-B.** Fr-10; Cr-82. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

337 NETHERLANDS. Wilhalmina, 1890-1948. **10 Guilders, 1911.** Fr-24; Y-30. Mintaga is indicatad as only 8 piacas struck. Vary Rara. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

338 NETHERLANDS. Utracht. **Ducat, 1724.** Fr-98; Cr-F25. From tha Ackaradam wrack. **Extremely Fine:** Plus two silvar piacas. **50 Guiden, 1984.** Y-75: **Silver Ducat, 1989.** KM-213. Last two, **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

339 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. **Lot of 2 Dollars. 1882-H, 1888 (2 pieces).** Fr-1; KM-5. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($450-550)

340 NORWAY. Oscar II. **20 Kroner, 1876.** Fr-17; Y-29. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-700)

341 NORWAY. Oscar II. **20 Kroner, 1878.** Fr-17; Y-29. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

342 NORWAY. Oscar II. **20 Kroner, 1879.** Fr-17; Y-29. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

343 NORWAY. Haakon VII. **20 Kroner, 1910.** Fr-19; Y-44. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

344 NORWAY. Haakon VII. **20 Kroner, 1910.** Fr-19; Y-44. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

345 PERU. Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1787-M.I. (Lima).** Fr-32. Handling marks in the fields on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

346 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1805-J.P. (Lima).** Fr-40; KM-101. Obverse slightly double struck. **Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

347 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1809-J.P.** Fr-44; Cr-108.1; KM-107. Bust in uniform right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Light planchet flaw in center of reverse. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

348 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **4 Escudos, 1817-JP (Lima).** Fr-56. With a test cut at the lower reverse rim. Only two or three are known of this Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

349 PERU. **8 Escudos, 1837-BA (Cuzco).** Fr-91. Cuzco sunface type with FEDERACION. Lightly cleaned and minor crudeness, but very superior flan for issue. Attractive. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

350 PERU. **8 Escudos, 1855-MB (Lima).** Fr-62; KM-148.5. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. Reverse: Arms. Fully lustrous surfaces on both sides and well struck. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

351 PERU. **8 Escudos, 1863-YB.** Fr-68. Much scarcer than the 20 Soles issued in the same year. Typical light bag marks and some minor adjustment marks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-750)

352 PERU. **Gold Proclamation, 1860.** Fonr-9122. 28.31 grams. Reform of 1856 Constitution. Light edge nick. **Extremely Fine**($500-600)

353 PERU (NORTH). **4 Escudos, 1838-M.** Fr-88; Cr-154; KM-162. Liberty standing, holding shield and pole. Reverse: Arms and "Estado Nor Peruano". Extremely Rare type. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($6000—UP)
*Ex Garrett Collection, Lot 1332*

354 PERU (SOUTH). **8 Escudos, 1838-MS.** Fr-92; Cr-184. Sun within flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle with "Confederacion" below. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

355 PERU (SOUTH). **8 Escudos, 1838-MS.** Fr-92; Cr-184. Sun within flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle with "Confederacion" below. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

356 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Isabella II. **4 Pesos, 1862.** Fr-1; KM-144. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

357 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Isabella II. **4 Pesos. 1864 and 1868.** Fr-1; KM-144. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

358 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. **4 Pesos, 1865.** KM-144; **2 Pesos, 1861.** KM-143; **Peso, 1865.** KM-142. Dig in hair; plus silver set for the Establishment of the Commonwealth. **Pesos (2 pieces) and 50 Centavos, 1936.** KM-176-178. Sea salvaged. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($275-325)

359 POLAND. Nicholas I. **20 Zloty-3 Roubles, 1837 (St. Petersburg).** Fr-40; Cr-136.1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

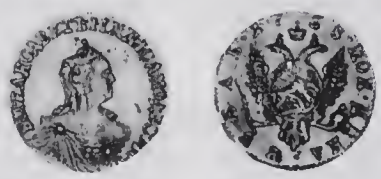
360 POLAND. **20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-44,45; Y-32,33. Crowned head of Boleslaus I. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . ($200-250)

361 POLAND. **20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-44,45; Y-32,33. Crowned head of Boleslaus. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($200-250)

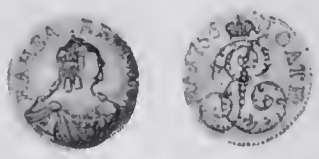
362 PORTUGAL. **400 Reis, 1729.** Fr-79. **Very Fine: 5000 Reis, 1889.** Fr-132, Y-13. **Very Fine** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

363 PORTUGAL. Mary II. **4 Escudos (Peca), 1834.** Fr-120; Cr-112a. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-800)

364 RUSSIA. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. **Ducat, 1744 (Moscow).** Fr-97; Cr-30.1. Without mintmark. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Crinkled planchet with some fine scratches and marks on both sides. **Very Good** . . . . . ($500-600)



365 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. **Rouble, 1758.** Fr-100; Cr-22. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)



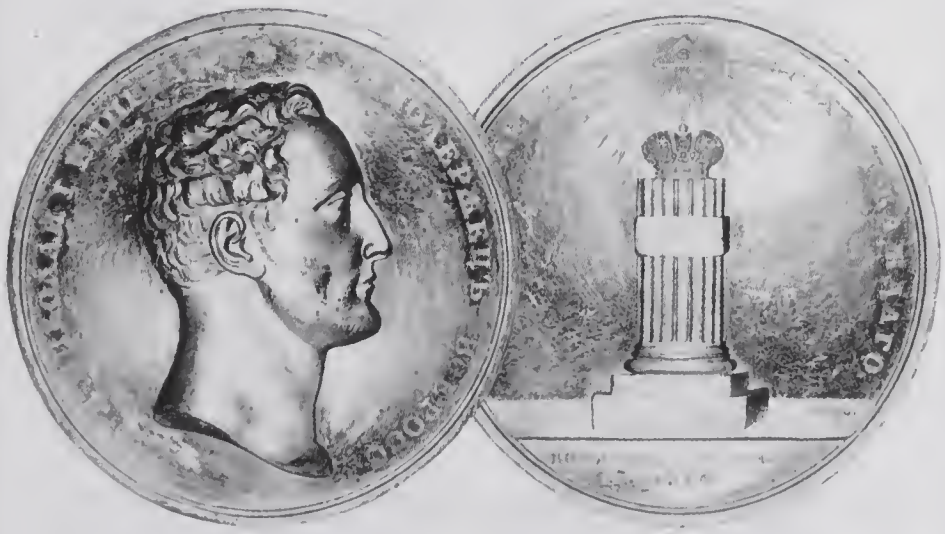
366 RUSSIA. Elizabeth. **½ Rouble or Poltina, 1756.** Fr-101; Cr-21. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

367 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **5 Roubles, 1828.** Fr-137; Cr-174. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

368 RUSSIA. **Platinum Medal, 1807.** Bramsen-640. 115.69 grams. Plain edge. By Andrieu and Droz. Conjoined busts of Napoleon I of France, Alexander I of Russia and William III of Prussia. Reverse: River God seated. On the Peace of Tilsit. Probably unique and Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)
*Ex Sotheby's "Palace Collection," February, 1954, Lot 1556*

369 RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825. **Platinum Medal, 1814.** 24.79 grams. 28 mm. Radiate eye of God over laureate bust right. Reverse: Five-line inscription within a wreath. Capture of Paris. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

370 RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825. **Gold Medal, 1814.** Brown-845 (Rariety-4); Reichel-3291. 28.30 grams. 35 mm. By T. Wyon. Struck for the visit of Alexander I and his sister, Duchess Catherine of Oldenburg to England. Bust of Alexander I right. Reverse: Britannia seated. Of the highest rariety. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1200-1500)



371 RUSSIA. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum Medal, 1826.** Sev-397; Reichel-3451 (AR). 122.54 grams. 51 mm. By Alexiev. Bust of Nicholas I, right. Reverse: Crowned column under eye of God. Struck for the Coronation of Nicholas I. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)
*Ex Sotheby's Palace Collection, 1954, Lot 1558*

372 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1832.** Fr-143. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

373 RUSSIA. Alexander II. **3 Roubles, 1874-HI.** Fr-147; Y-26. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

374 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **5 Roubles, 1889.** Fr-151; Y-42. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

375 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **7 ½, 10 and 15 Roubles, 1897.** Fr-159, 160, 161. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

376 SAN MARINO. **Scudo and 2 Scudi, 1975, 1976, 1977.** KM-49,50,60,61,73,74. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins ($350-450)

377 SAUDI ARABIA. **4 Pounds, ND (1945-46).** KM-34. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

378 SOUTH AFRICA. **Pond, 1898.** Fr-2. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

379 SPAIN. Ali ben Yusuf, 1106-1143. **Dinar, AH-530.** Mitch-377. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

380 SPAIN. Ali ben Yusuf, 1106-1143. **Dinar, AH 531.** Mitch-377. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

381 SPAIN. Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Valladolid).** Fr-54a; Calico-90. 6.72 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Usual crude style. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

382 SPAIN. Philip III, 1598-1621. **1 Escudo, 1607- C (Segovia).** Fr-66. 3.28 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Rare variety. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

383 SPAIN. Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1788-C (Seville).** Fr-138; Cr-55. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1700-2000)

384 SPAIN. Charles III. **½ Escudo, 1786-M-D.V.** Fr-145. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 1

385 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **320 Reales, 1810-A.I. (Madrid).** Fr-153; Cr-95. Head left. Reverse: Crown arms. Considerable lustre. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($7500—UP)
*Ex Palace Collection, Lot 1186*

386 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **320 Reales, 1810-R.S. (Madrid).** Fr-153; Cr-95. Laureate head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($7000—UP)
*Ex Palace Collection, Lot 1187 (1 of 2 coins)*

387 SPAIN. Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte. **320 Reales, 1812-R.S. (Madrid).** Fr-153; Cr-95. Laureate head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)
*Ex Palace Collection, Lot 1187 (1 of 2 coins)*

388 SPAIN. Isabella II. **100 Reales, 1861-Seville.** Fr-182; Y-35.3. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

389 SPAIN. The Catalan Union. **100 Pesetas, 1900.** 32.15 grams. By Juilo Valmitjana. St. George mounted, slaying dragon. Reverse: Throne. Edge bruise. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

390 SPAIN. **2 Escudos, 1801-M-FA.** Fr-149. Ex jewelry; **Escudo's, 1787-M-DV and 1793-M-MF.** Fr-143, 151; **½ Escudo, 1817-M.** Fr-170. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

391 SPANISH NETHERLAND-BRABANT. Philip The Good, 1430-1467. **1 Cavalier d 'or, ND.** Fr-42. Ruler on horse. Reverse: Shield on cross. Well struck. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

392 SWEDEN. Charles XV. **1 Carolin-10 Francs, 1868.** Fr-69; Y-A10. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

393 SWEDEN. Oscar II. **20 Kronor, 1876.** Fr-70; Y-26c. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

394 SWITZERLAND. **20 Francs, 1883.** Y-40. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($150-200)

395 SWITZERLAND. **100 Francs, 1934.** Fr-11; Y-45. Rifleman standing. Reverse: Crowned oval shield. Struck for the Fribourg Shooting festival. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . .($2750—UP)

396 † SWITZERLAND. **100 Francs, 1939-B.** Y-48; Fr-12. For the Shooting Festival at Lucerne. **PCGS graded Mint State 64** . .($800-1000)

397 SWITZERLAND. **Gold Medal, 1948.** 27.06 grams. Winter Olympic flame. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($250-300)

398 SWITZERLAND. **Gold Medal, 1948.** 32.39 grams. By Huguenn. Folke Bernadotte. In memory. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($300-350)

399 SWITZERLAND. **Gold Medal, 1949.** 26.97 grams. Shooting Festival in Chur. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($250-300)

400 SWITZERLAND. **Gold Medal, 1949.** 26.95 grams. 500th Anniversary of Battle of Dorrach. **Extremely Fine** . . .($250-300)

401 SWITZERLAND. **100 Francs, 1951.** 27.06 grams. Gymnastic festival at Luzern. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($250-300)

402 SYRIA-KINGDOM OF SYRIA. King Faysal the First. **Dinar, AH 1338/1920 A.D.** Unlisted; Cf. Spink Zurich sale No.27, 1988 lot 246. 6.69 grams. Within wreath in grand divani script. Reverse: Star and shield within an oval surmounted by a crown and supported by wreaths, below 1920, to right dinar, above al-Mamlikat, to left al-Suriya.

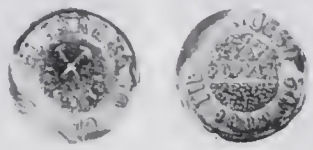
In the Arab struggle against Ottomans at the end of the First World War, Faysal an important leader was named king by representatives of the Syrian people in the early days of 1920. This coin had previously been unpublished and was almost certainly struck for the day on which he was proclaimed, when his name was first read in khutba in the Great Mosque in Damascus. After just a few months of rule, Faysal was expelled by the French when they made Syria a mandated territory, he later became the first king of Iraq. Probably less than five pieces are known to exist. Somewhat of a crude strike, it is as struck and Extremely Rare . . . . . .($10,000-15,000)

403 THAILAND. Mongkut, 1851-1868. **½ Gold Baht, ND.** Cr-166. 7.56 grams. Marked with the Royal Siamese crown. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($700—UP)

404 THAILAND. Rama IV, Mongkut, 1851-1868. **¼ Gold Baht, ND.** Cr-155. 3.76 grams. The mark of P'ra Tao or royal water pot. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($700—UP)

405 THAILAND. **600 Baht, (1968).** Y-90. Queen Sirikit 36th Birthday. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($175-200)

406 THAILAND. **800 and 400 Baht, (1971).** Y-93,94. King Bhumiphol 25th Anniversary of Reign. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($375-425)



407 † TIERRA DEL FUEGO. **1 Gramo, 1889.** Fr-2; KM-1. Julius Popper. Crossed hammers and pick-axe. Reverse: Popper in circle. Some weakness near edge. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

408 TURKEY. Mustafa III, 1757-1774. **1 Zari Mahbub, AH1185 (1771)-Islambul.** Cr-49a. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

409 TURKEY. Mustafa III, 1757-1774. **1 Zari Mahbub, AH 1186 (1772)-Islambul.** Cr-49a. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

410 TURKEY. Adbul Mejid, 1839-1861. **¼, ½, 1 Memduhiya Altin, AH 1255.** Cr-273,274,275. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

411 TURKEY. Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876. **500 Piastras, AH 1277.** Fr-23; Y-B17. Year 3. Only 680 pieces struck. **Very Fine** . . . ($500-700)

412 TURKEY. Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876. **500 Piastres, AH 1277.** Fr-23; Y-B17. Year 13. Some edge nicks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

413 TURKEY. Mohammed V, 1909-1918. **250 Piastres, AH 1327.** Fr-51; Y-D51. Year 6. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

414 TURKEY. President Ismet Inonu. **500 Piastres, 1923/20 (1943).** Fr-99; Y-138. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

415 TUNIS. Sultan Abdul Mejid, 1856-1859. **100 Piastres, AH 1272.** Fr-1; KM-130. 19.63 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

416 URUGUAY. **5 Pesos, 1930.** Fr-6; KM-27. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-200)

417 YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I. **20 Dinars, 1925.** Fr-1; Y-10. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

418 MISCELLANEOUS. **Albania. 10 Francs, 1927.** Fr-3: **Austria. Ducat, 1848-A.** Fr-370; **25 Schillings, 1926.** Fr-436: **Brazil. 10000 Reis, 1854.** Fr-122: **Ghana. 2 Pounds, 1960.** KM-M5: **Philippine Islands. 2 Pesos, 1868.** Fr-2: **Serbia. 10 and 20 Dinars, 1882.** Fr-4,5: **Turkey. 25 Piastres, 1927.** Fr-83. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($600-700)

419 MISCELLANEOUS. **Belgium. 20 Francs, 1874.** Fr-8: **Denmark. 20 Kroner, 1913.** Fr-299: **Switzerland. 20 Francs, 1886 and 1908-B.** Fr-5,7. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($375-425)

420 MISCELLANEOUS. **Austria. 25 Schilling, 1926.** F-436: **Czechoslovakia. Ducat, 1927.** F-2: **Finland. 10 Markkaa, 1881.** F-5: **Romania. 20 Lei, 1883.** F-3: **Serbia. 10 Dinars, 1882.** F-5. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($450-500)

421 MISCELLANEOUS. **Belgium. 20 Francs, 1914.** Fr-12:**Czechoslovakia. Ducat, 1925.** Fr-2: **Roumania. 20 Lei, 1944.** Fr-21: **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1899.** Fr-162. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($275-325)

422 MISCELLANEOUS. **Canada. Sovereign, 1919-C.** Fr-2; **5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4: **Egypt. 1 Pound, 1960.** Fr-45. Aswan Dam: **Great Britain. Sovereign's. 1817 and 1825.** Fr-236, 242. **Very Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

423 LATIN MISCELLANEOUS. **Central American Republic. ½ Escudo, 1825-NG-M.** KM-5: **Chile. 10 Pesos, 1895.** KM-154: **Colombia. Peso, 1873 (Bogota).** KM-157.2: **Venezuela. 10 Bolivares, 1930.** Y-31. **Extremely Fine or better.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

424 MISCELLANEOUS. **Denmark. 10 Kroner, 1909.** Fr-298: **Finland. 10 Markkaa, 1882.** Fr-5: **Sweden. 20 Kroner, 1898.** Fr-70. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

425 MISCELLANEOUS. **Germany-Prussia. 20 Marks, 1913-A.** Fr-83: **Great Britain. ½ Sovereign, 1914.** Fr-270: **Italy-Papal States. 100 Lire, 1933-34.** Y-19: **Luxembourg. 20 Francs, 1953.** KM-M1: **United States. 5 Dollars, 1900.** Liberty. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

426 MISCELLANEOUS. **India-East India Company. 5 Rupees, ND (1820).** KM-422: **Isle of Man. Pound, 1975.** KM-27: **Mexico. 2 Pesos, 1944 (2 pieces).** KM-461. Scarce date: **Poland. 2000 Zlotych, 1977.** Y-90: **Syria. ½ Pound, AH1369 (1950).** KM-84 **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

427 MISCELLANEOUS. **East India Company. 1 Mohur, AH1202; Turkey. 100 Piastres, AH1293; Hyderabad. ½ Ashrafi.** Damage; **Portugal. 1000 Reis, 1855.** Damaged; **Temple token,** low grade gold; plus three Islamic early pieces, one holed. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($450-550)

428 MISCELLANEOUS. **Netherlands. Ducat, 1807.** C-58a. **Very Fine: Ajman. 25 Riyals, ND (1971).** KM-36: **Belize. 250 Dollar, 1978.** KM-56. Jaguar.: **Guinea. 2000 Francs, 1969.** KM-18. Last three. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

429 MISCELLANEOUS. **Spain. 20 Pesetas, 1890.** Fr-196: **Venezuela. 10 Bolivares, 1930.** Fr-6. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins($275-325)

# Latin Crowns and Minors

430 ARGENTINA-NORTH. Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1778.** War of Independence Provincial issue, imitating a Botosi 8 Real Cob of the late Charles III style. These cast pieces were struck in Northern Argentina around 1815. The fantasy date of "778" distinguishes it as a unique issue. Hinged, Rare. **Very Good** . . . . . ($300-500)

431 ARGENTINA. Charles IV. **Proclamation 4 Reales, 1789 (Buenos Ayres).** Medina-130; Herrera-121. An original cast proclamation for Charles IV. Obverse bust. Reverse: Ships and anchor. Toned or dirty. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

432 ARGENTINA. Ferdinand VII. **Proclamation, 1808.** Fonr-10061. Colonial Argentina proclamation medal. Ferdinand VII proclaimed in Buenos Ayres. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

433 ARGENTINA. **½ Real, 1813-J.** Cr-11; KM-1. Provincias Del Rio De La Plata. Facing sun. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous and rare this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

434 ARGENTINA. Rio de la Plata. **8 Reales, 1813-J.** Eliz-1; Cr-15. Nicely toned and popular first crown. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

435 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1813-J.** Eliz-1, Cr-15. Corrosion. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1815-F.** Eliz-5, Cr-15. "PROVINCIAS". major flan flaw and scratch. **Extremely Fine; 8 Reales, 1815-F.** Eliz-6, Cr-15. "PROVICIAS" error. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

436 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1815-F.** Eliz-5; Cr-15.2. Hints of lustre with nice toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

437 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1815-F.** "PROVICIAS" (error). Edge nick. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine; 8 Soles, 1815-F.L.** Eliz-7; Cr-20. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

438 ARGENTINA. **8 Soles, 1815-FL.** Eliz-7; Cr-20. The denomination letter is the S/R variety. Well struck with bold centers. Lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

439 ARGENTINA. **8 Soles, 1815-F.L.** Eliz-7; Cr-20. Variety with "S" over "R". Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

440 ARGENTINA. **8 Soles, 1815-FL.** Eliz-7; Cr-20. Two varieties, second with S over previous R for value. Flan flaws. **Fine and Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

441 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1826-P.** Eliz-8; Cr-26. Rio de La Plata issue of La Rioja. Rare Elizondo type 3 of early style with seven (instead of six) pairs of leaves. Standard vertical axis for date. Very weak centers but nice fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

442 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1826-P.** Eliz-12; Cr-26. Six pairs of leaves—thus in the style of 1827-37 (Eliz type-3a). Vertical axis typical of all specimens of this date. Extremely rare as less than 10 examples are known that are not the standard seven leaf variety of the year. Believed to be the first specimen to be publicly available in 10 years. Nice surface quality with light toning. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

443 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1827-RA-P.** Eliz-10; Cr-26. Usual vertical axis for this year. Extremely rare subtype of date with seven pairs of leaves in the wreath (Elizondo type 3). We have researched only the Faistauer example being sold publicly in the past two decades (via Henry Christensen in December 1979, VF-EF sold at $2,400). Lightly toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

444 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1827-P.** Eliz-13; Cr-26. Extremely rare with the new rotation to a horizontal axis. Although listed in Elizondo, this is the first such piece we have seen. Two sizable edge bruises, lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

445 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1827-P.** Eliz-14; Cr-26. Inverted reverse. (Vertical axis). Six pairs of leaves. Toned. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

446 ARGENTINA-BUENOS AIRES. **5/10 Real, 1827.** Cr-43. Struck off-center. Red and brilliant. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins ($100-150)

447 ARGENTINA-BUENOS AIRES. **5/10 Real, 1827.** Cr-43. Struck slightly off-center. Two pieces are obverse brockage errors. Mostly red. **Uncirculated. Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . ($300-400)

448 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1828-P.** Eliz-15, Cr-26. **Fine to Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1834-P.** Eliz-18. Edge bruise. **Very Fine.** Both of these are of the horizontal axis which was standard from 1828 onward. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

449 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1830-P.** Eliz-16; Cr-26. Rare date of which less than 20 are known with very few being above very fine. Choice fields with only very minor handling evidence. Deep lustre and probably the finest extant. **About Uncirculated** ($4000—UP)

450 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1830-P.** Eliz-16; Cr-26. Generally rated the rarest date of the type. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

451 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1831-P.** Eliz-23; Cr-26. First year of subtype in which small thorns were added in the wreaths between the leaves. Very scarce date, minor unevenness of strike in a small area at lower left of date and lightly cleaned. Mostly very bold. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

452 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1832-P.** Eliz-24, Cr-26. Slight striking flaw at edge. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1833-P.** Eliz-25. Small surface flaws. **Very Fine.** Both are of the three year subtype with the small thorns added. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

453 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1833-P.** Eliz-25; Cr-26. Elaborate wreath subtype. Once cleaned and now lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-750)

454 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1833-P.** Eliz-25; Cr-26. Subtype with spines between leaves in wreath. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

455 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1834-P.** Eliz-18; Cr-26. Well struck with original lustre. Rare so nice. **Choice Extremely Fine** . ($450—UP)

456 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1834-P.** Eliz-18; Cr-26. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)

457 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1834-P.** Eliz-18; Cr-26; KM-20. Scratch in the field. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1835.** Eliz-19, Cr-26. Some scratches in the field on the reverse. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

458 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1835-P.** Eliz-19; Cr-26. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

459 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1836-P.** Eliz-20; Cr-26. Minor corrosion in legend. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

460 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1837-P.** Eliz-22; Cr-26. Non overdete. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

461 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1838.** Eliz-26; Cr-104. Horizontal axis. Colorful toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-500)

462 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-26; Cr-104. Flags and muskets below mountains. Lustrous and nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-600)

463 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-26; Cr-104; KM-8. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-500)

464 ARGENTINA. La Rioje. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-26; Cr-104. Horizontal exis (normel). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

465 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1839.** Eliz-28; Cr-104. Flen flew et edge. Full bold legends. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

466 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1840-R.** Eliz-30; Cr-105. Very Rare one year issue by General Brizuela; usuelly referred to es the "Rebel Peso". This piece is fully struck (unlike most) on a nice flan (several known pieces have significant laminations) but wes unfortunately once holed at the top of the reverse. Nonetheless attrective and desirable. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

467 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **2 Reales, 1843-RB.** Cr-99; Km-15. Toned. **Extremely Fine; 8 Reales, 1839-R.** Eliz-28; Cr-104. Mount spot on edge. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

468 ARGENTINA-CORDOBA. **2 Reales, 1845.** Cr-69; KM-23. 12 pointed sun. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine; 4 Reales, 1850.** Cr-70; Km-24. Toned. **Choice Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1852.** Cr-70a; Km-31. Usual early style of dete. Flan crack at 11 o'clock. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

469 ARGENTINA. Cordobe. **8 Reales, 1852.** Eliz-31; Cr-71. Essentially full lustre. **Extremely Fine to About Unclrculeted** . . . (\$300-350)

470 ARGENTINA-CORDOBA. **8 Reales, 1852.** Eliz-31; Cr-71. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

471 ARGENTINA. **Pattern Un Patacon, 1879.** KM-Pn12; Gutteg-211A. Horizontal axis, reeded edge. Attrective liberty motif facing left. Reverse: Netional erms. Lightly hairlined under reddish toning. Well struck. **Proof** . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

472 ARGENTINA. **Pattern 80 Centavos Fuertes, 1879.** Guttag-212 variety. Silver Essai by Wurden. See related Patacon in the adjoining lot. Nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated**($600-800)

473 ARGENTINA. **Peso, 1881.** Eliz-32; Y-6. Popular first year of this Republican type. Scarce condition with some minor bag marks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

474 ARGENTINA. **Peso, 1881.** Eliz-32; Y-6. With semi-reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

475 ARGENTINA. **Peso, 1882.** Eliz-33; Y-6. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

476 ARGENTINA. **Peso, 1882.** Eliz-33; Y-6. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

477 ARGENTINA. **Peso, 1883.** Eliz-34; Y-6. A few minor rim marks. Reflective surfaces. The legitimately elusive final circulating crown of this country. Edge nick. **About Uncirculated**($200-250)

478 BOLIVIA. Philip II. **8 Reales, (1575-1576)** R. Earliest Potosi crown struck under its first assayer, Alonso Rincon. PHILLIPPVS II, D,G, ISPAN IARVM nearly fully visible. See Sellschopp 13, Wt. 27.09 grams. P over R left is bold, VIII to right is bold. Reverse has 60% legends, is slightly doubled and is lightly etched due to land burial. The front side is etched and is attractive although the shield is somewhat doubled. Extremely rare with less than ten known. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($12,500—UP)

479 BOLIVIA. Philip II. **8 Reales, (1575-77) L.** Calbeto-966 variety; Similar to Sellschopp 53 (under Lima). Wt. 27.36 grams. Broad flan with very little doubling except on obverse legend. Legend PHIL__ PPVS D,G, ISP__NIARVM. Bold L. Nice centers with 80% reverse legend. Nicer than Calbeto or Sellschopp examples. Attractive and one of the nicer places known. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

480 BOLIVIA. Philip II. **8 Reales, (1576-1577)-L.** Calbeto-966. Sellschopp 54b (under Lima); of the same type that he used as the single cover plate coin on his monumental work to symbolize EL Peru's earliest coinage. This is the Calbeto no. 966 plate coin. The crucial assayer letter "L" and "ISPANIARVM" (Without "H") are clear. The mintmark and upper shield are double struck. Roundish with 75% of the combined legends visible and decent reverse central devices. Ex-D. Canaparo in 1978 at $2,500. Less than 10 known of this very rare type. Crude. **Very Fine** . . . ($1500—UP)

481 BOLIVIA. Philip II. **8 Reales, (1578-80) B.** Sellschopp-140. (Catalogued as La Plata) Wt. 27.02 grams. Legend PHILIPPPVS, D,G, HISPANIARVM is 100% legible. P abova obliterated B abova a clear C. Nice but not 100% full shield detail. Clear crown and value. Reverse legend ET,IND IARVM, REX is complete. Full centers but worn lions. Round, and parhaps the finest extant. Attractiva. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

482 BOLIVIA. Philip II. **8 Reales, (1586-89) Assayer A.** Calbeto-962; Sallschopp-213/214. Nicely toned and generally very sharp. Somewhat crude flan with a very obvious natural flan crack. Clear P-A and 70% legends. Nica centers. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

483 BOLIVIA. Philip III. **2 Reales, 1617-M.** Sellschopp-39⅔93. 6.83 grams. A suparb example of a minor coin from this first year of dated coinage at South Amarica's premier mint. Huge letters comprise full bold data. Bold assayer and some of king's name. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

484 BOLIVIA. Philip III. **8 Reales, 1621-T.** Calbeto-989; CT-164. Full date and clear assayer, thus very rare for this typa. **About Vary Fina** . . . . . ($350-400)

485 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1638-TR.** Unlisted by Sellschopp but the correct style for his type TR1. Visible ordinal and evidant assayer, plus a certain "8" in date. Nice centers. It may have been this specimen, with the apparent R for an assayer, that laad to YRIARTE raporting the single letter assayer R for this data. Crude. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

486 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1652-E.** Calbeto-1037; Dasi-311. The Calbeto #1037 plate coin. C.T. #430 plate coin. Catalogued by Calico and Don Canaparo as a round royal; obviously the striking technique was not up to the standard usually employed during the period. Nonetheless, this is an extremely rare subtype which did not use horizontal lines separating the elements at the pillars and which had a single dot where the date was later placed in the lower centar. In Torrey McLean's well documented research article published in March 1990, he labeled this type 3 and cites only the two aforementioned specimens. This agraas with our rasearch. Extramaly rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

487 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. Cob **8 Reales, (1649-1651)-Potosi.** Assayar O (to laft and right) with reverse revalidation counterstamp of a royal crown. This was applied in 1651-1652 to ravalue due to assayer problems. Unholed, unsalvaged and very collectible. Scarca. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

488 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1671-E-Potosi.** Calbeto-1071. Round. 26.8 grams. Pleasant appearance with rainbow toning. Small pierce. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . ($2000-2500)

489 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **1 Real, 1700/1701-Y.** Mule of two dates with 700 between pillars and clear 701 below cross. Style seems correct for the era but the weight is very light at 1.19 grams. Roundish flan is fully detailed like a royal issue. The low estimate is due to its thin flan and uncertain status. Nice central detail but crude. **Fine** . . . . . ($50—UP)

490 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-3; Cr-13. With four point rosette. Described by the consignor as "Surface shows some heat bubbling from expert repair." Bold details. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

491 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-J.R.-Potosi.** Eliz-4 variety; Cr-13. Rounded nine over fancy nine. Boldly struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700-800)

492 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-J.R.** Eliz-6; Cr-13. Hint of lustre. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

493 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-11; Cr-18. First year bust of coinage. Scratch on bust. Lustrous well struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

494 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-R.J.** Eliz-12; Cr-18. Lightly cleaned with some surface pitting. **Extremely Fine** . ($250-350)

495 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1775-JR.** Eliz-13, Cr-18. Light scratches. Scarce date. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1776-JR.** Eliz-14. Toned. **Fine; 8 Reales, 1777-PR.** Eliz-16. Minor scratches. Lustre. **Extremely Fine; 8 Reales, 1780-PR.** Eliz-20. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

496 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1777-P.R.-Potosi.** Eliz-16; Cr-18. Well struck and nearly full luster. Superb reverse. Rare grade. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

497 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1782-PR.** Eliz-22, Cr-18. Cleaned. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1783/2-PR.** Eliz-23 variety. **Good to Very Good; 8 Reales, 1786/5-PR.** Eliz-26 variety. Typical weak overdate. **About Very Fine.** All are scarcer dates. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)

498 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1773-J.R.** Cr-17. First issue of type. Some planchet imperfections on obverse. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine:** Charles IV. **¼ Real, 1799-Potosi.** Cr-32; Km-82. Castle. Reverse: Lion. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

499 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1779-PR.** Cr-17. Very light surface porosity on reverse. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

500 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-P.R. (Potosi).** Eliz-31; Cr-27. Transitional. Decent strike. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

501 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-31; Cr-27. CAROLUS. IV transitional. Superb example with full original lustre. Typically the strike is slightly uneven but no segment is unappealingly weak. Easily among the finest known of a type that is very elusive in high grade. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$750—UP)

502 BOLIVIA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1791-PR.** Eliz-33, Cr-37. Charles IIII; Huge flan with early bust style of new king. Small reverse test cut. **Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1822-PJ.** Eliz-67, Cr-47. Ferdinand VII. **About Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1825-J.** Eliz-71. Scarce assayer, cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

503 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1803-P.J.** Eliz-46; Cr-37. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

504 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-P.J.** Eliz-52; Cr-47. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$150-250)

505 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **1808.** (Potosi) Fonr-9391; Herrera-50; Medina-34b. With CERRO DE POTOSI mining scene. Superb surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

506 BOLIVIA. **Goyeneche Proclemetion, 1811.** (Potosi) Fonr-9395. Potosi silver medal proclaiming Goyeneche for his royalist military victories. Reportedly the only Spanish colonial proclamation displaying a bust other than that of the king. Scratches and edge bruises. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$25-50)

507 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-PJ.** Eliz-58; Cr-47. FERDIN. IIV error legend. One of the top three examples reported of this very popular item. Lustrous unmarked fields. Mostly very well struck and nicely toned. Sharp PLUS—VTRA. **Choice Extremley Fine** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)

508 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1821-P.J.** Eliz-66; Cr-47. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200-300)

509 BOLIVIA. **Proclamation 10 Sueldos, 1825.** (Potosi) Fonr-9465. Simon Bolivar, liberator of Colombia and Peru, is proclaimed by Potosi. Nicely detailed and superbly toned. Choice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)
*Ex America's Collection*

510 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1827-J.M.** Eliz-73; Cr-55. An absolutely superb example of this earlier Bolivar crown. Exceptional strike and detail. Very light cabinet friction on the high points. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-750)

511 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1840-L.R.** Eliz-90; Cr-55. Well struck. Mottled tone. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

512 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1848-F.M.** Eliz-100; Cr-62. Probably the finest example of this scarce first date of the new type with bust facing left. Well struck with brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated** ($600—UP)

513 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1849-F.M.** Eliz-101; Cr-62. Well struck with attractive toning. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-400)

514 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1851-F.M.** Eliz-104; Cr-62. Well struck with full mint lustre. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

515 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1851-F.M.** Eliz-104; Cr-62; KM-109. Llamas under tree. Reverse: Bust of Bolivar. Lustrous fields under a rich dark tone. Minor crudeness at edge. **Uncirculated** . . ($300—UP)

516 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1852-F.M.** Eliz-105; Y-6. Well struck with much lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

517 BOLIVIA. LOT OF THREE PROCLAMATIONS. **Silver Proclamation Peso and Peseta, 1852.** Fonr-9564 and 9568. 37.5 mm, and 26 mm. Angel. Reverse: Temple; **½ Melgerejo, 1865.** Y-22; Km-145. Conjoined busts with short beards. Reverse: Inscription. Lightly toned. Sharp strike. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

518 BOLIVIA. **Silver Piefort 1 Escudo, 1855-M.J.** Unlistad. Plain edge. Possible FJ assayer overstrike. Double obversa silvar piafort die trial. **Proof** . . . . . ($250—UP)

519 BOLIVIA. **Silver Piefort 1 Escudo, 1856-F.J.** Unlistad. Dia muled with colonial 1 Escudo (1822-24, assayer PJ) reverse die. Reeded edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

520 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1859-FJ.** Eliz-111; Y-6b. The final issuance of a 27 gram crown in Bolivia. This emission must have occurad vary early in tha year prior to adoption of tha 20 gram weight standard. Vary rare with about seven known. Quite worn but all details are well outlined. **Very Good** . . . . . ($600-800)

521 BOLIVIA. **Peso, 1859-FJ.** Eliz-116; Y-11a. Extremaly rare subtypa with Po instaad of PESO. Of tha six reported specimens, this is the third nicest. Central areas are only slightly weak and the legends ara very bold. Very minor edge irregularities and once lightly cleanad. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

522 BOLIVIA. **Peso, 1859-FJ.** Eliz-117; Y-11c. A mid year muling of Y-11 and Y-11d. This scarce subtype has a bettar strike than averaga. Lightly claaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

523 BOLIVIA. **Peso, 1859-FJ.** Eliz-119; Y-11d. Extremely rara amission of the style used from 1860-1863. Perhaps four specimans known of which two wera holad. Minor adjustment marks and soma subtle lustre. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

524 BOLIVIA. **Boliviano, 1866-PF.** Eliz-133; Y-29. Very rare variety with assayer letters facing inward. Attractiva natural surfaces. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

525 BOLIVIA. **Silver Piefort 1 Escudo, 1868-F.E.** Fonr-9716. Raeded edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

526 BOLIVIA. **Silver Piefort ½ Escudo, 1868-F.E.** Fonr-9717. Raedad edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

527 BOLIVIA. **Boliviano, 1870-CT.** Unlistad in Guttag. Beliaved to be a pattern but now disputad by some scholars. Vertical axis, readad edga, wight indicatad as 500GS. Value as arabic 1. This issuance occurred as the mint was changing to modarn machinary and a modifiad style in 1870. With regard to its status as a pattarn or a ragular issua, ona should considar tha usa of ES in tha lagand, tha weight in grains and tha a typical vartical axis normally resarvad for patterns in that ara. Well struck but obviously circulatad or used as a pocket piaca. Only three piacas raportad othar than in proof. Tiny edga bruisa. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

528 BOLIVIA. **Pattern Proof Set: Boliviano, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Centavos, 1884-F.E.** KM-Pn-24-28; Guttag-450-456. Silver. Reeded edges. These pieces were prepared with slight modifications from the earlier issues and were for production on new coinage presses. An exquisite matching set that is well struck with full mirror surfaces. The toning is superb, a beautiful turquoise iridescence. Extremely Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($5000—UP)

529 BOLIVIA. **Pattern 20 Centavos, 1900.** KM-PN29. Silver. Only a few known specimens. Fully lustrous and choice. **Rare Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

530 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 8 Soles with 6 different types or sub-types of Simon Bolivar bust Republican crowns: 1839-LM.** Eliz-88, Cr-55. Military bust. Tiny flan flaw. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine; 1841-LR.** Eliz-91, Cr-61. Sub-type with island composed of tiny squares. **Very Good; 1845-R.** Eliz-96, Cr-61. **Choice Very Fine; 1849-FM.** Eliz-101, Cr-62. **Very Fine; 1852-FM.** Eliz-105, Y-6. Scarcer type and rare in superbly toned. **Extremely Fine; 1855-MJ.** Eliz-110, Y-6a. **Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

531 BOLIVIA. Lot of Crowns. **Peso, 1859-FJ.** Eliz-112; **1860.** Eliz-120; **Melgarejo 1865.** Eliz-126. **Choice Very Fine; Boliviano, 1864-FP.** Eliz-127, 128, 129 and 130. Four varieties; **1865-FP.** Eliz-132; **1867-FE/FP.** Eliz-140 variety; **1870-ER.** Three varieties. Eliz-144, 148 with 25 Gms9Ds FINO and Eliz-148 variety with 25 G 9D FINO; 1872-FE with HACE. Eliz-151; **1874-FE.** Eliz-154. with small flan. Eliz-129 and 130 are very scarce. The second variety of Eliz-148 is currently very rare and this choice lustrous example is the nicest reported. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. . . . . ($500-700)

532 BRAZIL. Joao, Prince Regent. **640 Reis, 1811-M (Minas Gerais).** Cr-93. Clearly struck over earlier Minas 600 Reis. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

533 BRAZIL. **Pattern 960 Reis, 1809.** Russo-E18; Km-Pn12. Copper. 41mm; 24.0 grams. plain edge. Sharply detailed. Superb chocolate surfaces. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

534 BRAZIL. Joao Prince Regent. Lot of 960 Reis. **1813-B.** Eliz-13, Cr-94. **Very Fine; 1816-R.** Eliz-25. **Very Fine; 1816-R.** Eliz-29, Cr-94a. Of the special series with modified legend. **Very Fine; 1820-R.** Eliz-35, Cr-117. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine; 1825-R.** Eliz-47, Cr-138. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

535 BRAZIL. Pedro II. **960 Reis, 1832-R.** Eliz-51; Cr-182. Very rare final type of 960 Reis issued under Peter II of which about two dozen are known. Sizable flan flaw on flower above date and one tiny reverse edge ding. Once cleaned. **Very Fine, reverse better.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

536 BRAZIL. Pedro II. **1200 Reis, 1834.** Eliz-54; Cr-187. Light handling but reflective surfaces. Tiny edge bruise and one minute flan flaw. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

537 BRAZIL. Pedro II. **2000 Reis, 1866.** Eliz-75; Y-A9. Heavily cleaned. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

538 BRAZIL. Pedro II. **2000 Reis, 1886.** Eliz-81; Y-A25. Lightly polished. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

539 BRAZIL. Pedro II. Lot of 2000 Reis. **1851.** Eliz-63, Y-A3; **1853.** Eliz-65, Y-A9; **1875.** Eliz-79, Y-A22. **Choice About Uncirculated; 1888.** Eliz-83, Y-A25; **1889.** Eliz-84. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

540 BRAZIL. **2000 Reis, 1897.** Eliz-87; Y-7. Earliest republican crown. Three small reverse edge bruises but unusually nice fields and quite attractive. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

541 BRAZIL. **4000 Reis, 1900.** Eliz-89; Cr-11. Cabral discovery commemorative of 16 star rays variety. Superb field quality with reflective surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

542 BRAZIL. **2000 Reis, 1900.** Eliz-88; Y-10. The discovery commemorative. One light carbon spot but otherwise reflective fields are far choicer than normally encountered on the reverse of this particular issue. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

543 BRAZIL & AZORES. **960 Reis Countermark of Cuyaba (1821-22).** Eliz-B8; Cr-99. Struck over Potosi bust 8 Reales 1819-P.J., variety without dot beside "C," in combination with crowned "G.P." countermark. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

544 BRITISH GUIANA-ESSEQUIBO AND DEMERARA. 3 **Guilders, (Ca. 1808).** Eliz-ED1; Pridmore-2. 21.48 grams. Lima 1799 8 Reales with oval obverse countermark of "E.&.D 3.G.L" and crenalated circular hole below. Boldly struck countermark. This is Ex-Howard Gibbs collection, lot 1430 as sold to Ran Zander's personal collection via Schulman in March 1966. Only a few notable examples have surfaced since then. Ray Byrne's piece in slightly inferior grade (the Elizondo plate coin) sold for $3250 in 1975. In NASCA's 7/78 sale, lot 1351, a slightly nicer piece sold for $5670. Pridmore's example was pierced. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

545 BRITISH GUIANA. George III. **3 Guilders, 1809.** Eliz-1; Cr-10. Unusually nice portrait with typically very crude date digits. Superb toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250-1500)

546 BRITISH GUIANA. Gaorga III. **3 Guilders, 1809.** Eliz-1; Cr-10. Gaorga III. Usual soft portrait. Edga ding. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

547 BRITISH GUIANA. Gaorge III. **3 Guilders, 1816.** Eliz-2; Cr-15. George III with "bull" portrait. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

548 BRITISH GUIANA. William IV. **3 Guilders, 1832.** Eliz-3; Cr-21. Scarca typa. Claanad. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

549 BRITISH HONDURAS. Gaorge V. **50 Cents, 1919.** KM-18; Prid-11. Rara grada. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

550 CENTRAL AMERICA. EL SALVADOR. **Colon, 1925-Mo.** Eliz-15, Y-30. **About Uncirculated:** HONDURAS. **Essai ¼ Real, 1869-E.** Km-Pn7. Copper-nickal. Plain adge. Arms of Rapublic. Ravarsa: Value and date within wraath. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

551 CHILE. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1758-So-J.** Eliz-8; Cr-5. 26.98 grams. Only latin American crown to spell out "Ferdinandus." This classic Pillar 8R is among the most sought-after and prized of all Latin American coinage. Examples from the first type under Ferdinand VI are much more elusive than those of Carlos III. We believe this to be the only specimen of this king to be publicly offered in the past 15 years. Good eye appeal with a natural light gray tone conceals the usual assortment of minor surface marks. Very decent and highly desirable. Extremely Rare with less than 10 known of all dates of this type. Very Fine. . . . . ($20,000—UP)

552 CHILE. Charlas III. **8 Reales, 1779/8/6-D.A.** Eliz-25; Cr-24. Charlas III portrait typa of tha aarly subtype with tha tiny mintmark. Naturally tonad with ralativaly good portrait datail. Very rare data and grada. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

553 CHILE. Cherles III. **8 Reeles, 1789/8-DA.** Eliz-38; Cr-41. Extramaly Rera posthumous issua of which wa heva tracad but thraa examplas. Obviously genuina and unaltared but coin does exhibit soma surface roughness, probably from ramoval of heevy encrustation. Light toning is possibly ertificial but not unettrective. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

554 CHILE. Charlas IV. **8 Reeles, 1789-So-D.A.** Eliz-39; Cr-41. Transitional. Lightly cleened. Slightly diffarant ravarsa die variaty. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

555 CHILE. Cherles IV. **8 Reeles, 1790-So-D.A.** Eliz-40; Cr-41. Trensitionel with the bust of tha pravious King. Wheraas tha type is scerce in everege or dameged steta, it is vary rara with totally unimpeired fields end rims. Nice light toning ovar mildly lustrous fialds. Accompanied by en old Rendolph Zander anvelopa in his hendwriting. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000-4000)

556 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reeles, 1790-D.A.** Eliz-40; Cr-41. Charlas IV trensitional. Desireble typa coin since unflawad axcapt for a natural planchet crack balow data and light cleaning. Attractiva. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1750-2000)

557 CHILE. Cherles IV. **8 Reeles, 1790-So-D.A.** Eliz-40; Cr-41. Hershly claened end ratoned, possibly sea salvega. **Very Fine** ($400-500)

558 CHILE. Charlas IV. **8 Reeles, 1791-So-D.A.** Eliz-41; Cr-41. Lightly cleened. Rare. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

559 CHILE. Cherles IV. **8 Reeles, 1799-So-D.A.** Eliz-51; Cr-61. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

560 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reeles, 1799-DA.** Eliz-51; Cr-61. Legend reeds Charles IIII. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

561 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1805-So-F.J.** Eliz-59; Cr-61. Prooflike with light toning. Definite slight wear on the high points but generally well struck and attractive. Rare type and Very Rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

562 CHILE. Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1793-So-D.A.** Cr-60; KM-60. Toned. Scarce type. **Very Fine;** Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1808-So-F.J.** Cr-68; KM-67. Bust of Charles IV. Inverted J. Toned. Scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

563 CHILE. Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1807-S.o-F.J.** With an Azores Countermark of a Crown with G.P. within a circle. Rare combination on the host coin. Flan crack at 12 O'clock. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200—UP)

564 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-FJ.** Eliz-65; Cr-73. Military bust without wreath. Handsome with superb surface quality and nice strike. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

565 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-65; Cr-74. Military bust. Variety with no buttons on jacket. Harshly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

566 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-65; Cr-73. Military bust. Variety with no buttons on jacket. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

567 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-FJ.** Eliz-68; Cr-79. Military bust with wreath. Light cleaning marks near bust, otherwise nicely toned and attractive. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

568 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-So-F.J.** Eliz-68; Cr-79. Military bust. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($450-500)

569 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-F.J. (Santiago).** Eliz-70; Cr-81. toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

570 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-So-F.J.** Eliz-73; Cr-81. Somewhat prooflike and brilliant, Rare in this state. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1250)

571 CHILE. **Miscellaneous Colonial Lot: ½ Reales, 1802-FJ, 1810-FJ, 1813-FJ.** Cr-57,65; **2 Reales, 1802-JJ (2 pieces), 1807-FJ, 1810-FJ (2 pieces), 1811-FJ (2 pieces).** Cr-59, 78. **4 Reales, 1812-FJ.** Cr-68. **Very Good** to **Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins($125-175)

572 CHILE. **Peso, 1817.** Eliz-78; Cr-86. Earliest republican issue with legend centered around column. The earliest republican crown not to indicate an assayer; thus a one year subtype. Nicely toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

573 CHILE. **Peso, 1817-FJ.** Eliz-79, Cr-86. Noticeable obverse scratches and weak strike but reflective. **Extremely Fine; 1817-FD.** Eliz-80. Whizzed. **Fine** to **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . ($200-250)

574 CHILE. **Peso, 1818/17-FD.** Eliz-81; Cr-86. Very bold overdate from a broken die. Very scarce. Attractive. **Choice Very Fine**($300-400)

575 CHILE. **Peso, 1818-FD.** Eliz-82; Cr-86. Superior obverse; lightly cleaned. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

576 CHILE. **Peso, 1819-FD.** Eliz-83; Cr-86. Lightly cleaned and slightly off center. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

577 CHILE. **Peso, 1820-FD.** Eliz-84; Cr-86. Slight old reverse scratches. Scarce date. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

578 CHILE. **Peso, 1821-FD.** Eliz-85; Cr-86. Very Scarce date. Attractive despite light cleaning. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

579 CHILE. **Peso, 1822-F.I.** Eliz-87; Cr-86. Rather well struck and somewhat lustrous. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

580 CHILE. **Peso, 1822-FI.** Eliz-87; Cr-86. Tiny edge nick, lightly cleaned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

581 CHILE. **Peso, 1823-FI.** Eliz-88; Cr-86. Rare date. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

582 CHILE. **Peso, 1824-I.** Eliz-89; Cr-86. Very rare with less than 10 known. This is the nicest specimen we have located. Light toning over superior fields. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

583 CHILE. **Peso, 1825-I.** Eliz-90; Cr-86. Small flan crack and lightly cleaned. Very rare with about 10 known. **Very Fine** ($750-1000)

584 CHILE. **Peso, 1831-I.** Eliz-93; Cr-86. Slightly softly struck in centers but nicely toned over somewhat reflective surfaces. Rare date as are most 1831 South American crowns. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

585 CHILE. **Peso, 1832-I.** Eliz-94; Cr-86. Light surface marks camouflaged by artificial toning. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

586 CHILE. **Peso, 1833-I.** Eliz-95, Cr-86. Three tiny surface dings. **Very Fine; 1834-IJ.** Eliz-97. With omnipresent Philippines counterstamp for Isabella II. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

587 CHILE. **Peso, 1834-I.** Eliz-96; Cr-86. Clearly a non-overdate and from different dies than the previous lot. Also rare. Toned. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

588 CHILE. **Peso, 1834/3-I.** Eliz-96 variety; Cr-86. Overdate is highly probable but underlying 3 was mostly erased. Very rare date with single letter assayer which was obviously intended for circulation in Chile (not for export to the Philippines). This is the only specimen with this weak overdate that we have noted. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500—UP)

589 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1839-IJ.** Eliz-100; Cr-100. Colorfully toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

590 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1840-IJ.** Eliz-101; Cr-100. The very rare date of this type; two of the four known specimens are offered herewithin. One tiny old surface scratch and a minor bruise at the R indicating value. Six very small edge dings. Reasonably full condor detail and natural light toning. **Very Fine** . . (\$1500—UP)

591 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1840-So-I.J.** Eliz-101; Cr-100. Minor edge flaw and a couple of minor edge nicks. Toned. Extremely Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500—UP)

592 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1848-JM.** Eliz-102; Cr-100a. Small flan flaw at reverse edge. Some light surface porosity and marks but virtually Mint State with a bold strike. **About Uncirculated** . . (\$500-600)

593 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1849-So-M.L.** Eliz-103; Cr-100a. Toned. **Very Fine; Peso, 1858-So-J.S.** Eliz-109; Y-9. Minor planchet flaw. Toned. Rare date. **Very Fine; Peso, 1862-So-J.S.** Eliz-112; Y-9. Lightly toned. Rare date. **Extremely Fine; Peso, 1871.** Eliz-113; Y-18a. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$350-500)

594 CHILE. **Peso lot. 1853-JS.** Eliz-104, Y-9. **Extremely Fine; 1879.** Eliz-126, Y-18a. **Very Fine; 1895.** Eliz-140, Y-35. Edge ding. **About Uncirculated; 1905.** Eliz-145, Y-35a. Toned. **Uncirculated; 5 Pesos, 1927.** Eliz-147, Y-46. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . (\$150-200)

595 CHILE. **50 Centavos, 1855-So.** Y-8; KM-128. Well struck, some lustre. **Extremely Fine; 50 Centavos, 1870-So.** Y-18a; KM-139. **Uncirculated; 20 Centavos, 1854.** Y-7; KM-125. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

596 CHILE. **50 Centavos, 1863-So.** Y-17; KM-134. Fully lustrous. Scarce grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200-250)

597 CHILE. **Peso, 1867.** Eliz-113; Y-18. Superb surfaces are somewhat reflective and exhibit much mint lustre. The condor's breast feathers are not visible as a result of the die being engraved so that they could not be struck up. Rare one year type with the early style bird and value indicated as "1." Slight edge bruise on reverse. Among the finest known. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($4000-5000)

598 CHILE. **Peso, 1867.** Eliz-113; Y-18. Very scarce one year type. Two minute surface digs. Very lightly cleaned without hairlines. A good strike for the type. Attractive. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($1250-1500)

599 CHILE. **1 Peso, 1867.** Eliz-113; Y-18; KM-141. Coat of Arms. Reverse: Condor holding shield. Uneven dark toning. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

600 CHILE. **Peso, 1867.** Eliz-114; Y-18a. First year of second type using the conventional large condor. Superb with attractive fields and considerable lustre. Rare grade. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

601 CHILE. **Pattern Peso, 1868.** Guttag-1080; Type of Y-18a. Struck in copper. Milled edge. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Condor on rock. Lustrous and prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

602 CHILE. **Peso, 1883.** Eliz-138; Y-18b. Flat top 3 (of 1925-1926). Horizontal axis. Unusually nice example, boldly detailed condor with superb brilliant unmarked fields. High rim is not marred but is a bit crude. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-600)
*Ex Garcia Collection*

603 CHILE. Miscellaneous Lot. **1 Real, 1834-I.J. Cr-84. Extremely Fine; Centavo, 1835.** Cr-94; KM-115. Some light marks on the fields. Brown. **Proof; ½ Real, 1845.** Cr-96a; **½ Real, 1849;** Cr-96a; **2 Reales, 1843.** Cr-98a. Light scratches. Last three **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

604 CHILE. **Miscellaneous Lot. ½ Reales: 1833 and 1834 (2 pieces).** Cr-83; **1 Reales, 1834 (2 pieces, 1 pierced).** Cr-84; **2 Reales: 1834, 1843, 1844, 1846.** Cr-85, 98a; **2 Reales Proclamation, 1823.** Fr-9848; **Lot of 50 Centavos. 1866** (edge nick); **1868 (2 pieces); 1870 (2 pieces); 1872, 2 over 0.** Y-17, 17a; **COPIAPO Lot. Peso, 1865** Y-26; **Peso, ND.** Y-24 (2 pieces); **50 Centavos, ND.** Y-23. Some with marks or scratches. One holed. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

605 COLOMBIA-NUEVO REINO. **Cob 8 Reales, 1652 Po-R.M.S. (Pedro Romos).** Similar to Nesmith-7. (PLVS)-VL-TRA-O-NR between pillars, date to right. Reverse: "HISPANIA . . . .T.INDI.VM". Salvage. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

606 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813/2-P-J.F.** Eliz-5; Cr-66. Bust of Charles IV. One of the finest known examples of this Vary Rara date and ovardate. Calbato (non-overdate) was only Fina (Sold Almanzar 1/76), Elizondo's was about Fine. Vary handsoma sinca avanly worn, unflawad and wall datailad. Vary Rara. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($6500—UP)

607 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-F (Popayan).** Eliz-10; Cr-66. Bust of Charles IIII on a superb broad flan. 26.85 grams. Calbeto 948 is far inferior. With exceptionally nice fields and vary minor crudeness. Among finest known. Lusterlike. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

608 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1819-JF.** Eliz-13; Cr-108. Popular earliest republican emission of this country. Superior strike on the classic indian bust. Totally original surfaces with light gray toning. Exceptionally sharp pomegranate. The flan is slightly out of round which is not atypical of the date. Nicest of this type to be publicly offered in 5 years. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

609 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1820-JF.** Eliz-17; Cr-115. Second style with indian motif; legends indicate CUNDINAMARCA. Exceptionally well struck and centered for issue. Handsome broad flan with nice surface quality although possibly lightly cleaned. Among the finest known and scarcer than the Craig-108 type in high grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

610 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1820 over 19-J.F.** Eliz-14; Cr-108. LIBERTAD AMERICANA / NUEVA GRANADA style with Indian head. Rare date of which we have seen only the overdate variety. Well detailed and less crude than usual for type. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

611 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1820.** Eliz-Unlisted; Cr-115a. An 1820 mule of the Nueva Granada and Republica De Colombia types. Wt. 21.67 grams. This mulling of two attractive and popular Indian types was discovered about 20 years ago; around 10 pieces are known. Very well detailed and artifically toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

612 COLOMBIA. **8 Reeles, 1820-JF. Eliz-Unlisted; Cr-115e.** Muling of the "REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA" obverse end the "NUEVA GRANADA" reverse. 23.61 grems. Despite heving two neerly indenticel specimens (quelity-wise), this is e populer end yet seldom eveileble type. Few minor surfece merks. Once cleened end now lightly toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

613 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1835-RS.** Eliz-21; Cr-126. Populer ettrective coin style; non-overdete veriety. Sherply struck end superbly toned. **Choice About Uncirculeted** . . . . . (\$600-800)

614 COLOMBIA. **8 Reeles, 1837.** Eliz-23; Cr-145. Populer one yeer type. Lightly cleened. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$650-750)

615 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1837-RS.** Eliz-23; Cr-145. Populer one yeer type of the new REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$400-500)

616 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1847.** Eliz-32, Cr-158. Reduced size end wight emission thet wes rejected during its initiel months of issuence; this full fineness coin hed the seme emount of silver es the debesed Creig-147 type. Normelly encountered no better then Very Fine, this specimen is neerly mint stete with originel surfeces end much deep lustre. One minute reverse edge ding end en inconsequenciel flen leminetion. This exemple is the finest known by our reseerch. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$600-800)

617 COLOMBIA. **10 Reeles, 1848.** Eliz-34; Cr-159. Issued to the full 25 grem weight stenderd. Lightly cleened. Lustrous. **About Uncirculeted** . . . . . (\$500-600)

618 COLOMBIA. **10 Reeles, 1851-Ba-Bogota.** Eliz-37; Cr-160. Neerly "mint stete" with only slight high point friction. Well struck end nicely toned. Very Rere grede. **About Uncirculeted** . . (\$500-700)

619 COLOMBIA. A lot of four type crowns. **8 Reeles, 1843-RS.** Eliz-28, Cr-147. Uneven strike. **Extremely Fine; 10 Reales, 1850.** Eliz-36, Cr-160. Lettered Edge. **About Very Fine; Peso, 1864.** Eliz-48, Y-5. Cleened. **Extremely Fine; Peso, 1956.** Y-72. **Uncirculeted.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

620 COLOMBIA. **2 Reales, 1849-Bogota.** Cr-156e; KM-105. Lovely iridescent toning. **Choice About Uncirculeted; 2 Reeles, 1849-Bogote.** Cr-156e; KM-105. Lovely Toning. **Choice About Uncirculeted; Peso, 1870-Medellin.** Eliz-59, Y-10.2. Crude strike end e slightly uneven plenchet. Toned. **Very Fine: 50 Centevos, 1887.** Y-27. **About Uncirculeted; 50 Centevos, 1889.** Y-28e.1. Light scretch on fece. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** to **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

621 COLOMBIA. **Peso, 1855-Nueva Granada Bogota.** Eliz-38 Variety; Cr-165. 5 over 1 overdate. Ex-Medina sold by Almanzar (ca. 1970) as "Unc." Scarcer date and Rare grade. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

622 COLOMBIA. **1 Peso, 1858.** Eliz-41; Cr-165. Possibly the finest specimen known of this type. Unlike most, the edge lettering hardly caused any immediately visible disruption. Somewhat reflective with deep lustre. Superb surface quality. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

623 COLOMBIA. **1 Peso, 1860.** Eliz-43, Cr-186. Toned. **Very Fine; Peso, 1861.** Eliz-45, Cr-197. Of the "ESTADOS UNIDOS DE NUEVA GRANADA." Scarce one year type. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

624 COLOMBIA. **1 Peso, 1868.** Eliz-54; Y-10. Bogota issue with the new Liberty bust. Rare date with less than 10 reported. Few minor edge and surface marks. Lightly cleaned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

625 COLOMBIA. **1 Peso, 1871-Medellin.** Eliz-60; Y-10. Nice old toning and unusually well struck for this normally crude issue. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

626 COLOMBIA. **Peso, 1871-Bogota.** Eliz-57; Y-10. Fully lustrous with light toning. Rare thus, and probably the finest to come on the market in the past decade. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

627 COLOMBIA. **Peso, 1871-Bogota.** Eliz-57, Y-10. toned; **Peso, 1869-Medellin.** Eliz-58, Y-10. Both, **Choice Very Fine** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

628 COLOMBIA. **Uniface Essai Peso, 1873-Medellin.** Guttag-1323B; KM-Pn8 and 9. Uniface obverse and reverse strikings. Silver. Plain edges. By J.F. Antoine Bovy. Obverse: Liberty head to left with long hair, signed A.B. Reverse: Coat of arms of Republic. Essai on both pieces. Both pieces are toned lightly gray. Very Rare **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($750-1000)

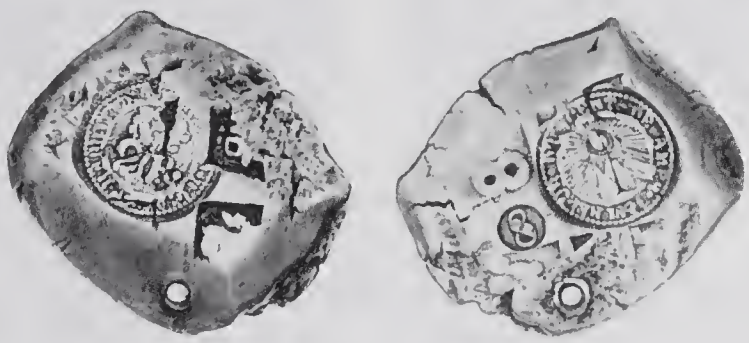
629 COLOMBIA. **Essais Uniface Decimo, 1873-Medellin.** Gut-; KM-. Obverse and reverse strikings. Silver. By J.F. Antoine Bovy. Milled edges. Obverse of Liberty head left. Reverse: Coat of arms, value, fineness and mint. Prooflike and toned. Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

630 COLOMBIA. **Peso, 1869 (Medellin).** Y-10.2. **Very Fine: 50 Centavos, 1887 and 1902.** Y-27, 46. **Both About Uncirculated: 5 Centavos, 1880.** Y-13a. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins ($300-350)

631 COSTA RICA. **8 Reales, 1831-E.** Eliz-1; Cr-5. Extremely rare assayer of this Central American republic one year type. Relatively well struck except for the "8" of the value. Very light scratches on the mountains but otherwise nice surface quality. Much tree detail. Bold sharp "E." A major rarity; the last specimen offered was featured as the cover coin in the May 1985 Norweb collection sale. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

632 COSTA RICA. **8 Reales, 1831-CR-F.** Eliz-2; Cr-5. Toned. Rare. Unusual broad flan with full edge denticles. Slight striking weakness but natural surface quality. **Very Fine** . . ($1000-1500)

633 COSTA RICA. **8 Reales, 1831-F.** Eliz-2; Cr-5. Standard assayer of this issue. Major planchet problems including scratches and small laminations. One large edge nick. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)



634 COSTA RICA. **8 Reales Countermark, 1846-J.8.** Eliz-CR2; Cr-15. Sun over three mountains. Reverse: Tree with "2R"; Second countermark of "8R." Struck over a Potosi cob 8 Reales, probably Carlos III (1760-1773) of usual small thick flan style. Host coin is holed, worn and mostly indecipherable. Both countermarks are relatively bold and clear. Very Rare. **Fine to Very Fine**($2000—UP)

635 CUBA. **Pattern 50 Centavos, 1870-CT.** Guttag-1529. Nearly fully brilliant. Nice example. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-700)

636 CUBA. **Pattern 10 Centavos, 1870-CT.** Guttag-1531. Reeded edge, Mostly brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

637 CUBA. **Pattern 5 Centavos, 1870-CT.** Guttag-1533. Horizontal axis, reeded edge. Reportedly less than 10 exist. Consignor purchased this from a specialist in Cuban coinage for $10,000 in 1988. Traces of lustre. **Choice About Uncirculated** ($4000—UP)

638 CUBA. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Eliz-1; Y-1. PAT.97. variety. One of the finest remaining extant from this issue of 828 pieces. Center of hairdo exhibits only the slightest weakness and there are virtually no field marks nor rim disturbances. Lustrous. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1250-1500)

639 CUBA. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Eliz-1; Y-1. PAT .97. variety. Typical slightly soft strike. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

640 CUBA. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Eliz-2; Y-1. Subtype with small H at lower shield. Superb strike with exceptionally choice surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

641 CUBA. **Peso, 1897.** Eliz-3; Y-1.3. Fully lustrous with a mottled tone. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

642 CUBA. **Peso, 1897.** Eliz-2, Y-1.2. Variety with small H on shield; **Peso, 1897.** Eliz-3, Y-1.3. Toned; **Peso, 1933.** Y-9. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

643 CUBA. **Peso, 1898.** Eliz-4; Y-2. Standard silver striking. Superb toning over reflective surfaces. Nice rims and nicer fields than normally encountered. **Choice About Uncirculated** . ($2000—UP)

644 CUBA. **Pattern Peso, 1898.** Like Eliz-4; Y-2. Copper. Horizontal axis, reeded edge, 19.13 grams. Minor handling marks. A very rare off metal striking of this popular one year type. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

645 CUBA. **ABC Peso, 1936.** Eliz-12, Y-16. Slightly scarcer date. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

646 CUBA. **ABC Peso, 1935.** Eliz-11; Y-16. Virtually perfect surfaces on bust side. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

647 CUBA. **ABC Peso, 1937.** Eliz-13; Y-16. Scarest date of type and rare this nice. Only slightest handling evidence and full lustre. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

648 CUBA. **ABC Peso, 1939.** Eliz-15; Y-16. Only slight bagmarks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

649 CUBA. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Eliz-3, Y-1. plus a complete date set of star pesos, **1915, 1916, 1932, 1933, 1934.** Eliz-5-9, Y-9. Mostly above average. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

650 CUBA. **ABC Peso, 1934.** Eliz-10, Y-16. **Extremely Fine; ABC Peso, 1938.** Eliz-14. **Choice About Uncirculated; Peso, 1953.** Eliz-16, Y-23. **Uncirculated; Souvenir Peso, 1965.** Reeded edge. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

651 CURACAO/ NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES. **3 Gulden, 1794.** Eliz-1; Cr-4; Scholten-1353. The classic Dutch trade dollar with a fancy W below the crowned shield-indicating West Indies. Popular as it is pertinent to many specialized collecting areas. Mintage of 1,226 but perhaps two dozen remain extant. Superb natural surfaces with lustre traces and light natural toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($5000—UP)

652 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Essai 1 and 2 Centavos, 1877 and 1878.** KM-Pn5, 6, 7, 8. Bronze. E below (for Essai). Reverse: Value, cross branches and date; **Proof; 10 Centesimos, 1891-A.** Y-3. **About Uncirculated; ½ Peso, 1937.** Y-19. **Uncirculated. Proof.** Lot of 62 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

653 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **5 Francos, 1891-A.** Eliz-1; Y-10. Unusually choice example with reflective fields and full brilliance. Virtually no bagmarks. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1250)

654 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **5 Francos, 1891-A.** Eliz-1; Y-10. Superior example with lovely light iridescent toning over nice fields. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1250)

655 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **1 Peso, 1897-A.** Eliz-2; Y-14. Nice example of this debased type. Bold shield and full earring. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

656 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Lot of seven modern crowns. **1939.** Eliz-3, Y-20. With slight rub only on highest points and nice fields.**Choice About Uncirculated**; Accompanied by **1952, 1955 Trujillo, 1963, 1969, 1972, and 1974.** Latter six are, **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

657 ECUADOR. **Peso, 1832.** Very Fine. Script "MDQ" (Moneda de Quito) on Cundinamarca 8 Reales 1821-Ba-JF. Ortuno's Historia Numismatica del Ecuador provides a lengthy history with much documentation proving this to be the first crown issue of independent Ecuador. Most known examples are very worn or holed. This host coin is exceptionally nice—probably the finest of any host known for this counterstamp. The counterstamp is full and deep except for the upper loop of the Q. Insignificant reverse scratch. Toned. Choice . . . . . ($1000—UP)

658 ECUADOR. **8 Reales, 1846-G.J.** Eliz-1; Y-12; KM-32. Deeply toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

659 ECUADOR. **8 Reales, 1846-GJ.** Eliz-1; Y-12. The classic early liberty crown with a mintage of just 1,386. Nicely struck. Very lightly cleaned. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

660 ECUADOR. **8 Reales, 1846-G.J.** Eliz-1; Cr-32. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

661 ECUADOR. **5 Francos, 1858.** Eliz-2; Y-13. Tiny flan flaw above head and very tiny reverse rim marks. Superb detail except flat condor head. Lightly cleaned. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($500-700)

662 ECUADOR. **5 Francos, 1858-GJ.** Eliz-2; Y-13. Above average strike with condor's facial details mostly visible. Tiny edge nick once lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

663 ECUADOR. **Complete date set of 1 Sucre 1884-1897 including all dates, mints and assayers.** E-3-18; Y-31. Superior examples include 1884 (Choice About Uncirculated), 1888 Santiago, (rare in Very Choice About Uncirculated) and 1889-H (About Uncirculated). Others are generally, Very Fine to Extremely. Accompanied by choice 5 Sucres of 1943 and 1944 (Y.56). Lot of 17 coins. . . . . ($400-500)

664 ECUADOR. **Miscellaneous lot. ½ Real, 1838-ST.** Cr-8. **Very Fine; Quarto, 1852-GJ.** Y-8. Toned. **Extremely Fine; Real, 1833-GJ.** Cr-2. **Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1842-MV.** Cr-10. **Fine; 4 Reales, 1857-GJ.** Y-11. **Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1848-GJ.** Y-10. **Fine; 2 Reales, 1849-GJ.** Y-10. **Very Fine. (2 pieces); 2 Reales, 1847-G.J.** Y-10. Heavily cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . ($200-250)

665 EL SALVADOR. **Fleg Peso, 1892.** Eliz-1; Cr-5. Polished, but sharply struck. **Extremely Fine; Colon, 1925.** Eliz-15; Y-30. Original **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

666 EL SALVADOR. **Peso, 1896.** Eliz-6; Y-7. Rare. **Fine; 1911.** Eliz-9; Y-7. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine; 1914.** Eliz-14a; Y-7a. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

667 EL SALVADOR. **Peso, 1914.** Eliz-14; Y-7a. Philadelphia proof. 24.96 grams. Less than 20 of these superb Columbus bust proofs are known. Very choice fields and superbly toned. **Proof** ($1750-2000)

668 EL SALVADOR. **Colon, 1925-Mo.** Eliz-15; Y-30. 400th Anniversary of founding. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

669 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1755-J.** Eliz-5; Cr-13. Earliest style of date with lower case "J." Light planchet cracks and lightly cleaned. Slightly off-center on backside. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

670 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-G.J.** Eliz-7; Cr-13. Pillar coinage. Some marks and scratches in the fields and brightly cleaned. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

671 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1759-P.** Eliz-10; Cr-13. The only assayer of this date despite numerous attributions to the contrary. Well struck; slight dirt encrustations of which a couple were partially removed. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

672 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-P.** Eliz-11; Cr-13. Nicely toned, insignificant reverse crudeness. **Very Fine+** . ($800-1000)
*Ex Ray Johnson and Leo Mooy Collections*

673 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-P.** Eliz-13; Cr-23. Nicely toned, insignificant reverse crudeness. **Very Fine+** . ($800-1000)

674 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-G-P.** Eliz-14; Cr-23. Pillar coinage. Some marks in the fields and brightly cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

675 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1766-P.** Eliz-18; Cr-23. Very unusual backside die with much spacing irregularity in legend. Rare date with less than 20 reported. There is a remote possibility that this is a 6 over 5 overdate. Lightly toned. **About Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1000—UP)

676 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-P.** Eliz-21; Cr-23. New subtype on small sized flan. Cleverly plugged at top. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($100-150)

677 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-P.** Eliz-22; Cr-23. Late style with tiny flan. Exceptionally well struck for this issue and with very attractive light toning. Couple of very minor scratches. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

678 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-P.** Eliz-25; Cr-28. The Calico-Trigo #762 plate coin. Exceptionaly fully struck for type. Minor adjustment marks on lower shield and small scratch at left of crown. Superbly toned. Extremely rare type in attractive upper grades and unknown near mint state. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($2500—UP)

679 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-P.** Eliz-25; Cr-28. First year of local bust coinage and penultimate year of the Antigua mint (which used the mintmark "G"). Other than a very slight weakness in two letters of the legend this is an uncommonly well struck example. Slight surface marks particularly on the king's neck and very minor reverse adjustment marks. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($600-700)

680 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-G-P.** Eliz-25; Cr-28. Moderate adjustment marks on reverse. Surfaces have been cleaned. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

681 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-G-P.** Eliz-26; Cr-28. Two year "G" mintmark type. Scratches on reverse. Scarce type. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

682 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1777-C.** Eliz 30; Cr-28a. From the second year of coinage at the newly constructed mint in Guatemala City (hence "NG" for New Guatemala as the earthquake had destroyed the old). Exceptionally well struck, tiny edge nick below date, lightly cleaned. Choice. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

683 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783-NG-P.** Eliz-36; Cr-28a. Elizondo was proud enough of his example to plate it on page 239 as a highlight of his great collection. Only a few specimens have been offered for sale. Very Rare date. **Very Fine**. . ($2000-2500)

684 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790 over 89-M.** Eliz-45; Cr-41. Carlos IV transitional. Overdate is not as evident as normal. Well struck with attractive toning. Surface quality appears excellent until microscopic examination reveals many light cleaning marks. Rare and very desirable so attractive. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

685 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790/89-NG-M.** Eliz-45; Cr-41. Bust of Charles III. Nice example except for a few scapes at King's throat. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-1000)

686 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-M.** (Eliz-47; Cr-47, Cleaned **About Fine**) and **1792-M.** (Eliz- omitted, Surface etching, **Very Fine**). The first coin of this lot is very rare due to having the proper bust. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($500—UP)

687 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1791-NG-R.M.** Eliz-48; Cr-47. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

688 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1797-M.** Eliz-54; Cr-47. Somewhat reflective surfaces with deep lustre. Well struck. This date is seldom encountered so nice. Choice. **About Uncirculated,** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

689 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1806 over 5-M.** Eliz-63; Cr-47. The overdate is standard for this year. **Extremely Fine**($300-400)

690 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. Two transitional dates: **1808-M** (Eliz-67; Cr-67, heavy surface cleaning, **Extremely Fine**) and **1810-M** (Eliz-69, **Very Fine**). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($350-400)

691 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-M.** Eliz-71; Cr-72. Proper bust issue doubtlessly produced in 1810-1811. There are perhaps five to seven specimens known of this anachronistic issue. Relatively well detailed; with a few stray surface marks, and particularly in the fields near the bust. Choice. **Very Fine** . . . .($5000—UP)

692 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-M.** Eliz-68; Cr-67. Exquisite deep strike over reflective surfaces with light toning. Minimum of surface marks are present. Tiny carbon spot at obverse center. One of the finest known of this transitional type. Choice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($1000—UP)

693 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-M.** Eliz-74; Cr-72. Scarce date with reflective surfaces. Very well struck, lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($500-700)

694 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1821-M.** Eliz-82; Cr-72. Hoard specimen with deep prooflike fields. Typical light field marks and rub on high points of bust. Superb reverse. Final year of colonial coinage at this mint. Choice. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($750—UP)

695 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1813-NG-M.** Cr-71; KM-68. Toned. **Very Fine; ¼ Real, 1844-G.** Cr-91. Brilliant. **Uncirculated; 4 Reales. 1873-P, 1878-D, 1879-D (2 pieces), 1894-H.** Y-54, Y-83a. Mintmark "H" on 1894 on obverse and reverse. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . .($300-400)

696 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1821-NG-M.** Cr-69; KM-66. Considerable lustre with lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100-125)

697 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1820-NG-M.** Cr-68; KM-65. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . .($125-150)

698 GUATEMALA. **¼ Real, 1821-G.** Cr-62; KM-72. Castle. Reverse: Lion. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . .($100-125)

699 GUATEMALA. Ceiba Tree emissions of the Central American Republic: **1824-M.** (Eliz-84; Cr-95, reverse edge bruise end edjustment mark, bold and ettrective, **Extremely Fine**) end **1825-M** (Eliz-85, heavy reverse edjustment marks, lustre, **Very Fine**). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$125-175)

700 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles, 1826-M.** Eliz-86; Cr-95. Uncleaned with very slight verdigris neer edge. Very minor adjustment marks on tree, but pristine surface quality. Choice. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$400-500)

701 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles, 1826-NG-M.** Eliz-86; Cr-95. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

702 GUATEMALA. 8 Reeles, 1827-M (Eliz-87; Cr-95, harshly cleaned, **Extremely Fine**); **1828-M** (Eliz-88, **Very Fine**) end **1829-M** (Eliz-89, **Very Fine**). Lot of **3** coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

703 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles, 1830-M.** Eliz-90; Cr-95. Rare dete. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$500-700)

704 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles, 1831-M.** Eliz-91; Cr-95. Usually considered the rarest date of the type. Slight edge irregularities. Choice. **Fine** . . . . . (\$500-700)

705 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles, 1834-M.** Eliz-92; Cr-95. Lightly cleened. Slightly weak strike on e broad flan. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

706 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles, 1835-M** (2 pieces). Eliz-93; Cr-95. Of both the previous vertical and the new horizontel exis subtypes. **Fine end Very Fine.** Also **1836-M.** Eliz-94. Of horizontel axis as is standard for this year. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of **3** coins(\$150-200)

707 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles: 1836-BA.** (Eliz-95; Cr-95. Muted lustre. **Extremely Fine; 1837-BA.** Eliz-96. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$150-200)

708 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles: 1839/7-MA/BA.** Eliz-97; Cr-95. Heevy solder. **Fine; 1840/37-MA/BA.** Eliz-99. **Extremely Fine** and **1840-MA/BA.** Eliz-100 variety. Massive edge bruises. **Fine.** The 1840 does not have evidence of an overdate but nonetheless was prepared from the same master die as those with a bold overdate. Lot of **3** coins . . . . . (\$100-150)

709 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles, 1841 over 37-MA.** Eliz-101; Cr-95. Lightly cleaned with minor edge merks. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

710 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales: 1841-MA.** Eliz-101; Cr-95. Small cut. **Very Fine; 1842/0-MA.** Eliz-103 variety. Edge dings. **Very Fine; 1842 over 37-MA.** Eliz-102. Minor flaws. **Very Fine and 1846/2-AE/MA** with unique CREZCA. Eliz-105. **Fine.** The 1841 exhibits no obvious traces of the overdate, which has led the owner to believe that it is a currently unique variety, but the obverse die is the seme as used on the 1841 offered seperetely. Lot of 4 coins . (\$150-200)

711 GUATEMALA. **8 Reeles, 1846-MA.** Eliz-104; Cr-95. Same obverse die es 1846-A offered herewithin. Superb deep strike in ell components. Very brillient pertielly due to light cleening. Nonetheless, choice and the Finest Known of this most elusive item in the series. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1500—UP)

*Ex William Higgins Collection*

712 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1846-A.** Eliz-106; Cr-95. Obverse die as sometimes used for all three essayers of this yeer. Superb strike except for the "R" indicating the denominetion. **Unclrculated.** . . . . . (\$750-1000)

713 GUATEMALA. 8 **Reeles, 1846 6 over 2-NG-A.** Eliz-106; Cr-95. Lustrous end reflective surfeces. **Extremely Flne to About Unclrculated** . . . . . (\$300-400)

714 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales: 1847/6-A.** Eliz-107; Cr-95. Smell edge flen flew. **Very Flne** end **1847-A.** Eliz-108. Non-overdete. Small field cut. **Choice Very Flne.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$100-150)

715 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1859.** Eliz-110; Y-7. Cerrere thin bust, one year type. Attractive and with above everege deteil. **Very Flne.** . . . . . (\$300-400)

716 GUATEMALA. **Peso: 1864-R.** Eliz-114; Y-12. **Extremely Flne; 1867-R.** Eliz-117; Y-25. **About Extremely Flne; 1871-R.** Eliz-123; Y-30. Much lustre. **About Unclrculated; 1872-P.** Eliz-124; Y-56. Slight edge bruise. **Very Flne; 1879-D.** Eliz-128; Y-57. Scerce smell wreath type. Light reverse scratches. **Very Flne; 1894.** Eliz-136; Y-84. **Unclrculated** end; **1894 counterstamp.** Eliz-Guat 67; Y-88. Struck onto a Peru Sol of the same yeerl Cleened. **Extremely Flne.** This nice lot includes seven different types, one of which is quite scerce. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . (\$450-600)

717 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1873-P.** Eliz-126; Y-56; KM-197.1. **Extremely Flne; Peso, 1879-D.** Eliz-128, Y-57. Reverse: Dete end fineness at top. Toned. **Choice Very Flne.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

718 GUATEMALA. **1 Peso, 1879-D.** Eliz-129; Y-58. Large wreath type. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Flne** . . . . . (\$600-800)

719 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1888-G.** Eliz-134; Y-58a. Somewhat reflective fields. Lightly cleaned with some minor scratches. **About Unclrculated** . . . . . (\$1500-1750)

720 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1888-G.** Eliz-134; Y-58a. Sharply detailed and attractive. Lightly cleened. **Choice Extremely Flne** . (\$1200-1400)

721 GUATEMALA. **1 Peso, 1889-MG.** Eliz-132; Y-73. Large Liberty head style. Superior for issue. Minor scratch across neck. Lustrous. **Extremely Flne** . . . . . (\$600-800)

722 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1893-RG.** Eliz-130; Y-58. Very rere low-mintage issue which represented the local mint's lest crown production. Insignificant field merks. Brillient. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($3000—UP)

723 GUATEMALA. **Pattern Peso, 1895-CB.** Sweeney-GA 10P. Heaton Pattern Peso. 24.98 grams. Like Norweb lot #906. With a redesigned head of Liberty left. Reverse: Quetzal on scroll over crossed rifles and wreath. Minor field marks. Brilliant. **Proof** . . . . . .($5000—UP)

724 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1896, 6 over 5.** Eliz-140; Y-84; KM-210. Beeutiful iridescent toning. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . .($100-125)

725 GUATEMALA. **Quetzal, 1925.** Eliz-143; Y-104. One of the nicer examples to appear in recent years. A couple of stray marks but generally very superior surface quality. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($2000-2500)

726 GUATEMALA. **4 Reales, 1879-D.** Y-54; KM-150. Toned. **About Uncirculated; 2 Reales, 1879-D.** Y-53. Toned. **Uncirculated; 1 Real, 1879-D.** Y-52. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($200-300)

727 GUATEMALA. **2 Reales, 1894.** Y-82. Struck 30% off-center. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($75-100)

728 GUATEMALA. **25 Centavos, 1889.** Y-69.2. Variety with ster. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . .($75-100)

729 HAITI. **Gourde, 1882.** Eliz-2; Y-9. Lightly toned and splendid. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($350-500)

730 HONDURAS. **8 Reales, 1856-G.** Eliz-2; Cr-35. Earliest crown of the country. Struck in copper due to a gradual debesement of all coinage beginning 26 yeers earlier. Inexpensive but truly rare with 80% cleer detail. Crude. **Very Fine; 8 Pesos, 1862-A.** Eliz-7; Y-P4. **Very Good; Peso, 1881.** Eliz-11; Y-25. **Fine; 1822.** Eliz-12. Usual horizontal axis. Well struck. **Extremely Fine; 1882.** Eliz-12A. Unusuel vertical axis. **Fine and 1883.** Eliz-13. **Choice Very Fine.** These final four pieces represent the four major varieties of the first circuleting national silver crown type (which did not include a weight indicetion in the legend). Lot of 6 coins . .($250-300)

731 HONDURAS. **1 Peso, 1883/1.** Eliz-14; Y-25a. Rare second type of date with 25 Gmos added to legend to indicate its weight. This is the fourth piece of the series. One of the Finest Known, since fully struck with nice surfeces. **Choice Extremely Fine** . .($500-600)

732 HONDURAS. **Peso, 1884.** Eliz-15; Y-25e end **1885.** Eliz-16. Both ere lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . .($200-250)

733 HONDURAS. **Peso: 1886.** Eliz-17; Y-25a. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine and 1887** (2 pieces). Eliz-18. Two verieties featuring round and flet top eights in the date. **Both Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($125-150)

734 HONDURAS. **Peso: 1888.** Eliz-19; Y-25a. Tiny dig. **Extremely Fine; 1889/8.** Eliz-20 veriety. **Very Fine; 1889.** Eliz-20. Plein 9. **Very Fine; 1890.** Eliz-21. **Very Fine and 1891/89.** Eliz-22. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($200-250)

735 HONDURAS. **Peso, 1892 over 0** (Eliz-23; Y-25a, **Very Fine**); **1895** (Eliz-25, with 25 Gmos, heevily cleened **Extremely Fine**); end **1894** of the third subtype (Eliz-31; Y-25b) which mules the reverse of Y-25 and the obverse of Y-25e. This finel piece hes reflective surfaces end is mostly well struck; VERY RARE in Choice **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($500-600)

736 HONDURAS. **1 Peso, 1893.** Eliz-24; Y-25a. Usual overdate. Typical weak strike. Some believe this to be the second rarest date of the series. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$600-800)

737 HONDURAS. **Peso 1894 over 83** (Eliz-31 variety; Y-25b, using amodified 1883 type 1 obverse die, harshly cleaned, **Fine**); **1894 over 92** (Eliz-31 variety; Y-25b, **Fine**); **1895 over 4** (Eliz-32; Y-25b, soft strike, **Extremely Fine**) and **1896 over 5 over 4** (Eliz-33; Y-25b, very softly struck as is always the case for this date. Lustrous **Very Fine**). These four pieces represent the major components of the mule subtype cataloged as Y-25b. Lot of 4 coins . . . (\$150-200)

738 HONDURAS. **1 Peso, 1899 over 87.** Eliz-unlisted; Y-25a. Extreme rarity with a reported population of three specimens. This ex-Robert Harris specimen elicited great enthusiasm as the discovery coin of the date in 1975. This is the only Honduras peso to have a "P" in the wreath (this mysterious letter appears on several minor coins of this era). Undamaged. **Fine** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)

739 HONDURAS. Peso, 1902 (Eliz-26; Y-25a, cleaned, **Very Fine**) and **1904** (Eliz-29, minute nicks, bold detail, Choice **Very Fine**). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

740 HONDURAS. **Peso, 1903** of the round top three variety (Eliz-27; Y-25a, cleaned, **Fine**) and flat top three style (Eliz-28; cleaned **Very Fine**). Lot of 2 coins. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$100-150)

741 HONDURAS. **1 Peso, 1914.** Eliz-30; Y-25a. Final date of this series—struck 10 years after the penultimate date of the series. Superbly example struck from a more finely detailed die than often employed. Nearly as struck with muted lustre. Choice. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1500—UP)

742 NICARAGUA. **10 Centavos, 1880-H.** KM-3. **Proof** . . (\$225-275)

743 NICARAGUA. **Cordoba, 1912-H.** Eliz-1; Y-16. Full lustre except light rub on highest points. Choice. **About Uncirculated** . . (\$400-500)

744 PARAGUAY. **Pattern 10 Reales, 1867.** Unknown to Guttag or Fonrobert. Silver; 26.8 grams, reeded edge, vertical axis. Slight annealing flaws on reverse but very attractive obverse. Extremely rare with about 5 known. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1500—UP)
*Ex Pena collection.*

745 PARAGUAY. **Peso, 1889.** Eliz-1, Y-5 of the popular Lion one year type in **Extremely Fine.** Accompanied by a 300 Guaranies 1968 (Eliz-2) in **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$100-125)

746 PERU. Philip II. **4 Reales, (1568-69).** Assayer R for Alonso Rincon (first series). 13.70 grams. PL-VSV-TR with weak P above clear R and 80% legends. INDIARVM variety. A bit unevenly struck, but on a large flan. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$3000-4000)

747 PERU. Philip II. **8 Reales, (1577-1589)-Diego.** Star-8 / P-D type. 60% legends and with nice centers. Some original lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

748 PERU. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1659-V.** CT-351; Calbeto-251. The Celico-Trigo #351 plate coin. L-star-M subtype. Exceptionelly well deteiled for this one year type. King's ordinel, dete, mintmerk, velue and assayer ere quite cleer. The reverse is exceptionelly detailed. Among the finest helf dozen reported. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

749 PERU. Philip IV. **8 Reales, (1660) V.** CT-352 variety; Sellschopp (1964) #83; Cf.Swiss Benk Corp (9/14/88) Lot #156; Unlisted by Calbeto. This subtype of 1660 omits the date below the "plus ultra"; the only specimen previously reported wes the cited Swiss Bank Corpora tion lot which sold for approximetely $3,500. Current documentation does not enable us to know if it was intentionel to omit the dete as such would have been totelly in disregard of mint prectices by that year. Nonetheless, since this issue was prepered without Spain's consent, e few undeted pieces might heve been prepared as semples of a possible different style. Extremely rare major variety with only two known. Nicely detailed for issue. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

750 PERU. Cherles II. **8 Reales, 1694-M (Lima).** C.T.228. One end one half detes with bold M. Very rare one year asseyer. Unlisted by Celbeto. Less than 10 known. Some toning. **Very Fine**($800-1000)

751 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1748-V.** Calbeto-325; CT-269. The Celbeto #325 plate coin. CT-269. Certein assayer letter to the left of dete. Four yeer type of the new king struck immediately prior to the conversion to corded edge pillar coinege. Most of these very elusive exemples are in wretched condition indicating the mint's total disregard for producing an appeeling coinage. Although this piece is very crude, it may well be the most detailed of eny extent of the type. Very slightly etched. **Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

752 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1752-J (Lima).** Eliz-1; Cr-12. First year of proven Lime pillar silver coinage. Rere with less than 25 known and only e few are so nice. Attractive. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000-3500)

753 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-J (Lima).** Eliz-2; Cr-12. Tha Calbato plate coin. Very rara grade for date sinca without flaws. Much lustre and nica fields. **Choice Extremely Fine** . ($700-800)

754 PERU. Fardinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-LM-J.M.** Eliz-9; Cr-12. Pillar coinaga. Toned **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

755 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-LM-J.M.** Eliz-19; Cr-35. Pillar coinage. Minor planchet porosity. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($200-250)

756 PERU. Charlas III. **8 Reales, 1794-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-55; Cr-76. A superb strike with much lustre. **About Uncirculated** . ($250-300)

757 PERU. **8 Reales 1779-MJ** (Eliz-36, Cr-45, **Fine**; **1789-IJ** (Eliz-49, Cr-69, Carolus IV transitional; Choice **Very Fine**); **1796-IJ** (Eliz-57, Cr-76, **About Very Fine**); **1805-J.P.** (Eliz-69; Cr-76, harshly cleanad, crude but lustrous, **Extremely Fine**); **1809-J.P.** (Eliz-74A, Cr-96, FERDND subtypa, several small nicks, **Very Fine**) and **1811-J.P.** (Eliz-77; Cr-96, FERDIN, brightly claaned, **Extremely Fine**). This lot reprasents five different types. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

758 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1805-ME-J.P.** Eliz-69; Cr-76. Slight crudanass in flan avidant upon closa inspaction of tha bust but without usual flan flaws of ara. Fully brilliant with light toning and nice natural surfacas. Tha revarsa aspacially nice. Rare grade. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700—UP)

759 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-J.P.** Eliz-79; Cr-101. Propar bust. Nicaly tonad. Scarce grada. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($200-250)

760 PERU. Fardinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-ME-J.P.** Eliz-88; Cr-101. Fully lustrous and sharply struck. Rara grada. **Uncirculated**($300-400)

761 PERU. **8 Reales, 1822-J.P.** Eliz-98; Cr-125. Excaptionally well struck centers and far lass crudanass than usual. Vary attractive light toning and nica surfacas. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

762 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-T (Cuzco).** Eliz-95; Cr-101a. Non-overdate. Nicely detailed with some reverse lustre. Minute flan flaw near assayer letter. Exceptionally attractive. Very lightly cleaned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

763 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824** of both the recaptured Lima Mint (Eliz-93, Cr-101, assayer JM, broad flan with slight crudeness, **Very Fine**) and from Cuzco (Eliz-95; Cr-101a, assayer T, major obverse scratch, **Very Fine**). This historic lot represents the final two crown emissions of the royalist forces just prior to their capitulation. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

764 PERU. **8 Reales.** Lima mint crowns: **1826-J.M.** (Eliz-101; Cr-132-1, cleaned, **Extremely Fine**); **1833-M.M.** (Eliz-119; Cr-132-1a, weak centers but deep lustre, **Extremely Fine**); **1841-M.B.** (Eliz-147; Cr-132-1b, with fineness added to legend. Minor reverse nick and scratches, **Extremely Fine**); **1853-M.B.** (Eliz-169; Cr-132-1d. One year type with small lettering and new reeded edge. Slightly weak centers and cleaned, **Very Fine**) and **1855-M.B.** (Eliz-166; Cr-132-1c, final issue before conversion to Soles system. One year debased subtype with reeded edge. Cleaned, **Extremely Fine**). An interesting group covering most of the early Republican crowns of Lima. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

765 PERU. **8 Reales, 1827-JM (Lima).** Eliz-102; Cr-132.1. Prooflike with only the lightest handling on the high points. Numerous light field marks are obvious. Struck on a broad flan. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

766 PERU. Cuzco mint issues: **1828-G** (Eliz-108; Cr-132-3, Choice **Very Fine**); **1834 8o.Ar.** (Eliz-137; Cr-132-3b, CUZCO mintmark, cleaned, **Very Fine**) and **1835-B** (Eliz-139; Cr-132-3b, Cuzco monogram for mintmark and new style roped edge. Variety without tassle, **Fine**). Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

767 PERU. **8 Reales, 1835-MM (Lima).** Eliz-132; Cr-132.1a. With the error legend "POR AL UNION." Perhaps as few as five unaltered examples have been confirmed. The host coin is Fine with an edge flan flaw and a Philippine Isabella II counterstamp. **Fine.** . . . . . ($750—UP)

768 PERU. **8 Reales, 1837-B.A. (Cuzco).** Eliz-179; Cr-180. Sunface with Rays and stars. Reverse: Volcano and ship in wreath. Well detailed with nice old toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

769 PERU. **8 Reales, 1837-BA (Cuzco).** Eliz-179; Cr-180. Excellent detail, lustrous and attractive toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

770 PERU. **8 Reales, 1837-8A (Cuzco).** Eliz-180; Cr-180a. Confederacion. Scarce date of type. Well struck with attractive toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

771 PERU. CUZCO sunface **8 Reales, 1837-B.A.** (Eliz-179; Cr-180, FEDERACION one year type, Choice **Very Fine**) and **1838-B.A.** (Eliz-182; Cr-180a, CONFEDERACION type, edge bruises, **Very Fine**). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

772 PERU-AREQUIPA. **8 Reales, 1838-MV.** Eliz-185; Cr-175. AREQUIPA- Of the sunface one year type struck by South Peru. Of the twenty or so specimens of this type, this is among the four nicest known. Well struck in all details and on a flan without typical minor laminations. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

773 PERU. **8 Reales, 1838-M.V.** (Arequipa) Eliz-185; Cr-175. South Peru sunface type from this rare mint. Vertical axis. Edge flaw near date. Well worn. **Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

774 PERU-CUZCO. **8 Reales, 1839-MS (CUZCO).** Eliz-184; Cr-180a. Flat sunface similar to the Elizondo plate coin. Very scarce final date of this type and governing authority. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

775 PERU. **8 Reales, 1839-M.V.** (Arequipa) Eliz-142; Cr-132.2. With standing Liberty. Vertical axis which is a theoretically inverted position for this year. Superior full strike on both sides. Exceptionally good flan with no laminations. Three minute surface marks but otherwise unimpaired. Softly cleaned. Choice. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

776 PERU. **8 Reales, 1840-M.V.** (Arequipa) Eliz-143; Cr-132.2. With standing Liberty. Horizontal axis; 27.2 grams. All legends and devices are visible. Slight planchet flaw across the bust and a major flan lamination at the edge near the mint name. Rather natural surfaces. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

777 PERU. **8 Reales, 1840-A.** Eliz-149; Cr-132.3a. The final CUZCO crown with fineness indicated in legend. A superb example with deep strike in all portions. Lightly wiped on bust side and nicely toned on obverse. The finest seen in many years. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

778 PERU. **8 Reales, 1841-MB (Lima).** Eliz-147; Cr-132.1b. An average strike with deep lustre. **Choice About Uncirculated** . ($300-400)

779 PERU. **8 Reales, 1841-M (Arequipa).** Eliz-148; Cr-132.2a; Km-142.11. One year type. Extremely Rare. The ephemeral mint at Arequipa produced coinage only during a six year period during the war between North and South Peru. Three very rare crown types exist; this final one was produced after the edict requiring the silver fineness to be indicated within the legend. "10 Ds 20 Gs" represents (10/12 & 20/24) which equates to 0.91667 pure silver. This standard was violated immediately and the issue ceased production. Only two examples are known of which this is the Elizondo plate coin which was later sold in 1983 as part of the exceptional "Americas Collection." Weak in legend at REPUB/FELIZ but otherwise not uncharacteristically low grade for this mint's pathetic production. One-year type in great demand. **Fine.**
. . . . . ($5000—UP)

780 PERU. **8 Reales, 1851-MB (Lima).** Eliz-162; Cr-132.1c. Nicely struck and lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

781 PERU. **8 Reales, 1857 (Pasco).** Eliz-168; Cr-132.4a. Assayer Z is in a circle. "PRO" error in legend; one of the two known from this die. Only four of the type are confirmed with not over seven rumored. This is among the most elusive Republican type crowns with only three public sales recorded in the past two decades. Slight central weakness and very minor crudeness at edge. Lightly toned. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($15,000—UP)

782 PERU. **8 Reales.** Both types of North Peru crowns. **1837-T.M.** of the ESTADO type (Eliz-171; Cr-151, **Very Fine**) and 1839-M.B. of the rare REPUBLICA type (Eliz-178; Cr-151A, usual weak strike on bust, toned, **Fine**). According to the coinage laws, the second type should never have been created nor released. Lot of 2 coins.
. . . . . ($1500—UP)

See Color Plate 1

783 PERU. **Pattern Un Peso, 1855-MB.** Guttag-4438a. Silver reeded edge pattern struck in the Philadelphia mint when Peru was preparing to begin use of their new sophisticated mint machinery. These extremely rare and very popular patterns are often considered to be the first foreign coins struck at a U.S. Mint. Less than 10 examples are reported. Hairlines on both sides under nice toning. **Proof.**
. . . . . ($7500—UP)

784 PERU. **1 Sol 1869-Y.B., 1885-R.D., 1888-T.F., 1916-F.G., 1923** (Eliz-238; Y-35, raised LIBERTAD, edge ding, **Very Fine**) and **1934**. Also includes later crowns of **1971** and **1973**. **Average Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

785 PERU. Ayacucho **5 Pesetas, 1882-L.M.** Eliz-237; Y-30a. Type with striking Roman female bust. An absolutely stunning example due to nice color contrast over the deep strike. **Uncirculated.** Accompanied by a common Lima **1880-B.F. 5 Pesetas** (Eliz-235; Y-30) in Choice **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($750-1000)

786 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808.** (Lima) Fonr-8968. Ferdinand VII proclaimed. Nicely toned, choice. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

787 PERU. **Proclamation 10 Reales, 1825.** (Cuzco) Fonr-9205. Proclaiming Simon Bolivar. Features the famous Inca temple of the sun. Several edge bruises, toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($75-100)

788 PERU. **Proclamation, 1834.** (Lima) Fonr-9044. Proclaims the new Cuzco constitution. Two tiny edge dings. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

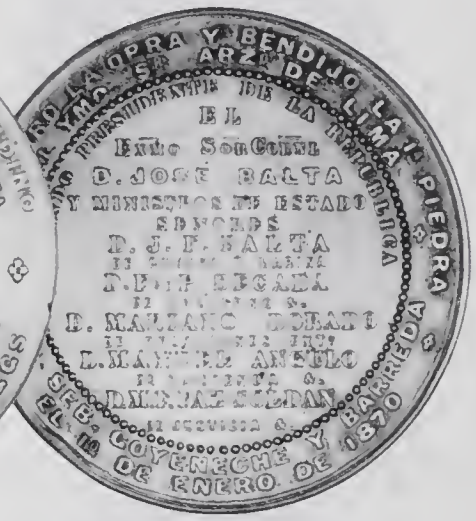
789 PERU. **Proclamation, 1838.** (Cuzco) Fonr-9235. Cuzco acknowledges Santa Cruz as their protector. Superbly toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

790 PERU. **Proclamation, 1839.** Fonr-9062. Large silver medal with Liberty standing triumphantly over dragon; for the constitution of 1839. Reflective surfaces. Choice. **About Uncirculated**($100-125)

791 PERU. **Proclamation 4 Reales, 1850.** (Lima) Fonr-8997. Lima proclaims San Martin. Rare. Superbly toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

792 PERU. **8 Reales Proclamation, 1852.** Fonr-9096. Proclaiming the civil codes under Echenique. Tiny flan peel, lightly cleaned, choice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

793 PERU. **Medal, 1870.** Fonr-9177. Silver, 50 mm. Opening of railroad from Arequipa to Puno. Train on bridge. Reverse: Legend listing dignitaries present. Minor edge nicks. **Extremely Fine** ($125-175)




794 PERU. **Medal, 1870.** Fonr-9200. Silver, 50.5 mm. For the construction of the railroad from Callao to La Oroya. Rim nick. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

795 PERU. **Medal, 1870.** Fonr-9201. Silver, 50.5 mm. For the construction of the breakwater in Callao Harbor. Harbor view. Reverse: legend. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

796 PUERTO RICO. **Peso, 1895-P.G.** (Eliz.-1; Y-5 final Spanish colonial issue of the Americas, **Extremely Fine**) accompanied by a HAITI **Gourde** of the same year (Eliz-44; Y-9, small edge ding, Choice **About Uncirculated**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($500-600)

797 URUGUAY. **Peso Fuerte, 1844.** Eliz-1; Y-10. Usual horizontal axis. Very choice with deep lustre. Minute reverse rim dings. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($800-1000)

798 URUGUAY. **Peso Fuerte, 1844.** Eliz-1; Y-10. Montevideo issue on a horizontal axis as usual. Well struck and nicely toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($800-1000)

799 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1878.** Eliz-4; Y-14. Once harshly cleaned and now artificially toned. Very scarce date. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($200-250)

800 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1893-So.** Eliz-5; Y-14. Usual rather undefined strike but superb for mint. Full lustre. **Uncirculated** . ($350-450)

801 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1893-BA.** Eliz-6; Y-14. Not a hoard piece. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($250-300)

802 URUGUAY. Uruguay **Peso, 1893-B.A.** (Eliz-6; Y-14, Choice **Extremely Fine**); Artigas **Peso, 1917** (Eliz-8; Y-23, minor marks, **About Uncirculated**) and **1000 Pesos, 1969** (Y-53, **Uncirculated**). Accompanied by Venezuela **5 Bolivares, 1935** (Eliz-22; Y-24) and **1973** (Y-45) both in **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . .($150-200)

803 VENEZUELA. **Venezolano, 1874.** KM-Pn9; like Y-16. Guttag-4799. ESSAI by Barre in preparation for the issuance of Venezuela's first national crown. This stunning Paris mint proof has only very slight handling in the open fields and on the high points of the bust. The obverse is choice. Despite a depressed market in the home country, this should elicit serious interest. **Proof** . . .($5000—UP)

804 VENEZUELA. **Venezolano, 1876-A.** Eliz-1; Y-16. Brilliant and very attractive with perhaps slight rubbing on the very high points. The coin was once heavily toned which, upon removal, left a slight dulliness that is not easily discernible in the reverse field. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($3500-4500)

805 VENEZUELA. **5 Bolivares, 1887.** Eliz-4; Y-24. Scarce with nice details. Surface has many small nicks and edge has two tiny bruises. Mount trace removed at top. **Very Fine** . . . .($100-125)

806 MISCELLANEOUS LATIN AMERICAN. Lot. Argentina. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-27. **Very Fine;** Bolivia. **8 Reales, 1797-P.P.** Eliz-40. Very weak date. **About Very Fine;** Brazil. **960 Reis, 1819-R.** Eliz-31. Toned. **Extremely Fine;** Mexico. Johanna and Charles I. **2 Reales, ND-L-M.** KM-12. Some surface marks. **Fine to Very Fine;** Peru. 8 Reales, 1810-J.P. Eliz-76. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

807 MISCELLANEOUS. Latin America. Brazil. **4000 Reis, 1900.** E-90,Y-11.2. Variety with 20 rays. A couple of edge bruises. Toned. **Extremely Fine:** Guatemala. **8 Reales, 1825-M and 1842 over 37-M.A.** Eliz-85, 102. Some field marks and edge nicks. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($350-450)

808 SOUTH AMERICA. BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1840-L.R.** Eliz-90; Cr-55. Well struck. Toned. **Extremely Fine; 4 Soles, 1857-F.J.** Y-5a; KM-123.2. Toned. **Uncirculated; ESSAI 2 Centavos, 1883-A.** KM-E3 (Km-168). Arms of Republic. Reverse: Value over two branches, date and essai below. **Uncirculated;** URUGUAY. **5,20,40 Centesimos, 1857-D.** Y-4,5,6. **Choice Extremely Fine;** VENEZUELA. **2 Bolivares, 1905.** Y-23. Heavily cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . .($200-250)

809 MISCELLANEOUS. Latin America Colonial. Colombia. **1 Real, 1818-NR-F.J. Fine:** Guatemala. Charles III. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1770-G-P.** Cr-22. Weakness at the top on both sides. **Fine:** Mexico. **4 Reales, 1787-Mo-F.M.** Cr-39. **Very Fine:** Mexico. **8 Reales, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Cr-111. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

810 LATIN AMERICA MISCELLANEOUS. **Guatemala. 4 Reales, 1809-NG-M.** KM-63: **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1799-FM, 1806-TH.** Eliz-116, 129: **Peru. 8 Reales, 1780-MI, 1811-JP.** Eliz-38, 77. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($300-350)

811 MEXICO. Philip II. **8 Reales, ND-Assayer O.** Circa. 1573. Legend of PHILIPPVS. II. DEIGRATIA is 85% visible. Nice centers with bold Mo-O/8. Much superior to Calbeto 606-607. Reasonably nice reverse and nearly fully round. The first crown of Mexico. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($1000—UP)

812 MEXICO. Philip III. **8 Reales, 1607-F.** Calbeto-607. The "607" of date is clearly punched over TIA of GRATIA; thus this is the earliest dated crown. Clear ordinal and mintmark F with Arabic 8. Decent centers. Extremely Rare. **Choice Fine** . . . . . .($1000—UP)

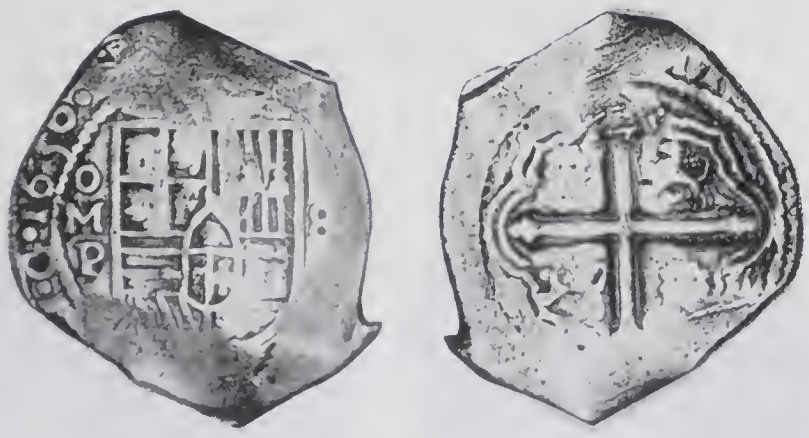
813 MEXICO. Philip III. **8 Reales, 1615-F.** C.T.132; Calbeto-631. With a clear date, mintmark and assayer letter. Early dated specimens are all scarce and this year is particularly elusive. Crude as usual. **Fine.** . . . . . .($600-800)

814 MEXICO. Philip III. **8 Reales, 1620-D.** Calbeto-636. An incredible coin with superb centers. King's ordinal III-DEI * G . 1620 is bold: also Mo-D-G. With 70% of the reverse legends visible on a crudely shaped flan. Almost certainly the finest of he type extant for issue. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($1250-1500)

815 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1625/4-D.** C.T.307; Calbeto-645. Certain date and overdate. Believed to be extremely rare. Crude. **Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

816 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1648-P.** C.T.392; Calbeto-664. Certain date. Crude. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

817 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1649/8-P.** C.T.393; Calbeto-665. Overdate is highly possible but uncertain. Crude. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($150-200)



818 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1650-P.** C.T.394; Calbeto-666. Bold date, mintmark and assayer letter. Crude but choice, thus rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

819 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1652/45-P.** C.T.397 variety; Calbeto-668 variety. Clear overdate. Crude. **Fine** . . . ($250-300)

820 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1654-P.** C.T.401; Calbeto-673. Clear date, mintmark and assayer. Typically crude. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

821 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1655-P.** C.T.403; Calbeto-674. Bold date, mintmark and assayer. Superb for issue. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

822 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1656-P.** C.T.404; Calbeto-675. Clear date, mintmark and assayer, thus rare. **Very Fine** . . . ($400-500)

823 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1662-P.** C.T.409; Calbeto-678. Clear date, mintmark and assayer. Superior for this late date. Very Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

824 MEXICO. Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1664-P.** C.T.411; Calbeto-Unlisted. With five chop marks. Clear date, mintmark and assayer. Exceptional for this scarce late date. **Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

825 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1729-R.** C.T.679; Calbeto-727. With Indonesian counterstamp. Date is clear but assayer is based on it being the only letter for this particular year. **Fine** . . . ($200-250)

826 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1730-R.** C.T.680; 728-727. Clear assayer and full but weak date. Scarce. **Very Good** . ($200-250)

827 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1731-F.** C.T.683; Calbeto-731a. Bold date, mintmark and assayer. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

828 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1731/0-F.** C.T.683; Calbeto-731 variety. Full date and bold assayer. Rare grade. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

829 MEXICO. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1732-F.** C.T.685; Calbeto-732. With Indonesian counterstamp. Full date, mintmark and assayer. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

830 MEXICO. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1733/2-F.** C.T.686 variety; Calbeto-734. With clear date and overdate; also clear mintmark Mo-F on an elongated flan. Very rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

831 MEXICO. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1733-M.F.** Calbeto-735; CT-135. So called "square" type cob struck during the transition between cob and pillar coinage. Crude flaw behind date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

832 MEXICO. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1733-M.F.** Calbeto-735; C.T.135. So called "square" type cob with an unattributed counterstamp whose origin and time period are unclear; this counterstamp is similar to a style often attributed to El Salvador. Holed. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

833 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1734-4 over 3-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-8; FLC-6b. Bold. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

834 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1734-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-9; FLC-6a. Cleaned. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

835 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1735-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-10; FLC-7. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

836 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1736-6 over 5-Mo-M.F.** Unlisted in Elizondo; FLC-8b. Probable overdate that is heavily salvaged. **Very Fine**; and **1736-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-11; FLC-8a. Slightly out of round. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

837 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1737-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-12; FLC-9. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

838 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1738-8 over 7-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-14; FLC-10b. With a doubled U in VNUN. The overdate shows the top of 7 only. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

839 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1738-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-15; FLC-10a. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

840 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-unlisted. 9 over inverted 9 or a 6. Heavily cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

841 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-9 over 7-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-unlisted. Bold overdate with some small field marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

842 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-9 over 8-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-16 variety; FLC-11b. Bold overdate. **Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

843 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-16; FLC-11a. Nicely salvaged. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

844 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-17 variety; FLC-12a. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

845 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-17; FLC-12a variety. The 8 is repeated in the field near MF due to die clashing. Not a 4 over 3 overdate. One large and various small scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

846 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1740-40 over 30-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-17; FLC-12b. A bold 4 over 3 date. Slight roughness but not salvaged. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

847 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-18; FLC-13, In the legend ETIND is one word. Cleaned crude. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

848 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-18. Sea salvage. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** ($200-300)

849 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1742-2 over 1-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-19 variety; FLC-14b. Certain overdate and; **1742-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-19; FLC-14a. Both are cleaned and **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($200-250)

850 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-20; FLC-15a. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

851 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1743-3 over 2-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-15b. Certain overdate. Massive crack flan. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

852 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1744-4 over 3-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-16c. The date has a bold 4/3. Cleaned. **Very Fine** ($125-150)

853 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1744-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-21; FLC-16b. Normal (or "narrow") date. Scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

854 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1744-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-22; FLC-16a. Wide date variety. Natural surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

855 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1745-Mo.-M.F.** Eliz-23; FLC-17. One with the F of MF doubled and the other with the 5 in the date repunched. One cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . ($200-250)

855A MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1746-M.F.** Eliz-24 var; Cr-8. Crowned crest. Reverse: Crowned hemispheres between pillars. Excessively rare major variety with legend spelling "VTRUQUE." Believed unique. Attractively toned with a thin scratch through crown on obverse. **Toned Very Fine.** . . . . . ($10,000—UP)
*Ex Darwin Palmer Collection*

856 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1746-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-24; FLC-18a. Minor crudeness and light reverse field marks but bold. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

857 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1747-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-25; FLC-19. Somewhat scarce posthumous issue. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

858 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1747-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-26; FLC-20. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine; 1748-8 over 7-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-27; FLC-21b. Clear overdate. Scratches. **Fine** and; **1748-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-28; FLC-21a. Field scratches. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($200-250)

859 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1749-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-29; FLEC-22. Two similar pieces: one has a plain 9 and the second is with repunched 9. Both **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

860 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1750-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-30; FLC-23. Some light field marks. **Extremely Fine and; 1751-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-31; FLC-24. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . ($250-300)

861 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1752-2 over 1-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-32; FLC-25b. Very bold overdate. Crude with tiny dig and cleaned. Very scarce. **Very Fine** and; **1752-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-33; FLC-25a variety. A double-struck obverse. Dirty. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins ($250-300)

862 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 **Reales, 1752-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-33; FLC-25a. Lightly cleaned but crisp. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

863 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753/2-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-34; FLC-26b. A clear 3/2 overdate. Heavily cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

864 MEXICO. Ferdiand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-35; FLC-26a. Some minor adjustment marks but nice old toning. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

865 MEXICO. Ferdinand Vi. **8 Reales, 1754-4 over 3-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-36; FLC-27b. With two royal crowns alike and a bold 5/4 overdate. Cleaned with minor scratches and a mount mark on edge. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

866 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 **Reales, 1754-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-37; FLC-27a. Assayer MF with two royal crowns. Cleaned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

867 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 **Reales, 1754-4 over 3-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-28b. Royal crowns and a clear 4/3 overdate with a sharp MM. Extremely Rare with the backside die indicating the new assayer initials while frontside die is of the old style with two royal crowns atop the pillars. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . ($5,000—UP)
*Ex Superior August 1983 Sale, Lot 1115*
*(purchased for $5,000)*

868 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-38; FLC-28a. A non-overdate with two royal crowns on frontside and the MM assayer crisp on the backside. Rare. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

869 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-39; FLC-29. New frontside die with one royal and one imperial crown atop the pillars. Surface shows many field marks and stress from intense heat. Authenticated by Mike Dunigan. Rare. **Fine** . . . ($150—UP)

870 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-40; FLC-30a. Columns with crowns different. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

871 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.M. over F.** Eliz-40 variety; FLC-30b. The overassayer is certain. Crowns different. Three massive chop marks. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

872 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1755/4-Mo-M.M. Eliz-unlisted; FLC-31b. A bit weak but certain overdate. **Very Fine** and; **1755-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-41; FLC-31a. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-400)

873 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 **Reales, 1756-6 over 5-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-42; FLC-32b. Certain overdate. Some crudeness and light corrosion on the edge below the date. **Very Fine** and; **1756-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-43; FLC-32a. Cleaned. **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

874 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 **Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-45; FLC-33a. Superbly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

875 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-7 over 6-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-44; FLC-33b. A very subtle overdate. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

876 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46; Cr-17. Pillar coinage. Reflective surfaces with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

877 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46; FLC-34. Plain date. **Very Fine; 1758-8 over 8-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46 variety; FLC-34. A clear doubled 8. Heavily cleaned. **Very Fine** and; **1759-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-47; FLC-35. Harshly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

878 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-60 over 59-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-36b. A certain overdate. Lightly cleaned but nice. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

879 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-48; FLC-36a. Much lustre. Lightly cleaned and sharp. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

880 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1760-60 over 59-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-37b variety. The new king's name CAROLVS-III is punched over the previous king's name "FERD". Certain overdate. Believed to be very rare and certainly of historic significance. Cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

881 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-37b. CAROLVS over FERDND as in the previous lot. Also a very rare variety. Small scratch through date. Lightly cleaned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

882 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-49; FLC-37a. Cross between I and S of HISPAN as had been standard since 1732. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

883 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-61 over 50-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-38b variety. Probable overdate. Cross between I and S of HISPAN. The crown immediately above the two globes has a downward arcing horizontal line at its very bottom connecting its right and left extremities; this was traditional since 1732 and is labeled by this collector as "old style crown." Old style crown with extra line. Very Rare; similar to Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 1132 which sold at $1,150. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . ($500—UP)

884 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-61 over 51-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-38b variety. Cross between I and S of HISPAN. Old style crown. Some detail under the 6, possibly 6 over 5. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

885 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-51; FLC-38a. Cross between I and S of HISPAN. Old crown. ET IND in legend is separated as normal. Deeply toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

886 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-50; FLC-unconfirmed. Cross between I and S of HISPAN (thus the old style) muled with the new style crown. This "new style" crown omits the bottom arc explained three lots previous. Very rare and the only example of this muling we have confirmed. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

887 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-61 over 51-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-unlisted. Cross between H and I of HISPAN. Old style crown and ETIND without space in legend. There is a possible 5 under the 6 of the date. Two minor chopmarks, encrustations in the peripheries and harshly cleaned. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

888 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-38c. Old style crown. This example constitutes a transition on the shield-side die in which the cross protruding from atop the crown points directly at the I of HISPAN (not to the right as before nor the left as standard thereafter). Very Rare with less than 10 reported. Not choice, but a very decent specimen. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

889 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-1 over 0-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-38d. Cross between H and I of HISPAN and old style crown. The overdate is certain. This is the only specimen cited in the 1983 FLC monograph and remains such today. Very Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($350—UP)

890 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-52; FLC-38e. Cross between H and I of HISPAN, old style crown and ETIND without space in legend. Superbly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

891 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-52; FLC-38e. The cross is between widely spaced H and I in HISPAN, old style crown and ETIND without space in legend. Scratch above the crown. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)
*Ex Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 1138 at $270*

892 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-53; FLC-38f. Cross between the H and I of HISPAN, new style crown and no space between ETIND of legend. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

893 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-53; FLC-38f. Space in date. Cross between H and I of HISPAN and new style crown. Two examples with a minor variation in the spacing of ET IND and in the date. Both cleaned. **Very Fine** and **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

894 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-unlisted. Cross between I and S of HISPAN. New style crown. This muling, which employs the previous shield die style combined with the new pillar-side crown, is currently unique according to our research. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

895 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-2 over 1-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-39b. Cross between H and I. Old style crown with a bold overdate. Rare. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

896 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-2 over 1-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-unlisted. Cross in crown between H and I. A bold overdate with the new style crown. Very Rare variety. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)

897 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-54; FLC-39a. Cross between H and I. New style crown. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($75-100)

898 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-55; FLC-40. New style crown. Cross between H and I of HISPAN. Sharp, crisp date and assayer letters. Lightly cleaned and reasonably attractive. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

899 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763, 3 over2-M.F.** Eliz-56; Cr-35. Only one light adjustment mark across globes and very minor flan stress above crown. Full deep lustre. **Uncirculated** . ($2000—UP)

900 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763, 3 over 2-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-58; FLC-42c. With a definite 63/2 in date. Crisp date and assayer. Small scratch above the crown. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . ($1000—UP)

901 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-59; FLC-42a. Heavy scratching in the fields and heavily cleaned. This coin has been authenticated by Mike Dunigan. Rare. **Fine** . . . ($500—UP)

902 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-41a. Cross between H and I of HISPAN. With the old style crown which, based on the consignor's research, makes this possibly unique. Certainly very rare. Lightly cleaned, relative surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

903 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763-3 over 2-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-56; FLC-41d. New style crown. Two varieties of the overdate, both clear, the second of which also has doubling of the 6. **Both Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

904 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-57; FLC-41b. Two die varieties: clear 6 and double-punched 6 in date. Both cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

905 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-62 variety; FLC-43b. New style crown. The king's named CAR is erroneously over CRA and is a nice bold example of this overpunching. Variety is considered possibly unique by the consignor. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

906 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-62 variety; FLC-43b. New style crown. The 6 of the date is double-punched in a somewhat wide date. Some minor scratches. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

907 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-62 variety; FLC-43b. New style crown. Date variety with narrow spacing. Heavily cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

908 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-5 over 4-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-44c. New style crown. Somewhat uncertain overdate. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

909 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-Mo-M.F.** with both the old style crown (Eliz-63; Cr-44b) and the new crown (Eliz-64; FLC-44a). The old style is extremely scarce. Both cleaned. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

910 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales: 1766, 6 over 4-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-65; FLC-45b. A certain overdate and thus very scarce. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** and **1766-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-66; FLC-45a. Light surface corrosion and an edge flaw. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

911 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales: 1766-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-66; FLC-45a and **1767-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-67 variety; FLC-46a of similar unusual mint error variety in which much of the obverse is double-struck. Second is cleaned. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine respectively.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

912 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales: 1767, 7 over 6-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-46b. Certain overdate. Numerous small chops. **About Very Fine. 1767-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-67; FLC-46a. Heavily cleaned with one field cut. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

913 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-8 over 7-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-68; FLC-47c. A certain overdate. Superbly toned. Rare grade. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

914 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales: 1768-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-69; FLC-47a. 1769-Mo-M.F. Eliz-70; FLC-48. Both cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

915 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales: 1770-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-71; FLC-47. Cleaned. **Very Fine; 1770/69-FM.** Eliz-unlisted; FLC-50b. Certain overdate with light field scratches. **Fine** and; **1770-FM.** Eliz-72; FLC-50a. Harshly cleaned with corrosion pits on reverse. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

916 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-F.M. over M.F.** Eliz-72 variety; FLC-50c. This is the example cited by FLC and the only one known to us. Obvious FM punched over MF but only the F is visible. Slightly uneven toning. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300—UP)

917 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-74; FLC-51a. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

918 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales: 1771, 71 over 60-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-73 variety; FLC-51b variety. The 6 in the date is uncertain but the 0 is clear. Two large chopmarks and two scratches. **Very Fine** and; **1771-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-74; FLC-51a. Heavy obverse double strike and numerous small chops. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . (\$150-200)

919 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-76; Cr-35. MF assayer facing rim. Highly attractive and brilliant on a broad flan. Nice strike with clear PLVS VLTRA but clasp and high points of bust are flat. Extremely Rare grade for this very scarce error punching of the assayer's initials. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (\$1000—UP)
*Ex Brand Collection*

920 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-77; Cr-35 and **1773-FM.** Eliz-78 of the early variety with the assayer facing the rim. **Both Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$125-150)

921 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-79; Cr-35. Assayer FM faces inward. Lightly cleaned but superb reverse strike and a very superior, lustrous example for this issue. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250—UP)

922 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-FM,** (Eliz-80; Cr-35), **1775-FM,** (Eliz-81), **1776-FM,** (Eliz-82), **1777/6-FM,** (Eliz-unlisted. Overdate is very likely) and **1777-FM,** (Eliz-83). **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

923 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1777-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-84; Cr-35. Lightly cleaned and minor field marks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (\$300-400)

924 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1778-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-87; Cr-35. Extremely rare assayer from a 1777 reverse apparently muled with the new 1778 obverse. Elizondo listed a 1970 sale by Jess Peters; this is likely that coin. Authenticated by ANACS as E3138-G indicating a weight of 26.48 grams and a specific gravity of 10.27. On 1/20/81 the Money Company sold another example under lot no. 656 for a reported \$18,375.00. This specimen has some small surface flaws throughout and many small chopmarks. Additionally it was rather heavily cleaned. Our estimate may prove very conservative. Extremely rare with three confirmed specimens. **Fine** . . . . . (\$5000—UP)

925 MEXICO. Charles III. **1778-Mo-F.F.** of the plain date (Eliz-86; Cr-35) and overdate with very clear 8 over 7 (Eliz-85 variety). The overdate has many chopmarks but is Rare. Both **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

926 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1779-F.F.** Eliz-89; Cr-40. Prooflike with very minor flan stress and field marks. Well struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-850)

927 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales: 1779-FF** (Eliz-89; Cr-35); **1780-FF** (Eliz-90); **1781-FF** (Eliz-91); **1782-FF** (Eliz-92) and **1783-FF** (Eliz-93). Some cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

928 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-94; Cr-35. Extremely rare assayer's initials obviously used only very late in this year. Crisp date and FM. Lightly cleaned but superb for this extreme rarity. Known sales exceed $4,000 for a low grade example with chopmarks. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

929 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-Mo-F.F.** Eliz-95; Cr-35. Apparent muling of a reverse die left from the previous year with assayer indicated as FF combined with the new obverse die. Extremely scarce with crisp assayer initials. Some slight flan stress, a minor scratch and lightly cleaned but choice. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

930 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-95; Cr-35. Very lightly cleaned and very slightly off-center. Scarce grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

931 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1785-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-97; Cr-35. Lightly cleaned with minor crudeness. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

932 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales: 1786, 6 over 5-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-unlisted; Cr-35); **1786-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-98); **1787 7 over 6-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-99); **1787-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-100) and **1788-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-102). All heavily cleaned. The first overdate is bold and the second is highly probable. The 1787 7 over 6 is from Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 1331 purchased for $420. **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($400-500)

933 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1789-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-35. Exceptional example of this posthumous issue. From a different bust punch than the other nice examples herewithin offered. Lightly cleaned with obvious hairlines. Very bold detail. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

934 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1789-F.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-40. Charles III posthumous issue. Some minor field marks. Much lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

935 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1789-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-35. Two minor die varieties of this posthumous issue in **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

936 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1789, 9 over 8-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-102 variety; Cr-35. Scarce posthumous issue with this previously uncatalogued overdate being highly probable. Ex Ponterio May 1988 Sale, Lot 1217 sold at $235 noted as the first known to him. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

937 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales: 1789-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-103; Cr-73) and **1790-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-104) of the first transitional type with IV for ordinal. Also the **1790-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-105; Cr-75) of the second type with IIII for its ordinal. The second coin has a die break under the M of the assayer which might actually be an erroneous F punching. All cleaned with minor flaws. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($100-150)

938 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-105; Cr-35. Transitional with ordinal IIII. P in HISPAN is clearly over another letter, probably an F. Consignor believes this to be rare. Lustrous but with two tiny digs and lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200—UP)

939 MEXICO. Charles IIII. **8 Reales: 1791-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-107; Cr-81); **1792-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-108); **1793-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-109); **1794-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-110); **1795 5 over 4** (Eliz-unlisted but only possibly an overdate); **1796-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-112) and **1797-Mo-F.M.** (Eliz-113). All cleaned. Grades **Fine to Choice Extremely Fine, averaging Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

940 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1795-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-111; Cr-81. Cleaned but mostly very sharp. **About Uncirculated** . ($250-300)

941 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1798-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-114; CR-81. Minor crudeness and cleaned. **About Uncirculated** . . ($150-200)

942 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales: 1799** (2 pieces), **1800** (2 pieces), **1801-Mo-F.M.** (2 pieces), **1801-FT** (3 pieces), **1802-FT** (3 pieces) and **1803-FT** (2 pieces). Craig-81. An interesting lot which includes two contemporary counterfeits and several varieties of overdates and over-assayers. The most interesting items are two varieties of the rare 1801/0. Grades **Fine to Extremely Fine, averaging Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($500-700)

943 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1803-TH.** Eliz-125; Cr-81. Crisp date and assayer initials with slight flan stress and lightly cleaned. Extremely rare grade for this rare assayer. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

944 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales: 1804/3-TH** (Certain overdate—not listed by Elizondo), **1804-TH** (2 pieces), **1805/4** (certain overdate, Eliz-127), **1805-TH** , **1806-TH, 1807-TH, 1808/7-TH** (highly probably overdate unlisted by Elizondo. Small edge ding but lustrous, **Extremely Fine**) and **1808-TH.** Craig-81. Several cleaned, some harshly. Grades **Very Good to Extremely Fine, averaging about Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

945 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-T.H.** Eliz-137; Cr-111. Minor scratch but very bold strike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

946 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales.** Transitional type with imaginary bust. Craig-111. **1808-TH** (2 examples including a double struck contemporary counterfeit); **1809-TH** (2 pieces), **1809-HJ/TH, 1810-HJ** (3 pieces—one has a 9 under the final 0), **1811-HJ** (3 pieces). Includes various overassayers and overdates. **Very Good to Extremely Fine averaging Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins($350-400)

947 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-TH.** Eliz-141; Cr-111. Scarce assayer. Some flan stress and cleaned. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

948 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-HJ.** Eliz-144; Cr-121. Proper draped bust of Ferdinand VII. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($150-200)

949 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-HJ/TH.** Eliz-145; Cr-121. Extremely sharp strike. Light cleaning evidence but now with some nice toning. Scarce grade. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

950 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales. 1814-14 over 13-HJ.** Eliz-150; Cr-121. Bold overdate. Extremely rare with this assayer who had apparently retired in 1812. This piece is comparable to Superior's August 1983 Lot 1383 which sold for $5,000. The date,including the underdigit and the assayer letters are crisp and natural. There is a rather sizeable flan flaw at the edge and small scratches on the upper bust. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

951 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-15 over 14-JJ.** Eliz-154; Cr-121. Clear overdate. Typical very crude flan for the era with much original lustre. Soft central strike. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)

952 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales. 1812-JJ/HJ.** Eliz-146; **1812-JJ, 1813-JJ, 1814-JJ, 1815-JJ, 1816/15-JJ, 1816-JJ, 1817-JJ, 1818-JJ, 1819/8-JJ** (unlisted overdate), **1819-JJ, 1820-JJ, 1821-JJ** (2 pieces, with the second having a double struck obverse). Some cleaned and with typical crudeness. **Fine to Extremely Fine averaging Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins ($300-400)

953 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales.** Transitional type with imaginary bust. **1809-TH.** Eliz-137; Cr-111. **1809-HJ.** Eliz-138; **1810/09.** Eliz-139 and **1810-HJ.** Eliz-140. Four superior examples. All lustrous with some typical minor crudeness. Lot of 4 coins . ($400-500)

954 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-HJ.** Eliz-149; Cr-141. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** and; **1814/3-JJ.** Eliz-152. Lightly cleaned. **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

955 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-RP (Chihuahua).** Eliz-MX2; Cr-116. Cast with counterstamp "T" and pillars Non-overdate. Edge of circles and squares (not plain). Very crude but nearly full details. **Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

956 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1812-RP (Chihuahua).** Eliz-MX3; Cr-116. Cast with counterstamp "T" and pillars on obverse plus "LCM" (possibly not original punch of this) on reverse. Many scratches on the bust. Combined with an **1813-RP.** Eliz-MX4; Cr-116. Cast with usual "T" and pillars countermark. **Very Fine and Fine respectively.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

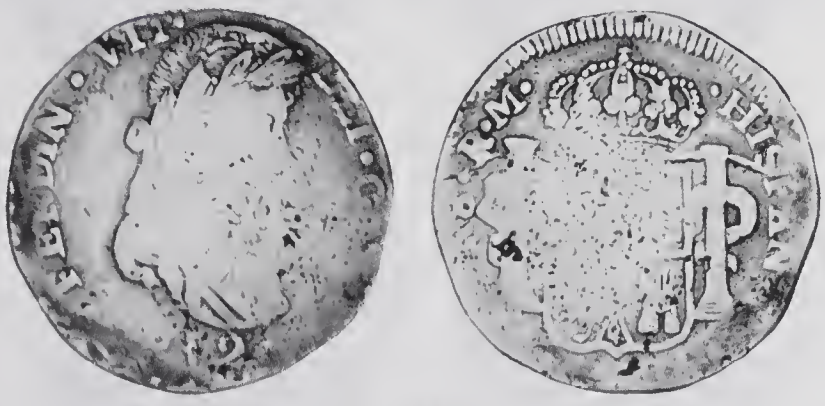
957 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1816-RP (Chihuahua).** Eliz-MX7; Cr-121b and **1818-RP (Chihuahua).** Eliz-MX11. With the usual obverse field countermarks. **Fine and Very Good respectively.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($125-150)

958 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1819-RP (Chihuahua).** Eliz-MX12; Cr-121b. Superbly detailed in most areas and well enough struck to comouflage most of the earlier cast Chihuahua host coin. Struck with the new obverse over the original reverse and vice-versa. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

959 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1820-RP (Chihuahua).** Eliz-MX13; Cr-121b. Variety with the broken **F** punch used in the king's name like the Calbeto No. 50 plate coin. Exceptionally nice examples with much clear evidence of the host coin (an 1813-RP cast of the same mint). **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

960 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-RM (Durango).** Eliz-MX21; KM-110.1. Armored or military bust type. Both original and later adjustment marks on the planchet. Some scratches in peripheries may be modern. Exceptionally well detailed for this type with the bust showing nearly full details. Highly desirable as an illustration of the mint's objectives and upside potential. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

961 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-RM (Durango).** Eliz-MX22; KM-111.2. Draped bust. Usual "8R". Very crude but much detail for the type. **Very Good** . . . . . ($100-150)



962 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-RM (Durango).** Eliz-MX22 variety; KM-111.2. With the denomination R8 instead of 8R. Draped bust. Very crude and worn. **Good** . . . . . ($250-350)
*Ex Ponterio June 1986 Auction, Lot 583*
*(offered as "extremely rare")*

963 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-RM (Durango).** Eliz-MX23; KM-111.2. Draped bust style. 50% of obverse worn smooth but GRATIA and date are clear. Left half of reverse details is visible. Assayer initials are only partially visible (but certain) at edge of flan. Heavily worn but natural surfaces. **Good** . . . . . ($50-75)

964 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-MZ (Durango).** Eliz-MX25; KM-111.2. Very crude but no wear on some areas of the drapery. Unevenly struck with bold 814 of date plus MZ initials on reverse. Very rare and truly exceptional for this issue. For type, **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

965 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-MZ (Durango).** Eliz-MX26; KM-111.2. 95% of legends and 80% of the devices are visible. Z of assayer can be reasonably presumed. Heavy rubbing in centers but with obvious lustre. Rare grade. Crude. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

966 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-MZ (Durango).** Eliz-MX28; KM-111.2. Possibly 1816/5. Well detailed but heavily cleaned surfaces. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

967 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1817-MZ (Durango).** Eliz-MX29; of KM-111.2 type. 90% of legends with date and assayer clear. **Choice Fine; 1820-CG (Durango).** Eliz-MX35. Well detailed and naturally toned. **Very Fine** and; **1821-CG.** Eliz-MX36. Natural surfaces. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

968 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-MR (Guadalajara).** Eliz-MX38; KM-111.3; Yriarte-743; C.T.-432. Elizondo shows as "Very Rare" and few specimens are known. This superb example from the earliest year of this mint is fully struck and has natural surfaces. Highly desirable. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

969 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-3 over 2-MR (Guadalajara).** Eliz-MX39; KM-111.3. Typically crude flan and uneven strike but natural and quite presentable. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

970 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Reales, 1814-MR (Guadalajara).** Eliz-MX41; KM-111.3. Superb strike as sometimes seen only on this particular early year at this mint. Minor flan flaw behind the bust. Lightly cleaned but attractive surface quality. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

971 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Reales, 1815-MR (Guadalajara).** Eliz-MX42; KM-111.3, Yr-748. Well struck and naturally toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

972 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Reales, 1818-FS (Guadalajara).** Eliz-MX45; of KM-111.3 type. Harshly scrubbed. **Very Fine; 1821/18-FS (Guadalajara).** Eliz-MX47 variety. Cleaned. **About Very Fine; 1821 over 22-FS (Guadalajara).** Eliz-MX49. Cleaned. **Very Fine** and; **1822/1-FS (Guadalajara).** Eliz-MX50. Naturally toned. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

973 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Reales, 1813-JJ (Guanajuato).** Eliz-MX54; type of KM-111.4. Brightly cleaned. **Very Good; 1821-JM (Guanajuato).** Eliz-MX55; type of KM-111.4. Toned. **About Very Fine** and; **1822-JM (Guanajuato).** Eliz-MX57; type of KM-111.4. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

974 MEXICO-MORELOS. Ferdinand VII. 8 **Reales, 1813.** Cr-L165 variety; CT-514. SUD type; cast silver. Very similar to Calico-Trigo plate coin. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

975 MEXICO-SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812.** Eliz-MX75; Cr-L136; C.T.563. Typically crude. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

976 MEXICO-SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1812.** Cr-L134; CT-720. Exceptionally well detailed and superb for this normally crude issue. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-750)

977 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811 (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX81; KM-191. Plain edge variety. All details are visible. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($150-200)

978 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812 (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX82; KM-191. Military bust with plain edge. Most of the bust is outlined plus full "FERDIN-VII-8R" and "1812." Very crude but above par. **Good** . . . . . ($150-250)

979 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-FP (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX85; type of KM-111.5. Full legends but obliterated centers. Crude. **Good; 1814-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX89; type of KM-111.5. Crud but all legends are visible. **Good** and; **1815-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX90; type of KM-1115. **Poor.** Lot of 3 coins . . . ($150-250)

980 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX 91; Cr-121. Lightly cleaned but lustrous and choice for issue. Only slight crudeness. Superb. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

981 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1817-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX 92; Cr-121. Slightly crude but virtually mint state. Lightly cleaned but with much lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

982 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1817-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX92; KM-111.5. Somewhat uneven strike, as usual, but generally reflective surfaces with original die polishing lines quite pronounced. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

983 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1818-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX93 variety of two varieties:. with 1 over an inverted 1 in date plus upside down eights! **Very Fine** and with normal digits in date **Extremely Fine.** Both are slightly crude but have natural toning and are attractive. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

984 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1818-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX93; KM-111.5. Unusual error with FERDI VII in legend. Usual crude and uneven strike but all important details are evident. Presumably Very Rare and should prove to be popular with collectors of error coinage. **Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

985 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1819-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX94 variety; KM-111.5. 1819 over 9181. An interesting die punching error with the date digits initially punched in reverse order (correct sequence as they would appear to the novice die sinker!) One scratch. Toned. **Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

986 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1819-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX94; KM-111.5. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

987 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-AG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX95; KM-111.5. Mostly well detailed and nearly as struck but with a dullish old tone. **Extremely Fine** and; **1820-RG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX96; scarce assayer. Cleaned. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

988 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1821-RG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX97; type of KM-111.5. Variety without small "s" in mintmark and value. Slight obverse scratches. **Fine** and **1821-RG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX96; type of KM-111.5. "Z-8s-R-G" variety. Slight softness in the strike and minute scratches. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

989 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1821-RG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX97; Cr-111.5. Toned. **Very Fine; 1821-AZ/;RG (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX101 variety. Lightly cleaned. **Choice Very Fine; 1821-AZ (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX101 variety. A minor variety of the date. Cleaned. **Very Fine** and; **1822-RG (Zacatecas). Eliz-MX104. Once cleaned and now retoned. Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins ($200-300)

990 MEXICO. **A Lot of Pillar 8 Reales: 1736 M.F., 1761 M.M., 1765 M.F.** Eliz-11, 52, 64. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

991 MEXICO. **Pattern 8 Reales, ND (Ca.1850).** Buttrey-39a. Copper. Plain edge, 38mm. by Eugene Kurtz. Presumable struck in Paris for the occasion of supplying new machinery for the Mexico mint. Rare **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$750—UP)

992 MEXICO. **Cap and Rays 8 Reales lot. 1824-Mo-J.M., 1825-Mo-J.M., 1831-Zs-O.M., 1832/1-Ga-F.S., 1834-Mo-M.L., 1837/6-Ga-J.G., 1839-Mo-M.L., 1854-Zs-O.M., 1860/59-Zs-M.O., 1862/1-Zs-V.L., 1863-Do-C.P., 1864-Zs-V.L., 1868-Ga-J.M., 1869-Ga-J.M., 1870-Go-F.R., 1871-Ca-M.M., 1872/1-Ho-P.R., 1874/3-Go-F.R., 1874-Zs-J.A., 1875-Go-F.R., 1875-Go-F.R., 1877-Go-F.R., 1883-Ca-M.M., 1883-Ca-M.M., 1884-Ho-F.M., 1885-Ga-A.H., 1887-Cn-A.M., 1892-Ho-F.G., 1893-As-M.L.** Some scarce dates, a lot that should be carefully examined. **Averages Very Fine or better.** Lot of 29 coins . . . . . (\$400—UP)

993 MEXICO. **Lot of 8 Reales. 1844-Mo-M.F., 1845-Mo-M.F., 1861-Mo-C.H., 1879-Cn-J.D., 1879-Go-S.M., 1880-Cn-J.D., 1885-Mo-M.H., 1886-Go-R.R., 1887-Pi-M.R., 1887-Ca-M.M., 1889-Zs-F.Z., 1890-Mo-A.M., 1891-Ga-J.S., 1892-Go-R.S., 1893-Ga-J.S., 1893-Go-R.S., 1894-Ca-M.M., 1894-Zs-F.Z., 1897-Mo-A.M., 1897-Zs-F.Z. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

994 MEXICO. Maximilan. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** Eliz-171; YS-36. Small letters. Rare and popular. Special emission (or pattern striking) with smaller and very sharp lettering. Brilliant with high eye appeal. Only some very minor field marks. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$2000-2500)

995 MEXICO. **Cabalito Pesos, 1911 and 1913.** Y-42. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated: 5 Pesos, 1950.** Y-66: **Onza, 1982: Un Peso, 1932-1945 (20 pieces).** Y-50. Mixed dates. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 24 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

996 MEXICO. Carlos and Johanna. **4 Reales, ND- Assayer M-G.** M-G late series with unusual CHAROLVS spelling. 95% legends. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$600-700)

997 MEXICO. Carlos and Johanna. **4 Reales, ND- Assayer G.** G-M with full shield and crown and full legends. Slight planchet crack. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

998 MEXICO. Philip II. **4 Reales, ND-R.** 13.09 grams. Assayer R early series with oval device around PLVS. Bold centers and somewhat doubled but mostly legible legends. Very minor surface etching. Attractive. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$4000—UP)

999 MEXICO. Carlos and Johanna. **4 Reales, ND- Assayer O.** O-Mo type, 80% legends with nice centers. **Extremely Fine** (\$250-350)

1000 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1733-MX-M.F.** Cr-7a; CT-891. Variety without an M under the X of the mintmark but does appear to be over a letter "O". Very sharply struck with reflective surfaces, only slightly marred by light hairlines. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$7500—UP)

1001 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1733/2-Mo-M.F.** Cr-7; CT-894 variety. Clear overdate. Naturally toned and lightly soiled with insignificent handling evidence. Missing from the Norweb collection. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($2000—UP)

1002 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1733-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Although this specimen appears to have been repaired and has a few scratches, this rare date still remains as one of the classic rarities of the Pillar series. **Fine** . . . . . .($400-500)

1003 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1734-Mo-M.F.** Cr-7; CT-895. **Fine** . . . . . .($250-300)

1004 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1735-Mo-M.F.** Cr-7; CT-896. **About Very Fine** . . . . . .($250-300)

1005 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1736-Mo-M.F.** Cr-7; CT-897. **About Very Fine** . . . . . .($300-350)

1006 MEXICO. Philip V. **Lot of Pillar 4 Reales, Assayer M.F.** Cr-7. 1737/6 (Scarce overdate. Edge flaw. **Very Good**); 1738/7, **Fine**; and 1739, **Very Good**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($300-400)

1007 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** Cr-7. With two varieties in the date digits; one is 4 over 3. Both cleaned, one harshly. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($200-300)

1008 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F.** Cr-7; CT-902. Minor encrustation and somewhat dirty. Very rare date. **About Very Fine** . . . . . .($400-500)

1009 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1742 2 over 1-Mo-M.F.** Cr-7; CT-903 variety. **Fine** . . . . . .($150-200)

1010 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F.** Cr-7. Very bold reverse strike. Cleaned. Rare date. **Choice Very Fine** ($300-400)

1011 MEXICO. Philip V. **Pillar 4 Reales, Assayer-M.F.** Cr-7. 1744, **Choice Fine**; 1745, **About Very Fine** and 1746, **Very Good.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

1012 MEXICO. Transitional year. **4 Reales, 1747-M.F.** Representing both Philip V (Cr-7, CT-908) and Ferdinand VI (Cr-16; CT-358). The latter is an interesting die punching error with FE clearly over FR at the beginning of the king's name. Both are very scarce. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($600-800)

1013 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1748-Mo-M.F.** Cr-16; CT-359. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($150-200)

1014 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1749-Mo-M.F.** Cr-16; CT-360. Naturally toned. Very rare date. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($500—UP)

1015 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1750-Mo-M.F.** Cr-16; CT-361. **Choice Fine** . . . . . .($100-125)

1016 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1751-Mo-M.F.** Cr-16; CT-362. Lightly cleaned. Very minor reverse dig. Extremely rare date, possibly the rarest of the series after 1732. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1017 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1752 and 1753-Mo-M.F.** Cr-16. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

1018 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1754 54 over 44-Mo-M.F.** Cr-16; CT-365 variety. **About Fine** . . . . . (\$400-500)

1019 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.F.** Cr-16; CT-365. Non-overdate. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

1020 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1755 and 1756-Mo-M.M.** Cr-16. **Very Fine and Choice Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . (\$250-300)

1021 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **Lot of Pillar 4 Reales.** Cr-16. **1757-M.M., Very Fine; 1758-M.M., Choice Fine, and 1759-M.M.,** (Salvaged), **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$350-400)

1022 MEXICO. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1760-M.M.** Dated 1760 (both amended from a die with 175X) representing the deceased Ferdinand VI (Cr-16; CT-372) and the newly throned Charles III (Cr-35; CT-1011). **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

1023 MEXICO. Charles III. **Lot of Pillar 4 Reales.** Cr-34. **1761-M.M.,** (Cleaned). **Fine; 1762-M.M., About Very Fine; and 1763-M.M.** (Cleaned), **Very Good.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$350-450)

1024 MEXICO. Charles III. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1764-Mo-M.M.** Cr-34. Minor surface marks. Very rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$800—UP)

1025 MEXICO. Charles III. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1765-Mo-M.F.** Cr-34; CT-1017. Mounted at top and with many small surface marks. Very rare date. **Very Good** . . . . . (\$350—UP)

1026 MEXICO. Charles III. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1766-Mo-M.F.** Cr-34; CT-1018. Natural surface quality. Very scarce date. **Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1027 MEXICO. Charles III. **Pillar 4 Reales, 1767-Mo-M.F.** Cr-34; CT-1019. Edge flaw at top. Very scarce date. **Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1028 MEXICO. Charles III. **Pillar 4 Reales lot.** Cr-34. **1768-M.F., Choice Fine; 1769-M.F., Very Good; 1770-M.F., Choice Fine; 1771-M.F., Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

1029 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Bust 4 Reales, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Cr-110; KM-101. Scarce type. **Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

1030 MEXICO. **Republic Cap and Rays 4 Reales lot.** KM-375. **1845-Ga-MC, 1858-Ga-JG (Rare), 1869/8-Pi-PS, 1856-Zs-MO, 1862-Zs-VL.** Well circulated. **Good to Very Good.** Lot of 5 coins . . (\$100-125)

1031 MEXICO. Philip V. **2 Reales, 1732-F.** Cr-5; CT-1124. Extremely Rare first year of new pillar coinage with corded edge. This piece is heavily worn, particularly above the globes. Nonetheless all the crucial data is very clear and the surfaces are natural and unimpaired. **Very Good/Good** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1032 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 2 Reales of Philip V of the earliest style with assayer left of shield.** Cr-5; CT-190 type. Dated 1734-1741 (inclusive). **Good to Choice Very Fine (1738 only).** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)

1033 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 2 Reales of Philip V of the late style with single letter assayer right of date.** Cr-6; CT-191 type. Dated 1742-1747 (inclusive). The 1743 is a 3/2 overdate. Few are cleaned. **Grades Very Good to Extremely Fine, averaging Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

1034 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 2 Reales of Ferdinand Vi** Cr-15; CT-94 type. Dated 1747-1760 (inclusive) plus two overdates (1753/2 and 1757/6). Several are cleaned. **Grading Fine to Extremely Fine, averaging Very Fine.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

1035 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 2 Reales of Charles III.** Cr-33; CT-124 type. Dated 1760-1771 (inclusive) plus a 1761/0 overdate, (the single 1768 example is a 1768/6). Except for the extremely rare 1770-M (unlisted by Calico) which is only Good. Balance of lot, **Very Good to Choice Very Fine, averaging Fine.** Lot of 13 coins (\$300-400)

1036 MEXICO. **Pillar 8 Reales lot. 1746-Mo-M.F., 1756-Mo-M.M., 1759-Mo-M.M., 1762-Mo-M.M. Some with light marks. Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$350-450)

1037 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **2 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Cr-183; KM-303. Reflective surfaces on both sides with lovely toning. Rare in this grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$600-800)

1038 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **2 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Cr-183; KM-303. Fully lustrous surfaces on both sides with lovely iridescent toning. Rare in this grade. **Uncirculated** . . (\$600-800)

1039 MEXICO. **2 Reales, 1861-Mo-CH.** KM-374.10. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1040 MEXICO. Philip V. **1 Real, 1733-MX-MF.** Cr-3 variety; CT-1382. Popular due to its non-standard mintmark of MX. Small field scratch and lightly cleaned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$400—UP)
*Ex Superior, August 1983, Lot 968*

1041 MEXICO. Philip V. **1 Real, 1733-Mo-M.F.** Cr-3; CT-1383. Attractive with light toning and nice detail. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300—UP)

1042 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 1 Reales of Philip V of the earliest style with assayer left of shield.** Cr-3; CT-213 type. Dated 1734-1741 (inclusive). **Choice Fine to Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)

1043 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 1 Reales of Philip V of the late style with single letter assayer right of date.** Cr-4; CT-214 type. Dated 1742-1747 (inclusive). **Very Good to Very Fine, averaging Choice Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$125-150)

1044 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 1 Reales of Ferdinand VI.** Cr-14; CT-102 type. Dated 1747-1760 (inclusive) plus 1748/7 overdate. **Very Good to Very Fine, averaging Choice Fine.** Lot of 15 coins . . (\$350-400)

1045 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 1 Reales of Charles III.** Cr-32; CT-141 type. Dated 1760-1771 (inclusive) plus two overdates (1761/0 and 1763/2). **Good to Very Fine, averaging Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. . . . . (\$250-300)

1046 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar ½ Reales of Philip V of the earliest style with assayer left of shield.** Cr-1; CT-230 type. 1734/3, 1734, 1735/4, 1735, 1736, 1737/6, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740/30, 1740 and 1741. Includes eight dates plus four overdates. A few are cleaned. **Fine to Extremely Fine, averaging Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)

1047 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar ½ Reales of Philip V of the late style with a single letter assayer right of date.** Cr-2; CT-231 type. Dated 1742-1747 (inclusive) plus 1744/3. A few are cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . (\$100-125)

1048 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar ½ Reales of Ferdinand VI.** Cr-13; CT-110 type. Dated 1747-1760 (inclusive) plus five overdates (1747/6, 1748/7, 1753/2, 1757/47 and 1757/6). Several are cleaned. **Very Good to Extremely Fine, averaging Very Fine.** Lot of 18 coins (\$300-400)

1049 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar ½ Reales of Charles III.** Cr-31; CT-158 type. Dated 1760-1771 (inclusive) plus two overdates (1760/59 and 1763/2). A few are cleaned. Several dates are scarce. **Fine to Choice Very Fine, averaging Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins(\$300-400)

1050 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1800-Mo-F.M.** Cr-77; KM-72. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated;** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-137, Cr-111. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine; 8 Reales, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Eliz-145, Cr-121. Weakness near edge. Scarce date. **Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Cr-110. Scarce type. **Fine; 4 Reales, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Cr-110. Scarce type. **Very Good.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$200 250)

1051 MEXICO. Maximilian. **50 Centavos, 1866-Mo.** KM-387; Y-S35. Well struck with full lustrous surfaces and a light gray tone. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1052 MEXICO. **Lot of 5 Centavos: 1888-CA-M, 1891-Mo-M, 1897-Mo-M, 1900-CN-Q (2 pieces), 1900-Mo-M, 1903-CN-V, 1904-CN-H (7 pieces).** Most are toned with lustre. A quality lot; **½ Real, 1848, 8 over 7-G.C. over R.C. (30 pieces).** KM-370.9. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 44 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

1053 MEXICO. **Centavo, 1875-Ho.** KM-391.5. Some surface pitting and light marks. Rare. **Very Good** . . . . . ($100-UP)

1054 MEXICO. Charles IV. **Proclamation 8 Reales, 1789.** Medina-185; Herrera-161; C.T.-641. Mexico City proclaims Charles IV. Popular type among medal and non-medal collectors due to the inclusion of the value 8R below the date. With coin diameter and proper coin weight of 25.92 grams. Reflective surfaces with some hairlines. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1055 MEXICO-QUERETARO. **Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808.** Medina-357; Herrera-59; Grove-F135. Silver. Indicates "8R" (8 Reales) in field below date but weight is not up to standard at only 23.57 grams. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-UP)

1056 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide, 1822-1823. **Proclamation 8 Reales, 1822.** Fonr-6910; Grove-27a. 39 mm, by V. Medina. F. Uniformed dressed bust right. Reverse: Coat of arms of Guadalajara. Two rampant lions against tree. Minor edge nicks. Beautifully toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1057 MEXICO. **8 Reales Proclaimation, 1808.** Grove-F13: Iturbide. **8 Reales, 1822-J.M.** Eliz-163; Maximilian. **Pesos, 1866-Mo and 1867-Mo.** Eliz-172,173; **Balance Scale Pesos, 1872-Do-P and 1873-Ch-M. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

# End of First Session

# Second Session

Sunday Morning, December 2, 1990
promptly at 9:00 A.M.
at the New York Hilton
Lots 1058 - 1909

## World Crowns and Minors

1058 ALBANIA. Ahmed Zogu, President. **5 Franki ari, 1926-R.** Dav-1; Y-8. Head right. Reverse: Plowing scene. **Uncirculated**($400-500)

1059 ANNAM. Thieu Tri, 1841-1847. **Half tael, ND.** Dav-120 variety; Schr-253 variety. 17.24 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($250-300)

1060 ANNAM. Tu Duc (1847-1883). **Piastre of 7 Tien, ND.** Dav-125; Schr-368 variety. 26.5 grams. **About Uncirculated** . .($300-350)

1061 AUSTRALIA. George V. **Florin, 1916-M.** KM-27. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($150-200)

1062 AUSTRIA. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. **Taler 1587 (Kremnitz).** Dav-8066. Minor corrosion spots on edge. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($175-225)

1063 AUSTRIA. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. **Taler, 1594 (Kuttenberg).** Dav-8079; Vgl-101. Bust right with lion below. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. Some minor tooling in reverse field. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($200-250)

1064 AUSTRIA. Rudolph, 1576-1612. **2 Talers, 1604 (Hall).** Dav-3004. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms in Order chain. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($700-900)

1065 AUSTRIA. Rudolph. **Taler, 1606 (Ensisheim).** Dav-3035. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1066 AUSTRIA. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. **Taler, 1607 (Kuttenberg).** Dav-3028; Vgl-101.3. Bust right with lion below. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1067 AUSTRIA. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. **Taler, N.D.(Hall).** Dav-8095. Minor edge clip at 3 O'clock. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1068 AUSTRIA. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. **Taler, N.D. (Hall).** Dav-8097. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Some surface marks, and has been cleaned. **Extremely Fine**($175-225)

1069 AUSTRIA. Matthias, 1612-1619. **Taler, 1619-K.B. (Kremnitz).** Dav-3056. Laureate with ruff collar right. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

1070 AUSTRIA. Archduke Leopold, As Bishop of Strassburg. **Taler, 1621 (Hall).** Dav-3328. Some lustre and toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1071 AUSTRIA. Archduke Leopold, 1619-1632. **2 Talers, 1626 (Hall).** Dav-3336. Crowned half figure right with sword and scepter. Reverse: Wreath over eagle. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1072 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. **2 Talers, 1626 (Graz).** Dav-3107. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Minor edge flaw. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1073 AUSTRIA. Archduke Ferdinand Karl, 1632-1662. **2 Talers, N.D. (Hall).** Dav-3363. Bareheaded bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$700-900)

1074 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand III, 1637-1657. **Taler, 1657 (St. Veit).** Dav-3194. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Sharply struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$750-1000)

1075 AUSTRIA. Leopold I, "The Hogmouth". **Taler, 1683 (Hall).** Dav-3241. Minor edge clip. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$150-200)

1076 AUSTRIA. Leopold I, 1657-1705. **2 Talers, ND (Hall).** Dav-3249. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Minor surface porosity and lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$700-900)

1077 AUSTRIA. Leopold I, "The Hogmouth". **Taler, 1695 (Kremnitz).** Dav-3264. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1078 AUSTRIA. Joseph I, 1705-1711. **Taler, 1711 (Hall).** Dav-1018. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$175-225)

1079 AUSTRIA. Charles VI. **Taler, 1713 (Hall).** Dav-1050. toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$225-275)

1080 AUSTRIA. Charles VI. **Taler, 1718 (Vienna).** Dav-1035. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1081 AUSTRIA. Charles VI. **Taler, 1731 (Kremnitz).** Dav-1060. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1082 AUSTRIA. Charles VI. **½ Taler, 1740-KB (Kremnitz).** Herinek-556. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1083 AUSTRIA. Maria Theresia. **Taler, 1767-K (Kremnitz).** Dav-1133; Cr-30.1. Crowned and supported arms. Reverse: Madonna and child. Nicely toned with reflective surfaces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1084 AUSTRIA. Maria Theresia. **Taler, 1769 (Vienna).** Dav-1115. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncircualted** . . . . . ($250-300)

1085 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. **2 Gulden, 1873.** Dav-29; Y-18. For the First Vienna Shooting festival. Small area of light scratches. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1086 AUSTRIA-BATTHYANI. Karl Joseph, 1764-1772. **Taler, 1768.** Dav-1183; Cr-2a. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Only 300 pieces minted. Toned. Rare. **Choice Very Fine**($400-600)

1087 AUSTRIA-DIETRICHSTEIN. Sigismund Ludwig Von Weichselstatt, 1631-1664. **Taler, 1641.** Dav-3373. Bust right with date below. Reverse: Crowned double eagle with F III on breast. Minor edge nick. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1088 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ. Wolfgang, Count Von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1721.** Dav-1218. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1089 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ. Wolfgang, Count von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1735**. Dav-1223. Bust right. Reverse: Capped arms. Some surface flaking on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1090 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. **2 Taler Klippe, 1593**. Dav-8198A; Pr-798. Seated saint with arms below. Reverse: Storm on tower. Toned. **Very Fine** . . (\$700-900)

1091 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Wolf Dietrich Von Raitenau, 1587-1612. **Klippe Taler, 1593**. Dav-8200A; Pr-805. Seated saint with arms. Reverse: Tower. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$800-1000)

1092 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Wolf Dietrich Von Raitenau. **Klippe Taler, 1593**. Dav-8200A; Pr-805. Seated saint. Reverse: Tower. Edges shaved all around, and surfaces have been silver plated. **Very Fine**. . . . . (\$300-500)

1093 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Paris Von Lodron. **Taler, 1623**. Dav-3504. Madonna and child. Reverse: Saint standing. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$225-275)

1094 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Johann Ernst von Thun and Hohenstein, 1687-1709. **Taler, 1696**. Dav-3510. Madonna and child. Reverse: Saint. Some marks in the fields. **About Extremely Fine**(\$125-175)

1095 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III, Count Von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1758.** Dav-1250; Cr-61a. Modonna and child in square. Reverse: Saint seated to right. Some marks in the fields. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1096 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III, Count Von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1759.** Dav-1253; Cr-64. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . (\$175-225)

1097 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III, Count Von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1759.** Dav-1252; Cr-63. Hatted two arms. Reverse: Seated saint. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$500-700)

1098 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Paris Von Lodron. **1928 Restrike of Klippe 3, 2 and 1 Talers, 1628.** Probszt-1045-1166 obverse. Silver. 300th Anniversary of Catheral. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins(\$200-250)

1099 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Paris Von Lodron. **1928 Restrike of 3, 2, 1, ½ and ¼ Talers, 1628.** Probszt- 1045-1166 obverse. Silver. Round. 300th Anniversary of the Catheral. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$250-300)

1100 AUSTRIA-SCHLICK. Stephan, 1505-1526. **Taler, N.D.** Dav-8141. St. Joachim dividing S I, shield below. Reverse: Bohemian lion. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$450-550)

1101 AUSTRIA-TRAUTSON. Franz Eusebius, 1663-1728. **Taler, 1715.** Dav-1200. Bust right. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Toned. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-700)

1102 AUSTRIA-WALLENSTEIN. Albrecht. **1934 Restrike of 1634 Taler and Double Taler with Profile bust and 1934 restrike of 1634 Taler and Double Taler with facing bust. Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$100-150)

1103 AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. Independent Provinces. **3 Florins, 1790.** Dav-1285; Cr-32. Lion holding shield and sword. Reverse: Sun surrounded by eleven coats of arms. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$700-900)

1104 BARBADOS. **Penny, 1788.** Cr-1a.3; Prid-20. Large head left. Reverse: Small pineapple. Restrike. **Proof** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1105 BARBADOS. **Penny, 1792.** Cr-3; Prid-23. A negro head left. Reverse: King George III as Neptune, seated in a chariot. Restrike. **Proof** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1106 BARBADOS. **Penny, 1792.** Cr-3; Prid-23. A negro head left. Reverse: King George III as Neptune in a chariot. Restrike. **Proof.** . . . . . (\$125-150)

1107 BARBADOS. **Halfpenny, 1792.** Cr-2b; Prid-25. A negro head left. Reverse: King George III as neptune in a chariot. Restrike. **Proof.** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1108 BELIZE. **10 Dollars, 1982.** KM-80. Copper-Nickel. Error. Mule. Obverse of KM-69 and Reverse of KM-45. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$100—UP)

1109 BELGIUM. Leopold I. **Essai 1 and 2 Francs, 1859.** KM-Pn45. Silver. Head left. Reverse: Essai Monetaire, value and fineness. Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200—UP)

1110 BELGIUM. **5 Centimes, 1860.** Cr-3. Rare date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1111 BRITISH WEST AFRICA. Edward VIII. **1/10, ½ and Penny, 1936.** Y-18-20. Choice. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$500-700)
*Ex Museum of Victoria Duplicate sale, July 1988, Lot 1031*

1112 CANADA. George V. **Dollar, 1935.** KM-30. Jubilee. Mottled toning. **PCGS graded Mint State 65** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1113 CANADA. George V. **Dollar, 1935.** KM-30. Jubilee. **PCGS graded Mint State 64** . . . . . (\$100-125)

1114 CANADA. George V. **Dollar, 1936.** KM-31. Lightly toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 65** . . . . . (\$500-600)

1115 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1937.** KM-37. Matte. **PCGS graded Specimen 62** . . . . . (\$125-150)

1116 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1937.** KM-37. Matte. **PCGS graded Specimen 62** . . . . . (\$125-150)

1117 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1938.** KM-37. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1118 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1939.** KM-38. Royal visit. Rare. **PCGS graded Specimen 67** . . . . . (\$3500—UP)

1119 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1939.** KM-38. Royal Visit. **PCGS graded Specimen 66** . . . . . (\$2500—UP)

1120 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1945.** KM-37. **PCGS graded Specimen 63** . . . . . (\$1200-1500)

1121 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1945.** KM-37. Toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . (\$350-400)

1122 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1945.** KM-37. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . (\$350-400)

1123 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1945.** KM-37. **PCGS graded Mint State 62** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1124 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1946.** KM-37. **PCGS graded Mint State 62** . . . . . (\$125-150)

1125 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947.** KM-37. Maple Leaf. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($600-700)

1126 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947.** KM-37. Maple Leaf. **PCGS graded Specimen 62** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1127 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947.** KM-37. Pointed 7. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1128 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947.** KM-37. Pointed 7. **PCGS graded Mint State 60** . . . . . ($300-400)

1129 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947.** KM-37. Blunt 7. **PCGS graded Mint State 62** . . . . . ($175-225)

1130 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** KM-46. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1131 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** KM-46. **NGC graded Mint State 62** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1132 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** KM-46. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58** . . . . . ($450-550)

1133 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** Y-41. Rare date. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-550)

1134 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** Y-41. A few light edge nicks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($450-500)

1135 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1951.** KM-46. **PCGS graded Proof Like 66** . . . . . ($400-500)

1136 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1951.** KM-46. **PCGS graded Proof Like 66** . . . . . ($350-450)

1137 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1951.** KM-46. **PCGS graded Proof Like 65** . . . . . ($225-275)

1138 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1951.** KM-46. **PCGS graded Proof Like 64** . . . . . ($125-150)

1139 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1951.** KM-46. **PCGS graded Proof Like 63.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

1140 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1952.** KM-46. No Water Line. **PCGS graded Proof Like 65** . . . . . ($175-225)

1141 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1952.** KM-46. No Water Line. **PCGS graded Proof Like 65** . . . . . ($175-225)

1142 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1952.** KM-46. No Water Line. **PCGS graded Proof Like 64** . . . . . ($125-175)

1143 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1954.** KM-54. **PCGS graded Proof Like 65** . . . . . ($150-200)

1144 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1954.** KM-54. **PCGS graded Proof Like 65** . . . . . ($150-200)

1145 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1955.** KM-54. Arnprior. **PCGS graded Proof Like 64** . . . . . ($150-200)

1146 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1955.** KM-54. Arnprior. **PCGS graded Proof Like 62** . . . . . ($100-125)

1147 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1955.** KM-54. **PCGS graded Proof Like 65** . . . . . ($125-150)

1148 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1964.** KM-58. Charlottetown. **PCGS graded Proof 65** . . . . . ($150-175)

1149 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1965.** KM-64. Type 3. **PCGS graded Proof Like 65** . . . . . ($100-125)

1150 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1966.** KM-64. Small beads. **PCGS graded Proof Like 63** . . . . . ($1000-1250)

1151 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1966.** KM-64. Large beads. **PCGS graded Proof 66** . . . . . ($150-175)

1152 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1966.** KM-64. Large beads. **PCGS graded Proof 65** . . . . . ($150-175)

1153 CANADA. **Dollar lot. 1935, 1936, 1939, 1946, 1949, 1954, 1955, 1958, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1971. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1154 CANADA. **Lot of Dollars.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: **1937 Mint State 63; 1949 Mint State 65; 1949 Mint State 64; 1951 Mint State 62.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1155 CANADA. **Lot. Dollar, 1949. PCGS graded Mint State 62; Dollar, 1952. PCGS gradad Mint State 65; Dollar, 1952. PCGS graded Mint State 66; 50 Cents, 1953.** Small Date, No Strap. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1156 CANADA. **Lot of Dollars. 1954 and 1967 (2 pieces). Prooflikes. Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

1157 CANADA. **Lot of Prooflike Dollars: 1956, 1957 (2 pieces), 1958 (2 pieces) 1959 (4 pieces).** Some with light hairlines. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1158 CANADA. George V. **50 Cents, 1914.** KM-25. **PCGS graded Mint State 62** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

1159 CANADA. Victoria. **25 Cents, 1870.** KM-5. Toned. **PCGS gradad Mint State 63** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1160 CANADA. George V. **25 Cents, 1914.** KM-24. Nicely toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 64** . . . . . ($1500-1800)

1161 CANADA. George V. **25 Cents, 1917.** KM-24. Brilliant. **NGC graded Mint State 64** . . . . . ($350-400)

1162 CANADA. Victoria. **20 Cants, 1858.** KM-4. Lovely toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 64** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

1163 CANADA. Victoria. **20 Cents, 1858.** KM-4. Toned. **PCGS gradad About Uncirculated 58** . . . . . ($200-250)

1164 CANADA. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1858.** KM-3. **PCGS gradad About Uncirculated 58** . . . . . ($100-125)

1165 CANADA. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1899.** KM-3. Small 9. Lightly toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($450-550)

1166 CANADA. George V. **10 Cents, 1929.** KM-23a. Lightly toned. **PCGS graded Mint Stata 63** . . . . . ($100-125)

1167 CANADA. George VI. **10 Cents, 1941.** KM-34. **PCGS graded Mint State 65** . . . . . ($200-250)

1168 CANADA. **Lot of 10 Cents.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: **1937 Matte Specimen 64; 1937 Mint State 62; 1939 Mint State 64; 1948 Mint State 64; 1948 Mint State 64.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1169 CANADA. **Lot of 10 Cents: 1950, 1951 (3 pieces), 1952 (2 pieces), 1953-No Strap (3 pieces), 1953 With Strap (3 pieces), 1954 (6 pieces), 1955 (5 pieces), 1956 (4 pieces), 1956-Dot, 1957 (3 pieces), 1958 (13 pieces), 1959 (2 pieces), 1965 (2 pieces).** Several of these pieces are with prooflike surfaces and choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 48 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1170 CANADA. Victoria. **5 Cents, 1858.** KM-2. Large date. **PCGS graded Extremely Fine 45** . . . . . ($250-300)

1171 CANADA. Victoria. **5 Cents, 1881-H.** KM-2. Toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 64** . . . . . ($550-650)

1172 CANADA. George VI. **5 Cents, 1947.** KM-39a. Dot. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($250-300)

1173 CANADA. Victoria. **Cent, 1858.** KM-1. Red and Brown and choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1174 CANADA. Victoria. **Cent, 1893.** Y-5. First strike, sharp with prooflike devices. Brown. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1175 CANADA. **Lot of Large Cents. 1886, 1900, 1903, 1909.** KM-7,8. Some red and brown. All nice **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

1176 CANADA. Edward VII. **Specimen set, 1908.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: **1 Cent, Specimen 63 Red and Brown; 5 Cent, Specimen 65; 10 Cent, Specimen 63; 25 Cent, Specimen 64; 50 Cent, Specimen 64.** With original red case. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($1750-2000)

1177 CANADA. George VI. **Specimen Set, 1937.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: **Cent, Specimen 65 Red Matte; 5 Cent, Specimen 65 Mirror; 10 Cent, Specimen 64 Mirror; 25 Cent, Specimen 64 Mirror; 50 Cent, Specimen 66 Mirror; Dollar, Specimen 65 Matte.** With red case. Lot of 6 coins ($1200-1500)

1178 CANADA. George VI. **Specimen Set, 1937.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows:**Cent, Specimen 64 Matte Red and Brown; 5 Cent, Specimen 64 Matte; 10 Cent, Specimen 64 Matte; 25 Cent, Specimen 65 Matte; 50 Cent, Specimen 65 Matte; Dollar, Specimen 65 Matte.** With red cardboard box of issue. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

1179 CANADA. George VI. **1948 Set.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: **Cent, Specimen 65 Red; 5 Cent, Specimen 66; 10 Cent, Specimen 66; 25 Cent, Specimen 64; 50 Cents, Specimen 63 Concave; Dollar, Specimen 64.** With original case of issue. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($3000-3500)

1180 CANADA. George VI. **Set, 1951.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: **Cent, Mint State 64 Red and Brown; 5 Cent, Specimen 63 Low Relief; 10 Cent, Mint State 65; 25 Cent, Proof Like 65; 50 Cent, Specimen 65; Dollar, Proof Like 67.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($1200-1500)

1181 CANADA. George VI. **Set, 1952.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: **Cent, Mint State 65 Red and Brown; 5 Cent, Mint State 64; 10 Cent, Mint State 64; 25 Cent, Mint State 62 Low Relief; 50 Cent, Mint State 63; Dollar, Proof Like 63 No Water Line.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1182 CANADA. George VI. **Mint Set. Dollar to Cent, 1952. 1, 5, and 10 Cents Choice Uncirculated; 25 Cents,** Low Relief. **PCGS graded Mint State 66; 50 Cents, PCGS graded Mint State 65; Dollar, PCGS graded Mint State 66.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1183 CANADA. George VI. **Mint set. Dollar to Cent, 1952. 1, 5, and 10 Cents Choice Uncirculated; 25 Cents,** Low Relief. **PCGS graded Mint State 66; 50 Cents, PCGS graded Mint State 65; Dollar, PCGS graded Mint State 65.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1184 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Specimen Set, 1953.** Each coin is graded by PCGS as follows: **Cent, Proof Like 65 Red Strap; 5 Cent, Prooflike 65 with Strap; 10 Cent, Proof Like 66 with Strap; 25 Cent, Proof Like 64 with Strap; 50 Cent, Proof Like 64 with Strap; Dollar, Proof Like 65 with Straps.** Lot of 6 coins . . ($800-1000)

1185 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Prooflike Set. Dollar to Cent, 1955. 1, 5, and 10 Cents Prooflike Choice Uncirculated; 25 Cents, PCGS graded Prooflike 65; 50 Cents, PCGS graded Prooflike 66; Dollar, PCGS graded Prooflike 65.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1186 CANADA. Elizabeth II. **Prooflike set. Dollar to Cent, 1956.** 1, 5 and 10 Cents **Prooflike Choice Uncirculated; 25 Cents, PCGS graded Proof Like 64; 50 Cents, PCGS graded Proof Like 65; Dollar, PCGS graded Proof Like 67.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1187 CANADA. **Lot. 10 Cents, 1858.** Toned. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58; 10 Cents, 1872-H. PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58; Newfoundland. Cent, 1880.** Wide O. **NGC graded Mint State 63 Red and Brown; Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1911. NGC graded About Uncirculated 53.** Lot of 4 coins . ($300-400)

1188 CANADA. **Lot. 5 Cent, 1858.**KM-2. small date; **10 Cent, 1871.** KM-3; **25 Cents, 1871.** KM-5; **50 Cents, 1870.** KM-6. LCW; **Dollar, 1945.** KM-37. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1189 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. **10 Cents, 1912.** KM-14. Beautifully toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 67** . . . ($2500—UP)

1190 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George VI. **10 Cents, 1940.** KM-20. **PCGS grade Specimen 64** . . . . . ($250-300)

1191 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. **5 Cents, 1912.** KM-13. Toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 67** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1192 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. **5 Cents, 1917-C.** KM-13. Toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($275-325)

1193 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George VI. **5 Cents, 1946-C.** KM-19a. Only 2,041 pieces struck. Rare. **PCGS graded Proof Like 64** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

1194 CANADA. **Newfoundland. 5 Cents, 1938.** KM-19. Toned. **Uncirculated: Nova Scotia. One Penny, 1840.** KM-4. Red. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1195 CANADA-PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDS. Victoria. **Cent, 1871.** Y-1. Some toning. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

1196 CANADA-PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Victoria. **One Cent, 1871.** KM-4. **PCGS graded Mint State 67 Red** . . . . . ($750—UP)

1197 CANADA-PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Victoria. **Cent, 1871.** KM-4. **PCGS graded Mint State 65 Red** . . . . . ($350-450)

1198 CEYLON. **1/48 Rixdollar, 1802.** Cr-27. Brilliant and Choice. **Gilt Proof** . . . . . ($125-150)

1199 CEYLON. Victoria. **¼, ½, 1 and 5 Cents, 1890.** Y-4,5,6,7. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1200 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Dollar, (1914).** Kann-642; Y-322. Yuan Shih Kai in military uniform. Reverse: Wreath. Struck for the founding of the Republic. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($225-275)

1201 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Dollar, (1916).** Kann-663; Y-332. Commemorating the Imperial Regime. Yuan Shih Kai. Reverse: Dragon. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1202 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Dollar, (1921).** Kann-676. Year 10. President Hsu Shih Chang. Reverse: Pavilion. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1203 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Dollar, (1921).** Kann-676. President Hsu Shih Chang. Reverse: Pavilion. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

1204 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Dollar, (1923).** Kann-677. President Tsao Kun. Reverse: Crossed flags. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($350-400)

1205 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Fantasy Dollar, (1923).** Kann-Plate 189; Bruce-XM1231. Silver. Plain edge. Tsao Kung. Reverse: Crossed flags. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1206 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Dollar, (1924).** Kann-683. President Tuan Chi Jui. Reverse: Wreath. Memorial for peace. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1207 CHINA-KIRIN. **50 Cents, ND (1896).** Kann-290; Km-182. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

1208 CHINA-KIRIN. **50 Cents, (1903).** KM-182a.1. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1209 CHINA-KWANGTUNG. **Fantasy Tael, ND.** Kann-B34/B36. Silver. Mule. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

1210 CHINA-KWEICHOW. **Dollar, ND (1928).** Y-428. Automobile. First road in Kweichow. Some marks and scratches in the fields on both sides. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1211 CHINA-PEIYANG (CHIHLI). **Dollar, (1899).** Kann-196; Y-73. Year 25. Dragon. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1212 CHINA-SINKIANG. **5 Mace, (1912).** Y-41. Reverse: Crossed flags. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1213 CHINA. **Communists Dollar, 1934.** Y-513 variety; Kann-808 variety. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1214 CYPRUS. George V. **45 Piastres, 1928.** Dav-242; KM-19. Some light hairlines. Nicely toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($300-400)

1215 DENMARK. Christian IX. **25 Ore, 1894.** Y-12. Lightly toned. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($200—UP)

1216 EGYPT. **5 Piastres, 1920-H.** KM-326. Lightly toned. Scarce grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1217 ETHIOPIA. Menelik II. **1 Bir, 1892.** Y-10. Toned. **Proof**($300-400)

1218 ETHIOPIA. Menelik II, 1889-1913. **Bir, ½, ¼, 1/8 Bir and Gersh, 1894-A (Paris).** Y-5,6,7,8,9. Nicely toned with prooflike surfaces. With original presentation case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($1000—UP)

# The Palace Collection
## Coinage of France

History is being made by the inclusion in this sale of a wide assortment of French coins that have been off the market for nearly 40 years. They were purchased by our consignor in one of this century's legendary coin auctions, that of the Palace Collection of Egypt originally assembled by none other than King Farouk I who reigned from 1936 to 1952. Nature has seldom produced a more colorful character than Farouk. His collecting interests varied widely, covering the numismatic play field from ancients to modern, from regular issue U.S. to one-of-a-kind patterns, and from A to Z in the world coin arena. The French pieces offered here were all purchased from the 1954 Palace Collection Sale conducted by Sotheby's from February 24 to March 6 of that year. Because the coins were from the collection of royalty, it is appropriate that the auction company chose to conduct their sale at Cairo's Koubbeh Palace, legendary home to generations of Egypt's monarches.

In all, there were 2,798 lots sold comprising 8,500 coins and medals in gold, platinum, silver, nickel and copper. Those of you who have an opportunity to examine these French pieces in person will notice they are all lacquered. This was done by the King in order to protect their delicate surfaces from enviromental damage. The lacquer has not harmed them in any way; in fact, should buyers choose to remove it, the coins can be immersed in acetone (an inert chemical that removes deposits on a coin without disturbing the underlying surface). Beneath this lacquer, each coin retains its original beauty. And oddly enough, it is this protective layer of lacquer which is the best test of a Palace Collection coin's pedigree, since nearly every coin included in that collection was protected this way.

But what about King Farouk? How did ordinary numismatists get the stroke of luck to purchase rare coins from a Royal collection? For it is a truism as old as the hills that once coins are put away in a national or imperial collection they rarely, if ever, see the light of day again except behind thick glass in a museum like America's Smithsonian or Russia's Hermitage. How indeed did Farouk's renowned collection make its way into the international numismatic marketplace?

Egypt's history following World War II is as intricate as anything revealed in a spy thriller: Shady characters abound; men in high places jostle for position; ministers and potentates jockey for power--and at the top of the pyramid, so to speak, was Egypt's King Farouk (or Faruk) I. Farouk had succeeded his father, King Fuad (died April 28, 1936) when he was 17 years old. Educated in England as well as in Egypt, he married twice, in 1938 and again in 1951 after the first marriage ended in divorce (1948). During his reign, Farouk was forever at loggerheads with the dominant Wafd Party and its leader, Mustafa al-Nahas Pasha. To this he added an almost equal dislike for the British ambassador, Sir Miles Lampson. (Bear in mind that throughout this period England was a major presence in the region, brokering power among the rival factions as a crafty politicians brokers power among competing lobbyists.)

In spite of this continuous wrangling, Farouk still had plenty of time to assemble a monumental collection of coins and medals. Examples include his 1913 Liberty nickel (one of 5 made), and five of the six denominations comprising the unique 1872 Amazonian gold pattern set which we were privileged to resell this past October.

The beginning of the end came with Farouk's disastrous Palestinian campaign. At midnight on May 14-15, 1948, Egyptian forces entered Palestine to restore order and to put an end to "massacres perpetrated by terrorist Zionist gangs." Within a few days, Egyptian troops had occupied Gaza and Beersheba and were within miles of Bethlehem. Farouk's aircraft also bombed Tel Aviv-Jaffa and an attack, apparently in error, on an airfield still held by British forces, resulted in losses on both sides. As history students know, the tide of battle turned late in 1948; in October of that year, the Egyptian line, which had hitherto held firm, was attacked by the greater part of the Israeli forces. First Beersheba in the east and then Ashod in the west were regained by Israeli forces. Farouk's army retreated with its tail between its legs before this onslaught.

Egyptian opinion laid the blame for Farouk's military defeat upon corruption of its rulers. As internal turmoil mounted from reaction to the war, events went from bad to worse. By 1950, the Wafd Party under the leadership of Nahas Pasha saw a swing upward in its popularity. Alliances were made and broken between opposing parties as is usually the case in such situations. Then, in early 1952, Farouk dismissed Nahas Pasha. This action resulted in a power vacuum, into which stepped Colonel Gamal Abd-al-Nasser who seized control of Cairo on the night of July 22-23, 1952 and soon afterward of the whole country, without bloodshed. A new government was set up headed by General Mohammed Naguib, the Egyptian hero of the 1948 Palestianian war fiasco. It was a turning point in the history of the entire middle east. And it brought about the abdication of King Farouk, who left the country unharmed. He was succeeded by his infant son as King Ahmed Fuad II with a council of regency. However, on February 10, 1953, Naguib assumed "supreme powers," and shortly thereafter Egypt was declared a republic.

Upon Farouk's abdication, his vast coin collection (as well as his other "art" colllections) were transferred to the new regime. The coins were sold by Sotheby's as the "Palace Collection" in early 1954. Possibly for the first time in history a public coin auction took place at a royal palace--Koubbeh Palace in Cairo. It was the sale of the decade and has come to be considered one of the great sales of all time. Now you, too, can partake of this remarkable collection by bidding on the French coins which follow.

1219 Charlemagne, 768-814 A.D. **Silver Denarius, ND.** Gariel XI,167; Engel & Serrure, Vol. 1, p.212. CAR LUS in two lines. Reverse: RF T (Torino or Trevisa). Superb strike and Rare. **As struck, About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2300-2800)

1220 Charles The Bald, 840-877. **Silver Denarius, ND.** M&G-1045. Minted at Rennes. Monogram. Reverse: Cross. Well struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1221 Edit De Pitres, 864-923. **Silver Denarius.ND. Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1222 Henry II, 1547-1559. **Double Tournois, 1567-A (Paris).** Ciani-1316. Silver. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1223 Charles IX, 1560-1574. **Silver Essai Denier Tournois, ND.** Ciani-1398. Very Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1224 Henry IV, 1589-1610. **Pattern Piefort Half Franc, 1607-A (Paris).** Ciani-1546; Laf-1061b. Silver. 28.16 grams. Piefort on a flan of quadruple thickness. Laureate and armored bust right, date below with legend around. Reverse: Royal initial "H" at center of cross fleury. Edge inscription, PERENNITATI. PRINCIPIS. GALLIAE. RESTITVTORIS. Minor edge nick, Toned. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1225 Louis XIII, 1610-1643. **Pattern Piefort Quarter-Franc, 1618-A (Paris).** Ciani-1641. 14.11 grams. Piefort on a flan of double thickness, by N. Briot. Youthful laureate bust right, wearing ruff and with date below and legend around. Reverse: Royal initial "L" at center of cross fleury within circle of dots. Edge inscription reads- PERENNITATI .IVSTISSIMI.REGIS. Toned. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1226 Louis XIII, 1610-1643. **1/8 Ecu, 1642 (Bayonne).** Ciani-1700. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

1227 Louis XIV. **½ Ecu A La Meche Courte, 1644-A (Paris).** Ciani-1834. Well struck with fully lustrous fields and lovely toning. Rare thus. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1150-1350)

1228 Louis XIV. **¼ Ecu A La Meche Courte, 1644-A (Paris).** Ciani-1835. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-900)

1229 Louis XIV. **1/12 Ecu Meche Courte, 1643-A (Paris).** Ciani-1836. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1230 Louis XIV. **Pattern Piefort 1/12 Ecu a la meche courte,1644-A.** Ciani-1847. Silver. 9.20 grams. Piefort on a flan of quadruple weight. Laureate child's bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield. Edge inscription reads- PONDERE SANCTVARII. Toned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

1231 Louis XIV. **1/48 Ecu A La Meche Courte, 1644-A (Paris).** Ciani-1840. Well struck and Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1232 Louis XV. **Ecu, 1718-X (Amiens).** Gad-318; Dav-1327. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1233 Louis XV. **Ecu Au Bandeau, 1768-A (Paris).** Dav-1331; Ciani-2123. Superb strike for type, with lovely gray toning. Rare grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1234 Louis XV. **Ecu, 1774-W (Lille).** Dav-1332; Cr-47a; Gad-323. Much original mint lustre, Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . ($400-600)

1235 Louis XVI. **Ecu, 1783-A.** Dav-1333; V.G.77. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1236 Louis XVI. **Ecu Aux Lauriers, 1790-A (Paris).** Dav-1333; Ciani-2187. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

1237 Louis XVI. **Lot of Ecu's. 1777-W, 1780-Cow, 1782-M, 1785-L, 1786-L, 1787-Cow, 1788-A, 1789-A, 1790-I.** Dav-1333, 1334; V.G. 77, 121, 134. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . ($200-250)

1238 Louis XVI. **Lot of Ecu's. 1779-H, 1790-L, 1791-A.** Dav-1333; V.G.77, 134, 149. Well struck examples with considerable mint lustre. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1239 Louis XVI. **Lot of Ecu's. 1780-B, 1781-A, 1785-Cow, 1787-L.** Dav-1333,1334; V.G. 77. All with some lustre, a couple with adjustment marks. **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

See Color Plate 1

1240 Louis XVI. **Ecu of 6 Livres, 1792-A**. Dav-1335; V.G.253. Struck on a large flan. Light hairlines, toned. Very Rare. **Proof**($2500-3000)

1241 Louis XVI. **Ecu of 6 Livres, 1792-A**. Dav-1335; Cr-93. Head left. Reverse: Angel writing on tablet. Some minor adjustment marks on reverse near edge. Otherwise a well struck example and frosty brilliant fields. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1242 Louis XVI. **Ecu of 6 Livres, 1792-A**. Dav-1335. Head left. Reverse: Angel writing on tablet. Well struck with frosty and brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1243 Louis XVI. **Ecu of 6 Livres, 1792-A**. Dav-1335. Head left. Reverse: Angel writing at tablet. Light adjustment marks on reverse. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

1244 Louis XVI. **Ecu of 6 Livres, 1792-B (Rouen)**. Dav-1335; V.G.252. Head left. Reverse: Angel. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . ($250-300)

1245 Louis XVI. **Ecu of 6 Livres, 1792-H (La Rochelle)**. Dav-1335. Head left. Reverse: Angel writing. Minor edge flaw. **Very Fine**($125-175)

1246 Louis XVI. **Lot of Ecu's of 6 Livres. 1792-A, 1792-I, 1792-W.** Dav-1335; V.G.252. **Averages Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins($300-350)

1247 Louis XVI. **Ecu of 6 Livres, 1793-A, 1793-L**. Dav-1335; V.G.374. Head left. Reverse: Angel. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . ($200-250)

1248 Louis XVI. **Lot of Ecu's of 6 Livres. 1793-L, 1793-M, 1793-R.** Dav-1335; V.G.374. Head left. Reverse: Angel. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1249 Louis XVI. **½ Ecu, 1790-A**. Cr-77.1; Gad-355. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1250 Louis XVI. **½ Ecu, 1792-A (Paris)**. V.G.247; Gad-355; Cr-77.1. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1251 Louis XVI. **½ Ecu 3 Livres, 1792-K, 1792-A**. V.G.259, 260; Cr-92; Gad-43. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1252 Louis XVI. ½ **Ecu de 3 Livres, 1793-A (Paris).** V.G.376; Ciani-2240; Cr-92.1; Gad-43. Head left. Reverse: Angel writing. Moderate adjustment marks on reverse. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1253 Louis XVI. ½ **Ecu de 3 Livres, 1793-A.** Cr-92.1. Obverse adjustment marks. some lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($400-500)

1254 Louis XVI. **Lot of 30 Sol's. 1791-A, 1792-BB, 1792-I, 1792-N, 1793-D.** V.G. 157,264,327; Gad-39. Some with adjustment marks. A few scarce dates. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1255 Louis XVI. **30 Sols, 1792-A.** V.G.264; Gad-39: **15 Sols, 1791-K.** V.G.173 variety; Gad-35. Both with lustre. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1256 Louis XVI. **30 Sols. 1792-W and 1793-W (Lille).** V.G.265, 378; Cr-91; Gad-39. Light adjustment marks on face. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1257 Louis XVI. **Essai 15 Sols, 1791-A (Paris).** V.G.165; Gad-36; Cr-90.1. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-500)

1258 Louis XVI. **Lot of 15 Sol's. 1791-BB, 1791-D, 1791-I, 1792-D, 1792-I, 1792-M, 1792-R, 1792-W, 1792-Cow, 1793-I (damage), 1793-Cow.** V.G. 171, 173, 170, 267, 266, 379; GAD-35,36. Some with surface marks and adjustments. A few scarce dates. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1259 Louis XVI. **1/10 Ecu, 1778-A (Paris).** Cr-75; Gad-353. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

1260 Louis XVI. **12 Sols, 1776-A.** V.G.80; Cr-75.1: **24 Sols, 1788-H.** V.G.79; Cr-76.11: **½ Ecu, 1790-A.** V.G.135; Cr-77.1. A lovely type lot. Considerable lustre and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1261 Louis XVI. **Lot of 6 Sols. 1779-A, 1782-A, 1783-A.** V.G.81; Cr-43a, 74; Gad-351, 352. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1262 Louis XVI. **2 Sols, 1791-A (Paris).** V.G.181; Gad-25; Maz-24. Well struck on large flan, considerable mint red. Rare grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

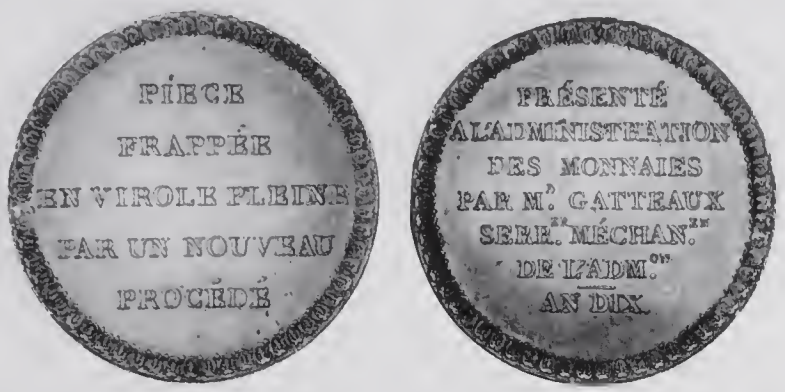
1263 Louis XVI. **2 Sols, 1791-AA (Metz).** V.G.181; Gad-25; Maz-24. Fully lustrous and well struck, Rare this choice. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

1264 Louis XVI. **2 Soles, 1792-R (Orleans).** V.G.271; Gad-25. A superb example, Rare this choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

1265 Louis XVI. **2 Sols, 1792-W (Lille).** V.G.271; Cr-89.10; Gad-25. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1266 **Louis XV. 20 Sols, 1719-G.** Gad-295; Cr-26.7. **Extremely Fine: Louis XVI. ½ Ecu, 1788-A. Gad-355; Cr-77.1. Very Fine: A pair of Ecu's. 1727-C and 1769-9.** Very Good. Lot of 4 coins($200-250)

1267 Louis XVI. **½ Ecu, 1791-A.** V.G.150: **24 Sols. 1786-R, 1787-R.** V.G.79: **12 Sols. 1777-Cow, 1779-AA, 1785-A.** V.G.80: **2 Sols. 1791-A, 1792-A, 1792-AA, 1792-H, 1792-BB.** V.G. 181, 268, 271, 272: **Sol. 1780-Cow, 1785-W, 1788-K, 1791-A, 1791-W.** V.G.83, 151. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($250-300)




1268 Napoleon Bonaparte Premier Consul. **Essai Module 37 mm. (L'AN 10).** V.G.971 variety; Maz-610 variety. Silver. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700—UP)

1269 Napoleon Bonaparte-Premier Consul. **5 Francs, AN-XI-A (Paris).** V.G.1197; Gad-577; Cr-145.1. Lustrous and reflective surfaces. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1270 Napoleon Bonaparte Premier Consul. **Lot of 5 Francs. AN XI-K, AN XI-MA, AN XI-Q, AN XI-T.** Dav-82; V.G.1199,1198,1197; Gad-577. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1271 Napoleon Empereur. **5 Francs, AN 12-A (Paris).** V.G.1254; Gad-579; Cr-155.1. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1272 Napoleon Bonaparte-Premier Consul. **5 Francs, AN 12-G (Poitiers).** V.G.1245; Gad-577; Cr-145.12. Only 13,792 pieces struck. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1273 Napoleon Empereur. **5 Francs, AN 12-T (Nantes).** V.G.1254; Gad-579; Cr-155.11. Scarce mint. **Very Good** . . . . . ($200-250)

1274 Napoleon Bonaparte-Premier Consul. **5 Francs, AN 12-U (Turin).** V.G.1246; Gad-577; Cr-145.21. Only 9,953 pieces struck. Scarce. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

1275 Napoleon Bonaparte Premier Consul. **Lot of 5 Franc's. AN 12-A, AN 12-B, AN 12-D, AN 12-K, AN 12-L, AN 12-M, AN 12-Q, AN 12-W.** Dav-82; V.G. 1245, 1246; Gad-577. A few scarce dates. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1276 Napoleon Empereur. **5 Francs, AN 13-A (Paris).** V.G.1269; Gad-580; Cr-155a.1. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . ($200-250)

1277 Napoleon Empereur. **5 Francs, AN 13-G (Geneva).** V.G.1269; Gad-580; Cr-155a.5. Only 6,487 pieces struck. Rare. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1278 Napoleon Empereur. **5 Francs, AN 13-T (Nantes).** V.G.1269; Gad-580; Cr-155a.13. Low mintage. Toned. **Very Fine** ($200-250)

1279 Napoleon Empereur. **5 Francs, AN 14-H (La Rochelle).** V.G.1491; Gad-580; Cr-155a.6. Only 3,780 pieces struck. Lightly toned. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1280 Napoleon Empereur. **5 Francs, AN 14-U (Turin).** V.G.1491; Gad-580; Cr-155a.14; Pagani-26. Scarce date. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1281 Napoleon Emperor. **Lot of 5 Franc's. AN 12-M, AN 13-I, AN 13-M, AN 13-Q, AN 13-U (hair re-engraved), AN 14-A.** Dav-83; V.G. 1254, 1269, 1491; Gad-579,580. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1282 Napoleon Empereur. 5 **Francs, 1806-A (Paris).** V.G.1498; Gad-581; Cr-155a.2. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1283 Napoleon Empereur. **5 Francs, 1807-M (Toulouse).** V.G.1879; Gad-581; Cr-155a.24. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1284 Napoleon Emperor. **Lot of 5 Franc's. 1806-B, 1806-BB, 1806-I, 1806-L, 1807-I, 1807-L.** Dav-83; V.G. 1498,1878,1879; Gad-581. A few scarce dates. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins($225-275)

1285 Napoleon. **5 Francs, 1807-A (Paris).** V.G.1878; Gad-582; Cr-155b. Toned. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($700—UP)

1286 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1807-A (Paris).** V.G.1891; Gad-583; Cr-155c.1. Laureate head right. Reverse: Republique Francaise, value within wreath. Light hairlines, nicely toned. Very Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

1287 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1808-A (Paris).** V.G.2051; Gad-583; Cr-155c.1. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1288 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1809-U (Turin).** V.G. 2270; Gad-584; Cr-165.12; Pagani-30. Toned. Scarce date. **Choice Fine**($200-250)

1289 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1810-U (Turin).** V.G.2283; Gad-584; Cr-165.12; Pagani-31. Scarce date. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1290 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1811-U (Turin).** V.G.2298; Gad-584; Cr-165.12; Pagani-32. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1291 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1812-BB (Strasbourg).** V.G.2304; Gad-584; Cr-165.3. Minor obverse adjustment marks. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . ($250-300)

1292 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1812-Flag (Utrecht).** V.G.2304; Gad-584; Cr-165.17. Scarce mint. **Very Good** . . . . . ($150-200)

1293 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1812-R (Rome).** V.G.2304; Gad-584; Cr-165.16; Pagani-94. Scarce date. **Choice Fine** . . . . ($300-400)

1294 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1812-U (Torino).** V.G.2304; Dav-85; Gad-584; Pagani-33. Lustrous with nice toning. Rare mint and Very Rare grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

1295 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1813-C.L. (Genoa).** V.G.2310; Gad-584; Cr-165.18; Pagani-25. Some minor planchet flaws. Toned. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1296 Napoleon I. 5 **Francs, 1813-Flag (Utrecht).** V.G.2310; Gad-584; Cr-165.17. Lightly toned and lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1297 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1813-M (Toulouse).** V.G.2310; Gad-584; Cr-165.9. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1298 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1813-MA (Marseille).** V.G.2310; Gad-584; Cr-165.10. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1299 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1813-R (Rome).** V.G.2310; Dav-85; Gad-584; Pagani-95. Lustrous and nicely toned. Rare mint and grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1300 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1813-U (Turin).** V.G.2310; Gad-584; Cr-165.12; Pagani-34. Tooling in the field and hair re-engraved. **Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1301 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1814-C.L. (Genoa).** V.G.2343; Gad-584; Cr-165.18; Pagani-26. Only 1,191 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1302 Napoleon Empereur. **Mint Error. 5 Francs, ND.** type of Cr-165; Gad-584;. Obverse incused on reverse. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1303 Napoleon I. **Lot of 5 Franc's. 1808-B, 1808-M, 1808-U, 1808-W, 1809-A, 1809-B, 1809-L, 1809-W, 1810-A, 1810-B, 1810-L, 1810-W, 1811-A, 1811-B, 1811-H, 1811-I, 1811-K, 1811-L, 1811-MA, 1811-Q, 1811-W.** Dav-84,85; V.G. 2051, 2270, 2283, 2298; Gad-583,584. A few scarce dates. Some pieces with a few planchet flaws. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 21 coins. . . . . ($500-600)

1304 Napoleon I. **Lot of 5 Franc's. 1812-A, 1812-B, 1812-BB, 1812-D, 1812-H, 1812-I, 1812-K, 1812-L, 1812-M, 1812-MA, 1812-Q, 1812-T, 1812-W, 1813-A, 1813-B, 1813-D, 1813-H, 1813-I, 1813-K, 1813-L, 1813-Q, 1813-T, 1813-W, 1814-A, 1814-H, 1814-M, 1814-Q, 1814-W, 1815-L (Hundred days).** Dav-85; V.G. 2304, 2310, 2343, 2380; Gad-584,595. A few scarce dates. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 29 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

1305 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1815-A (Paris).** V.G.2380; Gad-595; Cr-172.1. "The Hundred Days". Some toning. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

1306 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1815-B (Rouen).** V.G.2380; Gad-595; Cr-172.2. "The Hundred Days". Toned. **Extremely Fine**($500-700)

1307 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1815-I (Limoges).** V.G.2380; Gad-595; Cr-172.4. "The Hundred Days." Lightly cleaned with uneven toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1308 Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1815-W (Lille).** V.G.2380; Gad-595; Cr-172.8. "The Hundred Days." Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1309 Napoleon Bonaparte-Primier Consul. **2 Francs, AN 12-A (Paris).** V.G.1248; Gad-494; Cr-144.1. Well struck, lustrous and nicely toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1310 Napoleon Bonaparte Premier Consul. **2 Francs, AN 12-L (Bayonne).** Cr-144.8; V.G.1248; Gad-494. Rare. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1311 Napoleon Empereur. **Lot of 2 Franc's. AN 13-A, AN 13-I, AN 13-W, AN 14-A, 1806-A, 1 807-Q.**Cr-154; Gad-495,496; V.G.1270,1492,1499,1880. Good to **Very Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1312 Napoleon Empereur. **2 Francs, AN 14-MA (Marseille).** Cr-154.9; V.G.1492; Gad-495. Very Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 1

1313 Napoleon Empereur. **2 Francs, 1807-A (Paris).** V.G.1884; Gad-499; Cr-154a. Negro head. Toned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1314 Napoleon Empereur. **2 Francs, 1807-U (Turin).** V.G.873; Gad-496; Cr-154.14; Pagani-38. Some of lettering worn into edges. Rare. **Good** . . . . . ($200-250)

1315 Napoleon Empereur. **2 Francs, 1807-W (Lille).** V.G.1880; Gad-496; Cr-154.15. Only 4,114 pieces struck. Light field scratches. Rare. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1316 Napoleon I. **Lot of 2 Franc's. 1808-A, 1808-K, 1810-A, 1810-B, 1811-A, 1811-B, 1812-A, 1812-H, 1812-T, 1813-W, 1814-A.** Cr-154,164; Gad-500,501; V.G. 2052, 2056, 2284, 2299, 2305, 2311, 2344. Some scarce dates. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1317 Napoleon I. **2 Francs, 1812-Flag (Utrecht).** V.G.1618; Gad-501; Cr-164.15. Lustrous. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1318 Napoleon I. **2 Francs, 1813-A (Paris).** V.G.2311; Gad-501; Cr-164.1. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1319 Napoleon I. **2 Francs, 1813-C.L. (Genoa).** V.G.655; Gad-501; Cr-164.16; Pagani-27. Only 906 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Good.** . . . . . ($250—UP)

1320 Napoleon I. **2 Francs, 1813-Flag (Utrecht).** V.G.1625; Gad-501; Cr-164.15. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1321 Napoleon I. **2 Francs Error, ND.** Type of Gad-501; Cr-164. Incused obverse on the reverse. Rare early mint error and choice. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1322 Napoleon I. **2 Francs, 1815-A (Paris).** V.G.2383; Gad-510; Cr-171. "The Hundred Days." Light hairlines beneath a dark uneven tone. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1323 Napoleon I. **2 Francs, 1815-A (Paris).** V.G.2382; Gad-510; Cr-171. "The Hundred Days." Lightly cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine**($700—UP)

1324 Napoleon Bonaparte-Premier Consul. **1 Franc, AN XI-G (Geneva).** V.G.782; Gad-442; Cr-143.3. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine** . ($300-400)

1325 Napoleon Bonaparte Premier Consul. **Lot of 1 Franc's. AN XI-A, AN XI-D, AN 12-A, AN 12-K, AN 12-M, AN 12-MA, AN 12-Q, AN 12-T.Cr-143; Gad-442; V.G. 1200, 1249. Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1326 Napoleon Empereur. **1 Franc, AN 13-G (Geneva).** V.G.789; Gad-443; Cr-153.14. Rare. **Very Good** . . . . . ($200-300)

1327 Napoleon Empereur. **1 Franc, AN 13-U (Turin).** V.G.853; Gad-443; Cr-153.12; Pagani-44. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1328 Napoleon Empereur. **1 Franc, AN 14-A (Paris).** V.G.1493; Gad-443; Cr-153.1. Nicely Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1329 Napoleon Empereur. **1 Franc, AN 14-H (La Rochelle).** V.G.1493; Gad-443; Cr-153.4. Edge nick. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine**($300-400)

1330 Napoleon Empereur. **1 Franc, AN 14-W (Lille).** V.G.1493; Gad-443; Cr-153.15. **Very Good** . . . . . ($200-250)

1331 Napoleon Empereur. **Lot of 1 Franc's. AN 12-A, AN 12-H, AN 13-A, AN 13-H, AN 13-I, 1806-A, 1806-L.** Cr-153; Gad-443,444; V.G.1256,1271,1500. A few scarce dates and a few nice grades. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1332 Napoleon Empereur. **1 Franc, 1807-A (Paris).** V.G.1885; Gad-445; Cr 153a. Negro head. Toned. Rare. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1333 Napoleon I. **1 Franc, 1812-Flag (Utrecht).** V.G.1620; Gad-447; Cr-163.16. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1334 Napoleon I. **1 Franc, 1812-R (Rome).** V.G.769; Gad-447; Cr-163.15; Pagani-96. Rare. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1335 Napoleon I. **1 Franc, 1813-C.L. (Genoa).** V.G.656; Gad-447; Cr-163.17; Pagani-28. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1336 Napoleon I. **1 Franc, 1813-Flag (Utrecht).** V.G.1626; Gad-447; Cr-163.16. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

1337 Napoleon I. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1808-A, 1808-B, 1808-BB, 1808-D, 1808-H, 1808-T, 1808-U, 1808-W, 1809-A, 1809-B, 1809-H, 1809-W, 1810-A,1810-B, 1810-K, 1810-L, 1811-A, 1811-B, 1812-A, 1812-D, 1812-H, 1812-W, 1813-A, 1813-MA, 1813-T, 1813-W, 1814-A.** Cr-153, 163; Gad-446, 447; V.G. 2053, 881, 2272, 2285, 2300, 2306, 2312, 2345. Some scarce dates. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 27 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

1338 Napoleon I. **½ Franc, AN 12-A (Paris).** Cr-142; Gad-394. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1339 Napoleon Bonaparte-Premier Consul. **½ Franc, AN-12-G (Geneva).** V.G.786; Gad-394; Cr-142.4. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1340 Napoleon Bonaparte-Premier Consul. ½ **Franc, AN 12-U (Turin).** V.G.849; Gad-394; Cr-142.13; Pagani-10. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1341 Napoleon Bonaparte Premier Consul. **Lot of ½ Franc's. AN XI-A, AN 12-A, AN 12-I. Cr-142; Gad-394; V.G.1202,1250. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1342 Napoleon Empereur. ½ **Franc, AN 12-T (Nantes).** V.G.1257; Gad-395; Cr-152. Only 3,735 pieces struck. **About ExtremelyFine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1343 Napoleon Empereur. ½ **Franc, AN 14-U (Torino).** V.G.861; Gad-395; Cr-152; Pagani-54. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1344 Napoleon Empereur. **Lot of ½ Franc's. AN 13-A, AN 13-M, AN 14-A, 1806-A, 1806-Q.** Cr-152; Gad-395, 396; V.G. 1272, 1494, 1501. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1345 Napoleon Empereur. ½ **Franc, 1807-A (Paris).** V.G.1886; Gad-397; Cr-152a. Negro head. Lightly cleaned with uneven toning. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1346 Napoleon I. **Lot of ½ Franc's. 1808-A, 1808-B, 1808-BB, 1808-D, 1808-H, 1808-I, 1808-K, 1808-MA, 1808-Q, 1808-W, 1809-A, 1809-W, 1810-A, 1810-D, 1810-W, 1811-A, 1811-B, 1811-I, 1812-A, 1812-H, 1812-T, 1812-W, 1813-A, 1813-MA, 1813-T, 1814-A, 1814-M.** Cr-152, 162; Gad-398; 399; V.G. 2054, 2273, 2286, 2301, 2307, 2313, 2346. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 27 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1347 Napoleon I. ½ **Franc, 1812-Flag (Utrecht).** V.G. 1621; Gad-399; Cr-162.15. Fully lustrous. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . ($400-500)

1348 Napoleon I. ½ **Franc, 1813-C.L. (Genoa).** V.G.657; Gad-399, Cr-162.16; Pagani-29. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1349 Napoleon I. ½ **Franc, 1813-Flag (Utrecht).** V.G.1627; Gad-399; Cr-162.15. Minor adjustment marks. Rare. **Very Fine** . ($200-250)

1350 Napoleon I. **Lot of ¼ Franc's. AN 12-A, AN 12-L (2 pieces), AN 12-H, AN 12-M, AN 13-A, 1806-A, 1807-U, 1807-A (Laureate head), 1809-A.** Cr-151, 161; Gad-342, 346, 347, 349, 350; V.G. 1251, 1258, 1273, 1502, 876, 1897, 2274. Some scarce dates. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1351 Napoleon Empereur. ¼ **Franc, AN 13-U (Turin).** V.G.855; Gad-346; Cr-151.11; Pagani-60. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1352 Napoleon I. **Silver 5 Centimes, 1814.** V.G.2336 variety;. Struck in silver. Siege D'Anvers. "N" in wreath, date below. Reverse: Value. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1353 Napoleon I. **Silver 5 Centimes, 1814.** V.G.2336 variety. Struck in silver and should have been struck in copper. Siege D'Anvers. Besieged by the Allies in Antwerp. "N" in wreath, date below. Reverse: Value. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1354 Napoleon I. **Silver 5 Centimes, 1814.** V.G. 2336 variety;. Struck in silver. Larger planchet. Siege D'Anvers. Besieged by the Allies in Antwerp. "N" in wreath, date below. Reverse: Value. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1355 Napoleon I. **10 Centimes, 1814.** V.G.2338; Maz-777. Bronze. Siege D'Anvers. Beseiged by the Allies in Antwerp. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400—UP)

1356 Napoleon I. **Silver 10 Centimes, 1814.** V.G.2339 variety; Maz-777a variety. Struck in silver. Siege D'Anvers. LL in wreath, date with R above. Reverse: Value. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1357 Napoleon I. **Silver 10 Centimes, 1814.** V.G. 2339 variety; Maz-777a variety. Struck in silver. Siege D'Anvers. Beseiged by the Allies in Antwerp. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1358 Napoleon I. **Silver 5 Centimes, 1814.** V.G. 2340 variety; Maz-778 variety. Struck in silver. Siege D'Anvers. Ornate LL monogram, JLGN on ribbon. Reverse: Value. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1359 Napoleon I. **5 Centimes, 1814.** V.G. 2340; Maz-778. Bronze. Siege D' Anvers. Ornate LL monogram. JLGN on ribbon. Reverse: Value. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

1360 Napoleon I. **5 Centimes, 1814.** V.G. 2340; Maz-778. Bronze. Siege D'Anvers. Ornate LL monogram, JLGN on ribbon. Reverse: Value. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

1361 Napoleon I. **Silver 5 Centimes, 1814.** V.G. 2341 variety; Maz-778a variety. Struck in silver. Siege D'Anvers. LL monogram, letter V above date. Reverse: Value. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1362 French Occupation of Egypt by Napoleon, Year 13 (1798). **Grouch of 20 Medins (20 Paras), Year 13.** V.G.795. Very Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1363 Siege of Paris. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1814.** V.G.2349; Gad-585a; Maz-767. Silver. Alexander I of Russia. Three lis on globe. Reverse: Letter "A" and 1 above Paris. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1364 Siege of Paris. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1814.** V.G. 2355; Gad-587a; Maz-769. Silver. Francis I of Austria. Three lis on globe. Reverse: Inscription. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1365 Siege of Paris. **Lot of Pattern 5 Francs, 1814.** V.G. 2347,2354,2358; Gad-586,587,588. All struck in bronze. Alexander I of Russia, Francis I of Austria and Frederic William of Prussia. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1366 Louis XVIII. **Essai 2 Francs, 1814.** V.G. 2352 variety; Maz-768. Struck in silver by Tiolier. Bataille De Paris. Alexander I of Russia. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

1367 Siege of Paris. **Pattern 2 Francs, 1814.** V.G.2353,2357 and 2361. All struck in silver. Alexander I of Russia, Francis I of Austria, and Frederic William of Prussia. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

1368 Siege of Paris. **Lot of Patterns. 5 Francs, 1814 (2 pieces).** V.G.2347,2350. Bronze and white metal. Alexander I of Russia: **2 Francs, 1814 (4 pieces).** V.G. 2351,2352,2353. Three in bronze and 1 in whitemetal. Alexander I of Russia: **2 Francs, 1814 (3 pieces),** V.G.2356. All bronze, one piefort. Francis I of Austria: **2 Francs, 1814.** V.G.2360. Bronze. Frederic William of Prussia. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

1369 Napoleon II. **20 Francs, 1815.** Unlisted. Struck in lead. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

1370 Napoleon II, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1816.** V.G.2402; Gad-596; KM-PTE14; Maz-637. Silver. 21.72 grams. Plain edge. Lightly cleaned, uneven toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($300-350)

1371 Napoleon II, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1816.** V.G.2403 variety; Gad-596; KM-PTE14a; Maz-637b. Bronze. 29.15 grams. Plain edge. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1372 Napoleon II. **Lot of Patterns. 5 Francs, 2 Francs (2 pieces), 1, ½ and ¼ Franc, 10, 5 (2 pieces), 3 and 1 Centimes, 1816.** V.G. 2403-2415; Maz-637-645. One of the 2 Francs struck in white metal, balance of lot all struck in bronze. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($300-500)

1373 Napoleon II. **Pattern 2 Francs, 1 Franc (2 pieces), ½ Franc, ¼ Franc (2 pieces), 1816.** V.G.2404,2406,2408,2410; Gad-448,400,351. Silver. Some lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1374 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1814-A (Paris).** Dav-86; Cr-168; Gad-591. Minor hairlines, brilliant. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

1375 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1814-B (Rouen).** V.G.2363; Gad-591; Cr-168.2. Edge flaw. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . ($100-150)

1376 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1814-I (Limoges).** V.G.2363; Gad-591; Cr-168.6. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1377 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1814-K (Bordeaux).** V.G.2363; Gad-591; Cr-168.7. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1378 Louis XVIII. 5 **Francs, 1814-M (Toulouse).** V.G.2363; Gad-591; Cr-168.9. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1379 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1815-A (Paris).** V.G.2466; Gad-591; Cr-168.1. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1380 Louis XVIII. 5 **Francs, 1815-8 (Rouen).** V.G.2466; Gad-591; Cr-168.2. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1381 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1816-A (Paris).** V.G.2472; Gad-614; Cr-181.1. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1382 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1817-L (Bayonne).** V.G.2480; Gad-614; Cr-181.8. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1383 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1823-A (Paris).** V.G.2547; Gad-614; Cr-181.1. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1384 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1824-M (Toulouse).** V.G.2555; Gad-614; Cr-181.9. Lustrous with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1385 Louis XVIII. **Lot of 5 Franc's. 1814-A, 1814-L, 1814-Q, 1815-L, 1815-M, 1815-W, 1816-B, 1816-MA, 1817-A, 1817-B, 1818-B, 1819-A, 1819-8, 1820-W, 1821-A, 1821-W, 1822-A, 1822-B, 1822-W, 1823-D, 1823-Q, 1824-A, 1824-B, 1824-D, 1824-I, 1824-MA, 1824-W.** Dav-86,87; V.G. 2363, 2466, 2472, 2480, 2503, 2513, 2521, 2528, 2539, 2547, 2555; Gad-591,614. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 27 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

1386 Louis XVIII. **2 Francs, 1818-H (La Rochelle).** V.G.2504; Gad-513; Cr-180.3. Only 8,530 pieces struck. Minor adjustment marks, Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1387 Louis XVIII. **2 Francs, 1819-A.** V.G.2515; Gad-513; Cr-180.1. Only 2,334 pieces struck and unpriced. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250—UP)

1388 Louis XVIII. **2 Francs, 1821-A (Paris).** V.G.2529; Gad-513; Cr-180.1. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1389 Louis XVIII. **2 Francs, 1824-A (Paris).** V.G.2556; Gad-513; Cr-180.1. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1390 Louis XVIII. **2 Francs, 1824-W (Lille).** V.G.2556; Gad-513; Cr-180.10 **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1391 Louis XVIII. **Lot of 2 Franc's. 1817-H, 1819-8, 1824-I.** V.G. 2481, 2515, 2556; Gad-513: **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1816-A, 1817-A, 1819-A, 1822-A, 1823-A, 1823-B, 1823-W, 1824-B, 1824-I, 1824-K, 1824-W.** Gad-449; V.G. 2474, 2482, 2516, 2541, 2549, 2557. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1392 Louis XVIII. **1 Franc, 1818-A (Paris).** V.G. 2505; Gad-449; Cr-179.1. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1393 Louis XVIII. **1 Franc, 1824-A (Paris).** V.G.2557; Gad-449; Cr-179.1. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1394 Louis XVIII. **Lot of ½ Franc's. 1816-A, 1816-W, 1817-A, 1817-K, 1818-A, 1820-A, 1821-A, 1822-A, 1822-8, 1823-A, 1824-W.** Gad-401; V.G. 2475, 2483, 2506, 2524, 2531, 2542, 2550, 2558: **Lot of ¼ Franc's. 1817-A, 1817-I, 1818-A, 1819-A, 1820-A, 1822-A, 1822-8, 1822-W, 1823-W, 1824-A, 1824-M, 1824-W.** Gad-352; V.G. 2484, 2507, 2518, 2525, 2543, 2551, 2559. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 23 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

1395 Louis XVIII. **5 Francs (Mint Visit), 1814.** V.G. 2371; Gad-592; Maz-802. Silver. Bust left. Reverse: Inscription. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1396 Charles Philippe (later Charles X). **5 Francs (Mint Visit), 1818.** V.G. 2508; Gad-618; Maz-794. Silver. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Inscription. Nicely toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . ($300-400)

1397 Charles X. **5 Francs, 1826-A.** V.G.2633; Gad-643. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1398 Charles X. **5 Francs, 1826-H (La Rochelle).** V.G.2633; Gad-643. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1399 Charles X. **Lot of 5 Franc's. 1825-A, 1825-K, 1825-W, 1826-I, 1826-L, 1826-W, 1827-H, 1827-L, 1827-M, 1827-W, 1828-A, 1828-D, 1828-L, 1828-M, 1828-MA, 1828-W, 1829-A, 1829-B, 1829-I, 1829-T, 1829-W, 1830-A, 1830-8, 1830-K, 1830-L, 1830-W.** Dav-88; V.G. 2622, 2633, 2640, 2651, 2662, 2676; Gad-643,644. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 26 coins . . ($400-600)

1400 Charles X. **2 Francs, 1828-8B (Strasbourg).** V.G.2652; Gad-516; Cr-188.3. Weakly struck on edge. Toned. **Very Fine** . . ($100-150)

1401 Charles X. **2 Francs, 1828-W (Lille).** V.G.2652; Gad-516; Cr-188.11. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1402 Charles X. **2 Francs, 1829-A (Paris).** V.G. 2663; Gad-516; Cr-188.1. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1403 Charles X. **Lot of 2 Franc's. 1826-D, 1826-W, 1829-K, 1829-W, 1830-W.** Cr-188; Gad-516; V.G. 2634, 2663, 2678. **Fine to Extremley Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1404 Charles X. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1825-A, 1825-W, 1826-A, 1826-H, 1826-K, 1827-A, 1828-A, 1828-K, 1828-W, 1829-A, 1830-A, 1830-L, 1830-T.** Cr-187; Gad-450; V.G. 2624, 2635, 2642, 2653, 2664, 2679. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

1405 Charles X. **Lot of ½ Franc's. 1827-A, 1828-A, 1828-W, 1829-A, 1830-A, 1830-L, 1830-W.** Cr-186; Gad-402; V.G. 2643, 2654, 2665, 2681. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins ($150-200)

1406 Charles X. **¼ Franc, 1830-A.** Cr-185; Gad-353a; V.G.2682 variety. Reeded edge variety. Lightly cleaned and retoned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

1407 Charles X. **Lot of ¼ Franc's. 1825-A (Rare), 1826-A, 1826-8, 1827-A, 1828-A, 1829-A, 1829-W, 1829-8, 1830-A, 1830-W.** Cr-185; Gad-353; V.G. 2626, 2637, 2644, 2655, 2666, 2682. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1408 Charles X. **Mint Error 5 Francs, ND.** Dav-88; Gad-644. Silver. Incuse obverse on reverse. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

1409 Henry V. **Pattern Double Piefort 5 Francs, 1832.** V.G. 2693 variety; Gad-651; Maz-905b. Silver. 109.46 grams. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** ($2000—UP)

1410 Henry V. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1832.** V.G.2692; Gad-651. Silver. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1411 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern Piefort 5 Francs, 1832.** V.G.2693; Gad-651; Maz-906b. Silver. 58.79 grams. Plain edge. Light scratch. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1412 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1832.** V.G.2692; Gad-651; KM-PT35.1; Maz-906a,. Silver. 24.96 grams. Letter edge. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1413 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern Piefort 5 Francs, 1832.** V.G.2692 variety; Gad-651 variety; Maz-906b variety; KM-PTP35.2 variety. Bronze. 33.32 grams. Double thickness. Plain edge. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1414 Henry V. **Pattern 2 Francs, 1832.** V.G.2697 variety; Gad-518. Silver. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1415 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern Double Piefort 2 Francs, 1832.** V.G.2698; Maz-908b; Gad-518. Silver. 39.81 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1416 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern Double Piefort 2 Francs, 1833.** V.G.2701 variety; Maz-909 variety; Gad-519 variety. Silver. 34.64 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1417 Henry V, Pretender. **Piefort Pattern 1 Franc, 1832.** V.G.2709; Maz-912b. Silver. 12.00 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1418 Henry V, Pretender. **Piefort Pattern 1 Franc, 1832.** V.G. 2706; Maz-912. Silver. 8.50 grams. Plain edge. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1419 Henry V, Pretender. **Piefort Pattern 1 Franc, 1832.** V.G.2710; Maz-912g. Struck in bronze. 8.98 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1420 Henry V, Pretender. **Piefort Pattern ¼ Franc, 1833.** V.G.2718 variety; Maz-919 variety. Struck in silver. 3.93 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1421 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1832.** V.G.2721; Maz-920. Silver. 2.09 grams. Small uniformed bust left. Reverse: Value in wreath. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1422 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1832.** V.G. 2722; Maz-920a. Silver. 2.10 grams. Larger uniformed bust left. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1423 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1832.** V.G.2723. Silver. 2.11 grams. Head left. striking flaw on edge. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1424 Henry V, Pretender. **Piefort Pattern 10 Centimes, 1832.** V.G.2724 variety; Maz-921 variety. Silver. 0.97 grams. Small head right. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1425 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1832.** V.G.2724; Maz-921. Silver. 0.49 grams. Smaller size. Head right. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1426 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Centimes, 1832.** V.G.2725. Silver. 1.37 grams. Small uniformed bust left. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1427 Henry V, Pretender. **Piefort Pattern 5 Centimes, 1832.** V.G.2726 Variety;. Silver. 2.11 grams. **About Uncirculated** . . . . ($250-300)

1428 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Centimes, 1832.** V.G.2726. Silver. 1.30 grams. Head right. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1429 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Centimes, 1832.** V.G.2727; Maz-923. Silver. 0.32 grams. Small size. Head right. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1430 Henry V. **Pattern 2½ Centimes, ND.** Unlisted. Struck in bronze. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

1431 Henry V. **Pattern 2½ Centimes, ND.** Unlisted. Struck in lead. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

1432 Henry V. **Lot of Patterns. 2 Francs, ND (1831), 1833; ½ Franc, 1832, 1833 (2 pieces, large and small head), ¼ Franc, 1832.** V.G. 2694,2701,2712,2713,2714,2716; Maz-907-917. All struck in silver. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . ($300-500)

1433 Henry V. **Lot of Patterns. 2 Francs, ND (1831) and 1833; ½ Franc, 1833.** V.G. 2694,2701,2713; Maz-907,909,914. All struck in silver. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . ($200-300)

1434 Henry V. **Lot of Patterns. 2 Francs ND (1831) (2 pieces), Piefort 2 Francs, ND (1831); 2 Francs, 1833; ½ Franc, 1833 (2 pieces); ¼ Franc, 1833; Piefort ¼ Franc, 1833; Dieu La Donne, 1833.** V.G. 2695-2720; Maz-908-919. All struck in bronze and copper. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

1435 Henry V, Pretender. **Piefort Pattern 5 Francs, 1843.** V.G.2728 variety; Gad-652 variety. Silver. 29.45 grams. Plain edge. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Visite en Angleterre. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1436 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1871.** V.G.2731; Maz-926; Gad-653; KM-PT37.2. Silver. 25.17 grams. Reeded edge. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1437 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1871.** V.G.2732 variety; Maz-926; KM-PT37.1; Gad-653. Silver. 24.87 grams. letter edge. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1438 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern Piefort 5 Francs, 1873.** V.G.2735; Maz-927a; Gad-654; KM-PT38.2. Silver. 47.54 grams. Plain edge. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

1439 Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1873.** V.G.2734; Maz-927; KM-PT38.1; Gad-654. Silver. 23.63 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1440 Louis Philippe. **5 Francs, 1830-A.** V.G.-2788; Gad-675a. Raised edge lettering in relief. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1441 Philippe I. **5 Francs, 1831-A.** Dav-90; Cr-203. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1442 Louis Philippe I. **5 Francs, 1831-B (Rouen).** V.G.2815; Gad-676; Cr-203.2. Incused edge lettering. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1443 Louis Philippe I. **5 Francs, 1837-A.** V.G.2868; Gad-678. Light hairlines on both sides. Ligthly toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1444 Louis Philippe I. **5 Francs, 1841-A.** V.G.2922; Gad-678. Lightly cleaned with some hairlines on both sides. Toned. **Proof.** . . . . . ($300—UP)

1445 Louis Phillipe. **5 Francs, 1842-W (Lille).** Dav-91. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

1446 Louis Phillipe. **5 Francs, 1848-A (Paris).** Dav-91; Cr-204; Gad-678A. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1447 Louis Philippe. **Lot of 5 Franc's. 1830-W, 1831-A, 1831-B, 1831-88, 1831-MA, 1831-Q, 1831-T, 1831-W, 1832-A, 1832-BB, 1832-D, 1832-I, 1832-K, 1832-M, 1832-W, 1833-A, 1833-B, 1833-88, 1833-H, 1833-K, 1833-W, 1834-A, 1834-H, 1834-T, 1834-W, 1835-A, 1835-B, 1835-D, 1835-MA, 1835-W, 1836-BB, 1836-W, 1837-B, 1837-MA, 1837-W,1838-A, 1838-8, 1838-K, 1838-W, 1839-A, 1839-8, 1839-D, 1839-W, 1840-A, 1840-8, 1840-K, 1841-W, 1841-B, 1841-88, 1841-K, 1842-B, 1842-88, 1842-K, 1842-W, 1843-A, 1843-B, 1843-88, 1843-K, 1843-W, 1844-A, 1844-88, 1844-W, 1845-A, 1845-W, 1846-A, 1847-A, 1848-A, 1848-88.** Dav-89-91; V.G.2787-3008; Gad-676- 678. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 68 coins . . . . . .($500-600)

1448 Louis Phillipe. **2 Francs, 1832-A (Paris).** Cr-202; V.G.2829. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . .($600-750)

1449 Louis Philippe I. **2 Francs, 1832-T (Nantes).** V.G.2829; Gad-520; Cr-202.13. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($250-350)

1450 Louis Philippe I. **2 Francs, 1834-T (Nantes).** V.G.2846; Gad-520; Cr-202.13. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($150-200)

1451 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 2 Franc's. 1832-A, 1832-H, 1832-W, 1833-A, 1834-A, 1835-A.** Cr-202; Gad-520; V.G. 2829, 2839, 2846, 2853. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . .($500-600)

1452 Louis Philippe I. **2 Francs, 1838-W (Lille).** V.G.2879; Gad-520; Cr-202.4. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($100-150)

1453 Louis Philippe I. **2 Francs, 1839-A (Paris).** V.G.2892; Gad-520; Cr-202.1. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($100-150)

1454 Louis Philippe I. **2 Francs, 1841-A (Paris).** V.G.2923; Gad-520; Cr-202.1. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($100-150)

1455 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 2 Franc's. 1832-8, 1833-8, 1834-8, 1834-W, 1836-A, 1837-A, 1837-W, 1838-8, 1839-W, 1841-88, 1843-8.** Cr-202; Gad-520; V.G. 2829, 2839, 2846, 2861, 2869, 2879, 2892, 2923, 2938. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

1456 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 2 Franc's. 1837-8, 1838-A, 1839-B, 1840-8, 1842-W, 1843-A.** Cr-202; Gad-520; V.G. 2869, 2879, 2892, 2910, 2931, 2938. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($500-600)

1457 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 2 Franc's. 1844-A, 1845-A, 1846-A, 1847-A, 1847-K (Rare), 1848-A.** Cr-202; Gad-520; V.G. 2954, 2964, 2976, 2990, 3009. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($600-700)

1458 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1831-A, 1831-B, 1831-W.** Cr-200; Gad-452; V.G. 2816. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($250-300)

1459 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1832-A, 1832-8, 1833-W, 1833-T, 1834-A, 1835-A, 1836-A, 1836-8, 1837-B, 1839-W.** Cr-201; Gad-453; V.G. 2830, 2840, 2847, 2854, 2862, 2870, 2893. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . .($400-500)

1460 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1833-A, 1834-B, 1834-W, 1835-W, 1836-BB, 1837-W, 1838-B, 1838-W, 1839-A, 1839-B, 1840-A, 1841-88, 1842-A, 1842-W, 1843-B, 1844-W, 1845-B, 1846-A, 1847-BB, 1848-A.** Cr-201; Gad-453; V.G. 2840, 2847, 2854, 2862, 2870, 2880, 2893, 2911, 2924, 2932, 2939, 2955, 2966, 2977, 2991, 3010. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

1461 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1840-B, 1841-A, 1841-W, 1841-B, 1842-8, 1844-B, 1845-A, 1845-W, 1846-8, 1847-A.** Cr-201; Gad-453; V.G. 2911, 2924, 2932, 2955, 2966, 2977, 2991. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . .($400-500)

1462 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of ½ Franc's. 1831-A, 1831-B, 1831-H, 1831-W, 1832-A, 1832-B, 1832-BB, 1833-A, 1833-W, 1834-A, 1834-B, 1834-M, 1834-W, 1836-A, 1837-B, 1837-W, 1838-A, 1838-8, 1839-A, 1839-8, 1840-A, 1841-A, 1841-W, 1842-B, 1842-B8, 1842-W, 1843-W, 1844-A, 1844-BB, 1844-W, 1845-A, 1845-8.** Cr-198; Gad-408; V.G. 2822, 2831, 2841, 2848, 2863, 2871, 2881, 2894, 2912, 2925, 2933, 2940, 2957, 2967. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 32 coins . . . . . .($400-500)

1463 Louis Philippe. **50 Centimes, 1847-A (Paris).** Cr-199; Gad-410. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($75-100)

1464 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of 50 Centimes. 1845-B, 1846-A, 1846-8, 1846-W, 1847-A, 1847-K, 1848-A, 1848-88.** Cr-199; Gad-410; V.G. 2967, 2978, 2992, 3011: **Lot of 25 Centimes. 1845-8, 1845-88, 1846-A, 1847-A, 1848-A.** Cr-197; Gad-357; V.G. 2970, 2979, 2993, 3012. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

1465 Louis Philippe I. **Lot of ¼ Franc's. 1831-A, 1831-B, 1831-D, 1831-W, 1832-A, 1832-8, 1832-M, 1832-W, 1833-A, 1833-W, 1834-A, 1834-88, 1834-H, 1834-T, 1834-W, 1835-A, 1835-W, 1836-A, 1837-A, 1837-B, 1838-A, 1838-W, 1839-H, 1839-88, 1839-W, 1840-A, 1841-A, 1841-8, 1841-K, 1841-W, 1842-A, 1842-8, 1842-W, 1843-A, 1843-8, 1843-W, 1844-A, 1844-B8, 1844-W, 1845-A, 1845-8.** Cr-196; Gad-355; V.G. 2823-2969. **Generally Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 41 coins($400-600)

1466 Louis Philippe. **½ and 1 Franc, 50 and 25 Centimes, 1848-A.** Cr-197,199,201,202. A superb set that are probably specimen strikings. A matching set with lovely light golden toning. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($1200—UP)

1467 Second Republic. **2 Francs, 1849-A (Paris).** V.G.3244; Gad-522; Y-5.1. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($300-400)

1468 Second Republic. **2 Francs, 1851-A (Paris).** V.G.3270; Gad-522; Y-5.1. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-400)

1469 Second Republic. **1 Franc, 1851-A (Paris).** V.G.3271; Gad-457; Y-4.1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1470 Second Republic. **50 Centimes, 1851-A (Paris).** Y-3. **Proof.** . . . . . (\$600-700)

1471 Second Republic. **Lot of 50 Centimes. 1850-A, 1850-BB, 1851-A.** Y-3; Gad-411; V.G. 3261,3272. **Lot of 20 Centimes. 1850-A, 1850-K, 1850-BB, 1851-A.** Y-2; Gad-303; V.G. 3262, 3273. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

1472 Second Republic. **20 Centimes, 1849-A.** Y-2.1. Rare date and grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$500-600)

1473 Second Republic. **20 Centimes, 1849-A.** Y-2; Gad-303; V.G.3248. Lustrous. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

1474 Louis Napoleon. **5 Francs, 1852-BB (Strasbourg).** V.G.3315; Gad-726; Y-13.2. Minor edge nick, toned. Scarce mint. **Fine.** . . . . . (\$400-500)

1475 Louis Napoleon. **1 Franc, 1852-A (Paris).** V.G.3316; Gad-458; Y-12. One year type. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1476 President Louis-Napoleon. **50 Centimes, 1852-A.** Y-11; Gad-412; V.G.3317. One year type. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

1477 Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1854-A.** Dav-95; V.G.3379; Gad-734; Y-26. Lightly cleaned and know retoned. Reflective surfaces. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

1478 Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1856-A.** V.G.3455; Gad-734; Y-26. Lightly cleaned with light hairlines. Nicely toned. **Proof** . . . (\$700—UP)

1479 Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1859-A.** V.G.3541; Gad-734; Y-26. Rarest date of series. Only 3,365 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$750—UP)

1480 Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1861-A.** V.G.3605; Gad-739; Y-32. Possibly a proof striking. Rare date. **About Uncirculated** . . . (\$1200-1500)

1481 Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1862-A**. V.G.3623; Gad-739; Y-32. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1482 Napoleon III, **5 Francs, 1863-A**. V.G.3646; Gad-739; Y-32. Rare date. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1483 Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1865-A**. V.G.3678; Gad-739; Y-32. Rare date. Possibly a Proof. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

1484 Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1866-A**. V.G.3697; Gad-739; Y-32. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1485 Napoleon III. **2 Francs, 1854-A**. Y-25; Gad-523. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . ($2500-2800)

1486 Napoleon III. **2 Francs, 1854-A (Paris)**. V.G.3380; Gad-523; Y-25.1. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1487 Napoleon III. **2 Francs, 1855-A (Paris)**. V.G.3428; Gad-523; Y-25.1. Sharply struck, possibly a Proof. Some hairlines and lightly toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1488 Napoleon III. **2 Francs, 1857-A (Paris)**. V.G.3488; Gad-523; Y-25.1. Cleaned with uneven toning. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . ($400-500)

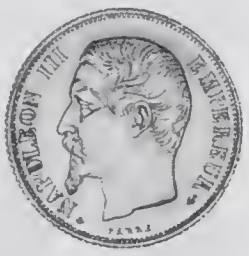
1489 Napoleon III. **2 Francs, 1858-A**. Y-25; Gad-523. Only 1,288 pieces struck. Some minor hairlines, toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($2800-3300)

1490 Napoleon III. **Lot of 2 Franc's. 1866-A, 1866-K, 1866-BB, 1867-A, 1867-K, 1868-A, 1868-BB, 1869-A, 1869-BB, 1870-A.** Y-31; Gad-527; V.G. 3698, 3711, 3734, 3733, 3747, 3754. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . (\$175-225)

1491 Napoleon III. **1 Franc, 1853-A.** Y-24; Gad-460; V.G.3344. Large head. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1492 Napoleon III. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1854-A, 1855-A, 1856-A, 1857-A, 1858-A, 1859-A, 1860-A.** Y-24; Gad-460; V.G.3381-3551. Bare head. Some scarce dates. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

1493 Napoleon III. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1856-D, 1856-BB, 1859-BB, 1860-BB.** Y-24; Gad-460; V.G. 3457,3543,3551. Bare head. Some very scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins(\$150-200)



1494 Napoleon III. **1 Franc, 1860-A.** Y-24; Gad-460. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1495 Napoleon III. **1 Franc, 1863-A.** Y-24; Gad-460; V.G.3651. Bare head. Lustrous. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . (\$600—UP)

1496 Napoleon III. **Lot of 1 Franc's. 1866-A, 1866-BB, 1867-A, 1867-K, 1867-BB, 1868-A, 1868-BB, 1869-A, 1869-BB, 1870-BB.** Y-30; Gad-463; V.G. 3699,3712,3736,3748,3755. 1867-K (Good), balance **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . (\$150-200)

1497 Napoleon III. **Lot of 50 Centimes. 1853-A, 1854-A, 1855-A, 1856-A, 1856-BB, 1857-A, 1858-A, 1859-A, 1859-BB, 1860-A, 1860-BB, 1862-A, 1864-K, 1864-A, 1864-BB, 1865-A, 1865-K, 1865-BB, 1866-A, 1866-K, 1866-BB, 1867-A, 1867-K, 1867-BB, 1868-A, 1869-BB.** Y-23,29; Gad-414,417; V.G. 3345-3749. Some scarce dates and a few nice quality pieces. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 26 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

1498 Napoleon III. **Lot of 20 Centimes. 1853-A, 1854-A, 1855-A, 1856-A, 1856-D, 1859-A, 1860-A, 1860-BB, 1862-A (Rare), 1864-A, 1864-BB, 1866-A, 1866-K, 1866-BB, 1867-A, 1867-BB (2 pieces).** Y-22,27,28; Gad-305,308,309; V.G. 3346-3714. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

1499 **Lot of 5 Franc's. 1848-A, 1848-BB, 1848-D, 1849-A, 1849-BB, 1849-A, 1850-A, 1850-BB, 1851-A, 1852-A, 1855-A, 1855-BB, 1867-A, 1867-BB, 1868-BB, 1868-A, 1869-A, 1870-A, 1870-BB.** Y-6, 7, 13, 26, 32; V.G. 3228, 3237, 3242, 3258, 3269, 3313, 3427, 3710, 3728, 3729, 3745, 3753. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 19 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

1500 **Pattern 5 Francs, 1870.** V.G.3791; Maz-2337; Gad-746. Silver. 26.37 grams. Plain edge. Leon Gambetta bust left. Reverse: Angel writing within wreath. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . (\$500-600)

1501 **Pattern 5 Francs, 1872.** V.G.3818; Maz-2338; Gad-747. Silver. 25.74 grams. Plain edge. Bust of Premier President left. Reverse: Execution within wreath. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . (\$300-400)

1502 Napoleon IV, Pretender. **Pattern Piefort 5 Francs, 1874.** V.G.3759 variety; Maz-1762 variety; Gad-741 variety. Silver. 49.38 grams. Reeded edge. Uneven toning. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1503 Napoleon IV, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1874.** V.G.3760; Maz-1762; Gad-741; KM-PT45.2. Silver. 26.07 grams. Reeded edge. Uneven toning. Prooflike. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$500—UP)

1504 Napoleon IV, Pretender. **Pattern 2 Francs, 1874.** V.G.3761; Maz-1764; Gad-528; KM-PT43. Silver. 10.07 grams. Reeded edge. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1505 Napoleon IV. **Pattern 10 Centimes, 50 Centimes, and 1 Franc, 1874.** V.G.3765,3763,3762; Maz-1765-1768; Gad-254,418,464. All lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . ($200-250)

## RARE 1889 COINAGE

Issued by order of the government at the Universal Exposition of 1889. These coins were struck in limited numbers and are considered possibly to be patterns. Although the minors are of the regular design used during the period, the 5 franc used the design last issued in 1878. Struck to commemorate the centennial of the French Revolution.

1506 Third Republic. **Essai 5 Francs, 1889-A-C.** V.G. 4097; Gad-745a; Maz-1866. Silver. 25.0 grams. Plain edge. Only 20 pieces struck. Lightly cleaned. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($2000—UP)

1507 Third Republic. **Essai 5 Francs, 1889-A-C.** V.G. 4097; Gad-745a; Maz-1866. Uniface srtiking of Obverse and Reverse. White metal. Plain edge. Rare. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($500-UP)

1508 Third Republic. **2 Francs, 1889-A.** V.G. 4098; Y-50; Gad-530a; Maz-1875. Silver. 10.02 grams. Reeded edge. Only 100 pieces struck. Lightly cleaned. Toned. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . ($1000—UP)

1509 Third Republic. **1 Franc, 1889-A.** V.G. 4099; Y-49; Gad-465a; Maz-1897. Silver. 4.98 grams. Reeded edge. Lightly cleaned. Only 100 pieces struck. Toned. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($600—UP)

1510 Third Republic. **50 Centimes, 1889-A.** V.G. 4100; Y-48; Gad-419a; Maz-1926. Silver. 2.49 grams. Reeded edge. Only 100 pieces struck. Toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1511 Third Republic. **50 Centimes, 1889-A.** Y-48; VG-4100. Only 100 pieces struck. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($1750-2000)

1512 **Miscellaneous Pattern lot. 2 and 5 Francs, 1836.** V.G.2860,2861. Bronze: **5 Centimes, 1887.** V.G.4058. Souvenir: **Systeme Martin, 1888.** V.G.4075. Nickel: **20 Centimes, 1889.** V.G. 4108. Nickel: **Exposition, 1889.** V.G.4113 variety. (2 pieces) bronze: **5 Francs, 1892.** V.G.4167 variety. White metal or cardboard: **TM*Argent*5,10,15, 1892.** V.G. 4168,4170 (2 pieces), 4171 (3 pieces): **International 20, 1896.** V.G.4269. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1513 **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1870-A.** V.G.3776; Maz-2293b. Silver. 12.58 grams. Value with E within wreath, date below. Reverse: Balloon. National defense. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250 300)

1514 **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1870-E.** V.G.3781; Gad-263; Maz-224. Bronze. By Domard. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150—UP)

1515 **Lot of Third Republic Patterns. 10 Centimes, 1870-E, 1874-K, 1884-A.** V.G.3782 variety, 3855 variety, 4007 variety: **5 Centimes, 1870-E.** V.G.3783. Bronze; **2 Centimes, 1883.** V.G.3998 variety. Nickel: **Mod.31 M/M (1933).** V.G.5352. Nickel. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

1516 Government of Defense Nationale series. **Lot of Pattern 10 Centimes, 1870.** V.G.3773,3774,3777,3780: Gad-260,261, 262. Last aluminum, balance in bronze. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

1517 **Lot of Patterns by Merley. 20 Centimes, 1887 (2 pieces), 1888 (2 pieces), 1889, 1898 (Piefort).** V.G.4051,4052,4080,4081,4109,4341. Nickel and Aluminum: **10 Centimes, 1887 and 1888.** V.G.4055 and 4082. Nickel and Aluminum: **5 Centimes, 1887.** V.G.4057.Nickel. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . (\$250-350)

1518 **Lot of Patterns. Projet T-M Nickel. 4,2, and 1 (2 of each), 1890.** V.G.4110,4111,4112: **Essai De Nickel Projet, 1890 (4 pieces).** V.G.4124: **Aluminum TM 1891 (4 pieces).** V.G.4148. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

1519 **Piefort 2 Francs, 1898.** V.G.4324 variety; Maz-2125b. Silver. 17.88 grams. Plain edge. By Roty. Rare. **About Uncirculated**(\$500—UP)

1520 Third Republic. **Piefort 2 Francs, 1898.** V.G. 4324; Maz-2125b. Silver. 17.75 grams. Plain edge with argent stamped. Similar design to currency issue. A few minor marks. Rare. **Matte Proof.** . . . . . (\$250-350)

1521 **Piefort 1 Franc, 1898.** V.G.4326 variety; Maz-2129b. Silver. 10.07 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1522 **Piefort 50 Centimes, 1897.** V.G.4291 variety; Maz-2133a. Silver. 5.02 grams. Plain edge. By Roty. Sandblast finish. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . (\$300—UP)

1523 **Pattern 10 Centimes, 1897.** V.G.4343; Maz-2170. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200—UP)

1524 **Pattern 10 Centimes, ND.** V.G.4342 variety; Maz-2173. Bronze. By Daniel Dupre. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1525 **Piefort 2 Centimes, 1898.** V.G.4336; Maz-2216b. Bronze. 5.99 grams. Plain edge. Sandblast finish. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$200—UP)

1526 **Piefort 1 Centime, 1898.** V.G.4338; Maz-2220b. Bronze. 4.03 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200—UP)

1527 **Piefort 1 Centime, 1898.** V.G.4338; Maz-2220b variety. Copper-nickel. 4.10 grams. Plain edge. Rare. **Extremely Fine** (\$200—UP)

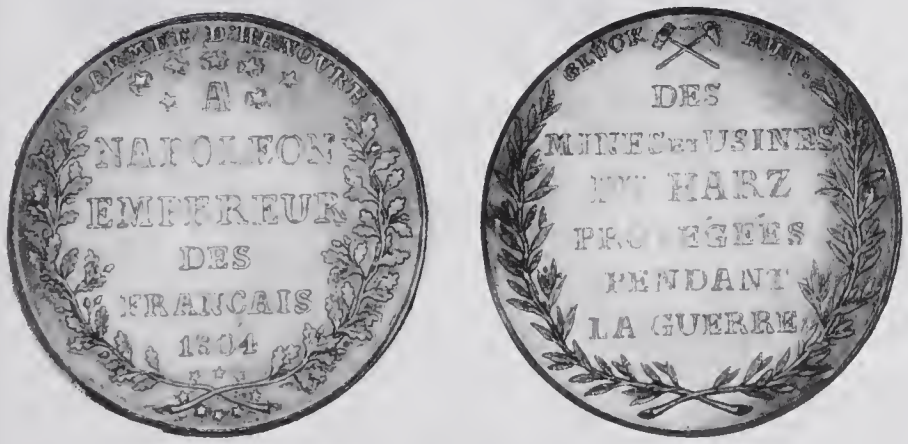
1528 **Lot of Pattern 1897 and 1898 coinage. 1,2,10,20,50 Centimes and 20 Francs.** V.G. 4290,4296,4297,4298,4332,4334,4335, 4337,4341,4342,4344,4348,4346,4365. Interesting lot that should be examined carefully. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 18 coins . . . . . (\$250—UP)

1529 **10 Centimes, 1914.** Y-73. Only 3,972 pieces struck. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500-1800)

1530 **Pattern 5 Centimes, ND.** V.G.4348. Bronze. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1531 **Mint Visit lot. 2 Francs, 1806.** V.G.1505; Gad-498. Silver. Prince Ludwig of Bavaria: **2 Francs, 1809.** V.G.2277; Gad-502. Silver. Frederik-August of Saxe: **2 Francs, 1810.** V.G.2288; Gad-505. Silver. Maximilian I Joseph of Bavaria: **Medal, 1810.** Bronze. Ferdinand of Wurtzburg: **5 Francs, 1828.** V.G.2659; Gad-647. Bronze. Henry V.: **Medal, 1846.** V.G.2983 variety. Bronze. Leopole Jean Prince of Salerne. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

1532 Napoleon I. **Medal, 1796.** Silver. 27.18 grams. 42mm. By PF (Pierre Ferrier). Napoleon left. Reverse: Soldier seated. Napoleon commander of Italian army and to the valiant soldiers go the fruits of defense. Toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)




1533 Napoleon I. **Medal, 1804.** Bramsen-363. Silver. 29.17 grams. 44mm. For the campaign in Hannover. Silver from the Harz mines. Legend within wreath. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($300-400)

1534 Napoleon I. **Medal, 1810.** Bramsen-942. Silver. 48mm. 43.75 grams. by Harnisch F. Struck for the Marriage of Napoleon and Marie Louise. Facing busts. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1535 **Lot of Visit Medals. 1805 Pope Pius VII.** By Droz.F. Silver, 40mm.: **1814 Francis I of Austria.** Denon and Gayard. Silver and bronze. 40mm.: **1814 Frederik William of Prussia. Denon and Gayard. Bronze and Silver (2 pieces), 40mm.: 1825 La Duchess of Berri.** Bronze. By Dubois. 42mm. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

1536 **Satirical 5 Francs, 1830-A and 1852-A.** Struck on Charles X and Napoleon III 5 Francs. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($150-200)

1537 Satirical. **5 Francs, 1830-A, 1868-A, 1870-A.** Satirical engraving of Charles X and Napoleon III 5 francs. Probably done in the 1920's. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150—UP)

1538 **Miscellaneous. Jeton, 1725.** Louis XV. Reverse: Maria. Bronze by Du Vivier: **Strasbourg. Un Decime's, 1814-BB and 1815-BB.** V.G. 2327,2330: **Siege of Anvers. 10 Centimes. 1814.** V.G. 2339 and 2332: **Second Republic. 1 Franc, 1849-A.** V.G.3245. Some scratches. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins($200-300)

1539 **Ecu, 1791-A.** D-1333. **Extremely Fine: 50 Centimes, 1860-BB.** Y-23: **10 Centimes, 1853-B.** Y-17.2.: **5 Centimes, 1853-A.** Y-16.1. Last three choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . ($300-350)

1540 Counterstamp coinage. Lot. **Countermarks croix, pigeon and lis on Ecu of 1786-Pau: Countermarks Crown and large letter C on Ecu of 6 livres, 1792-I: Countermark letter C within triangle on Charles X ½ Franc, 1828-A: Countermark Head of Napoleon I on obverse and Crown and letter N on reverse of a Great Britain Dollar of 1804.** All these countermarks are spurious in nature and should be examined carefully. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins ($200-300)

1541 Louis XVI. **½ Ecu de 3 Livres, 1792-A.** V.G.259 variety; Gad-43; Cr-92. Counterstamp Royal Crown with a fleur de lis on reverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1542 **Counterstamp coinage.** Miscellaneous lot. Liberty head counterstamp on Louis XV Ecu, 1765-Pau: Counterstamp head of Napoleon I on a Louis XVI Ecu, 1790-A; Royal crown counterstamp on a Napoleon I 5 Francs, 1810-A: Countermark head of Napoleon I on a Louis XVIII 1 Franc, 1816-A: Countermark head of Henry V on a Napoleon I, ½ Franc 1809-A: Counterstamp "1836" on 5 Francs, 1815-I: Counterstamp "Lache-Sedan" on 5 Francs, 1868-BB; Counterstamp "Sedan" on 5 Francs, 1868-BB. Counterstamps are spurious in nature and should be examined carefully. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . ($250—UP)

1543 Napoleon I, Counterstamp coinage. **5 Francs. AN XI-A, 1806-L, 1811-A.** V.G. 1198,1498,2298 variety; Dav-82,83,85. Counterstamp bust of Louis XVIII on the face of Napoleon. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150—UP)

1544 Napoleon I, Counterstamp coinage. **5 Francs, 1813-I.** V.G.2310 variety; Dav-85. Oval counterstamp bust of Francis I of Austria. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

1545 Counterstamp coinage. **5 Francs. 1811-W, 1812-W, 1813-A.** V.G. 2298,2304,2310 variety; Dav-85. Counterstamp of Owl on the face of Napoleon I. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($150—UP)

1546 Philippe I. **5 Francs, 1827-T.** Struck over a false Mexico 8 Reales, 1812. Legend reads Carol instead of Ferdinand and Mo is wrong. An interesting and curious piece. **Very Good** . . . . . ($150—UP)

1547 Philippe I, Counterstamp coinage. **Francs. 1830-A, 1831-A, 1850-A.** V.G. 2677,2815,3258 variety; Dav-88,89,93. Round counterstamp with eagle in circle. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150—UP)

1548 Philippe I, Counterstamp coinage. **5 Francs, 1831-MA, 1832-W, 1834-A.** V.G. 2815,2828,2845 variety; Dav-89,91. Countermark bust of Henry V struck over the face of Philippe I. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150—UP)

1549 Counterstamp coinage. **5 Francs, 1851-A.** V.G.3269 variety; Dav-93. Oval counterstamp of Crown eagle. Similar in design to that of the crown eagle of Maximilian of Mexico. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150—UP)

1550 FRENCH-COCHIN CHINA. **Silver Medal, 1874.** Liberty head left. Reverse: Exposition of 1874. Rare. Toned. **Uncirculated**($150—UP)

See Color Plate 1

1551 FRENCH GUIANA. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1887.** Guttag-1830. Silver. Noted as 25 grams and 0.900 fineness. With ESSAI below bust. Reeded edge. This proposed coinage issue is popularly collected as the only crown emission of this country despite its rather unofficial status. Slight hairlines and minor edge nick below lacquering. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

1552 FRENCH INDO-CHINA. Lot of Essai's and Piefort's. **1 Cent, 1908.** KM-PE1. Piefort: **5 Centimes, 1923.** KM-PE2. Piefort: **1 Piastre, 1931.** KM-PE3. Piefort: **10 Centimes, 1945.** KM-PE4. Piefort: **10 Centimes, 1945.** KM-E27. Essai: **20 Centimes, 1945.** KM-PE5. Piefort: **20 Centimes, 1945.** KM-E28. Essai: **5 Centimes, 1946.** KM-E29. Essai: **5 Centimes, 1946.** KM-PE6. Piefort: **50 Centimes, 1946.** KM-E30. Essai: **50 Centimes, 1946.** KM-PE7. Piefort: **1 Piastre, 1946.** KM-E31. Essai. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($750-1000)

1553 GERMANY-AACHEN. **Short-cross Groschen, 1421.** Frey-19 (old); Lietzmann-27. Ruler seated facing, below shield. Reverse: Short cross in center. Date reads CCCC XXI. Rare early dated. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

1554 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. **Taler, 1625.** Dav-5014. Two angels with pinecone over city view. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1555 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. **Taler, 1745.** Dav-1925; Cr-24. Seated figure with pinecone. Reverse: Laureate bust of Franics I right. Lovely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1200-1500)

1556 GERMANY-BADEN. Leopold. **Taler, 1836.** Dav-522; T-22. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

1557 GERMANY-BADEN-DURLACH. Friedrich I. ½ **Gulden, 1867.** Cr-152. Lovely toning and Choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . (\$175-225)

1558 GERMANY-BADEN. Friedrich I. **5 Marks, 1907.** Y-25; J-37. Death of Friedrich. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1559 GERMANY-BAMBERG. Johann Georg II Fuchs Von Dornheim, 1623-1633. **Taler, N.D.** Dav-5051; Sr-2234. Facing bust. Reverse: Emperor and saint holding church model. Very light mount trace removed on rim. Rare. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$700-900)

1560 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Karl Albert, 1726-1745. **Vicariat Taler, 1740.** Dav-1945; Hahn-264. Conjoined busts right. Reverse: Double headed eagle with two shields on breast. A few light adjustment marks near edge. Lustrous with lovely toning. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)

1561 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1826.** Dav-557; Cr-167; T-50. For the removal of the Ludwig Maximilian university from Landshut to Munich. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$500-600)

1562 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II **2 Gulden, 1856.** Dav-600, Cr-232; T-90. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1563 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II. **2 Talers, 1854.** Dav-601; Cr-235; T-91. Choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($500-600)

1564 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II. **2 Talers, 1861.** Dav-608; Cr-236.2; T-100. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . .($1400-1600)

1565 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Friedrich, Albrecht, Christian, 1625-1634. **Taler, 1630.** Dav-6238. Three busts facing. Reverse: Helmeted arms. **About Extremely Fine** . . . .($275-325)

1566 GERMANY-BREMEN. Free City. **Taler, 1723.** Dav-2045; Jungk-507. Crowned and supported arms. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. Well struck and fully lustrous example. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($1500-1800)

1567 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George Ludwig, As George I, King of England. **Taler, 1716.** Dav-2078; Wel-2227. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms in Order of the Garter. Lovely toning with underlying lustre. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($500-700)

1568 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. As George I, King of England. **Taler, 1725.** Dav-2075; Wel-2233. Crowned and supported arms. Reverse: St. Andrew before cross. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($400-600)

1569 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George II, King of England. **Taler, 1738-C.P.S.** Dav-2089; Wel-2558. Crowned shield. Reverse: St. Andrew with cross. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated**($400-500)

1570 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George III, King of England. **Taler, 1778.** Dav-2107; Wel-2801. Bust right. Reverse: Date over crowned ornate shield. Lovely toned example. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

1571 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George III, King of England. **Taler, 1779.** Dav-2106; Wel-2800. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Lovely toning. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1572 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. **Wasptaler, 1599-Goslar.** Dav-9092. Three shields in center with nine shields around. Reverse: Eagle above, lion below, wasps swarming around. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1573 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Rudolph August, 1666-1685. **3 Talers, 1685.** Dav & Sond-111; Dove-4; Wel-1834. From the Lautenthal mines. Helmeted arms with horse above. Stamped 3. Reverse: Girl with lute, mining scene in the background. A lovely example, nicely toned. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2750—UP)

1574 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUTTEL. Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. **Taler, 1686.** Dav-6392. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Two wildmen, each holding intertwined trees. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1575 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. **Taler, 1796.** Dav-2173; 156a. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($225-275)

1576 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Ernst August. **3 Mark, 1915-A.** Y-54a; J-57. For Ernst August Wedding and Accession. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

See Color Plate 1

1577 GERMANY-EICHSTADT. Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-2208; Cr-15. Fifteen shields around arms. Reverse: Two saints. Reflective surfaces with lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated** . . ($1000—UP)

1578 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **2 Talers, 1842.** Dav-641; Cr-90; T-131. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1579 GERMANY FRANKFURT. **2 Gulden, 1856.** Dav-642; Cr-82; T-132. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1580 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **2 Talers, 1862.** Dav-651; Cr-91; T-145. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

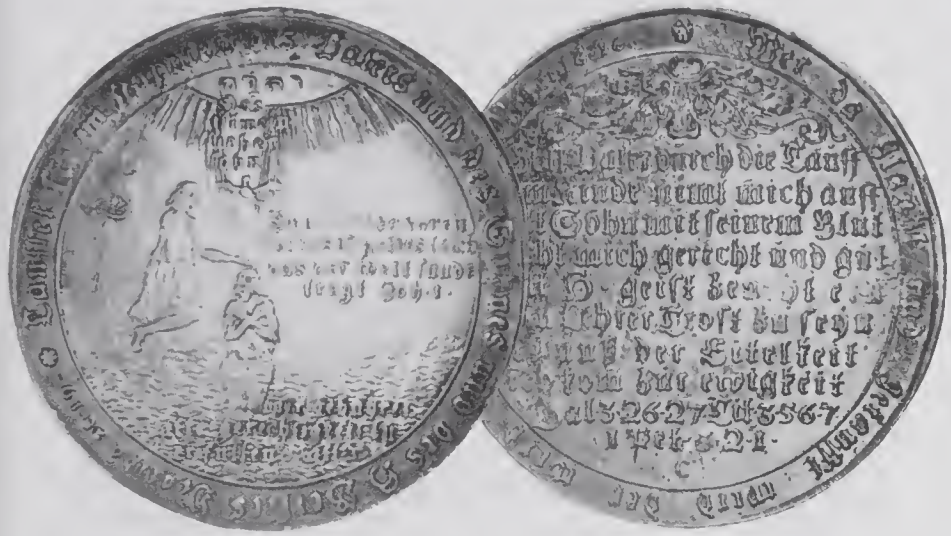
1581 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **Taler, 1863.** Dav-654;Cr-81; T-147. Assembly of Princes. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

1582 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **Gulden, 1838.** Cr-70. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-200)

1583 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **Taler, 1694.** Dav-5374. City arms. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. Obverse scratch, toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1584 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **2 Marks, 1902-J and 1907-J.** Y-57a; J-63. Both are brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins($200-250)

1585 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **2 Mark, 1912-J.** Y-57a; J-63. **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-250)



1586 † GERMANY-HARZ. **Baptismal Taler, 1721.** John baptizing Christ. Reverse: Legend. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

1587 GERMANY-HESSE-CASSEL. Friedrich II, 1760-1785. **Taler, 1765.** Dav-2300; Cr-81. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Fully lustrous and toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1588 GERMANY-HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ludwig. **Gulden, 1856.** Cr-159. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1589 GERMANY-HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP. Karl Peter Ulrich, 1739-1762. **Albertus Taler, 1753 (Mannheim).** Dav-1353; Cr-4. Karl Peter Ulrich became in 1762 Tsar Peter III of Russia. Bust right with letter S below. Reverse: Crowned double eagle with arms of Russia and Schleswig Holstein. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

1590 GERMANY-KAUFBEUREN. **Taler, 1543.** Dav-9346. Shield. Reverse: Crowned bust of Charles V right holding sword. Nicely toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($450-550)

1591 GERMANY-LIPPE-DETMOLD. Paul Friedrich Emil Leopold. **Taler, 1860-A.** Dav-725; Cr-87; T-213. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1592 GERMANY-LIPPE-DETMOLD. Leopold IV. **3 Marks, 1913-A.** Y-84; J-79. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-550)

1593 GERMANY-LUBECK. **2 Mark, 1901-A.** Y-85; J-80. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

See Color Plate 1

1594 GERMANY-MAGDEBURG. Emperor Otto. **Hexagon 1½ Taler, 1622.** V.Schrotter-957. 44.48 grams. 56.7mm X 56.7mm. Emperor on horseback. Reverse: Venus and the three graces "So called whore wagon". Struck to Commemorate the founding of the city. Well struck with exquisite artist styling and appeal for the period. Extremely Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($7500—UP)

*Ex Palace Collection, Lot 2321*

1595 GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Friedrich Franz II. **Taler, 1867-A.** Dav-729; Cr-113; T-216. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1596 GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Friedrich Franz IV. **5 Marks, 1904-A.** Dav-730; Y-97. For the marriage of the Grand duke and Alexandra of Brunswick-Luneberg. A few minor hairlines. **Proof** . . . . . ($350-400)

1597 GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ. Friedrich Wilhelm. **2 Marks, 1877-A.** Y-100; J-90. Brilliant fields with a few very minor hairlines. Very attractive. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($2250-2750)

1598 GERMANY-MUNSTER. Ferdinand of Bavaria, 1612-1650. **Taler, ND.** Dav-5596; Shulze-69. 21.6 grams. ¾ taler weight and possibly issued as a medal on the Peace of Westphalia. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1599 GERMANY-MUNSTER. **Taler, 1661.** Dav-5603. St. Paul in cloud over city view. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1600 GERMANY-MUNSTER. Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1706**. Dav-2465. Church. Reverse: Helmeted arms separating date. Rare. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1601 GERMANY-MUNSTER. Sede Vacante. **1½ Show Taler, 1719**. Schulz-212; Sch.Reg-4583. by Werner. **Extremely Fine**($300-400)

1602 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1768**. Dav-2494; Cr-81. City view. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. Some marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1603 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1795**. Dav-2499; Cr-83; Kellner-290. Bust Right. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Fully lustrous and reflective surfaces with lovely toning. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1600—UP)

1604 GERMANY-PFALZ. Friedrich III. **Taler, 1567**. Dav-9631. Facing half figure with sword and orb. Reverse: Helmeted shields. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1500)

1605 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **Taler, 1641**. Dav-5039. City view with city arms. Reverse: Bust and title of Ferdinand III. A few light marks. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

Mail your bid sheet early!

See Color Plate 1

1606 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich II, The Great, 1740-1786. **Taler, 1767.** Dav-2595; Cr-36; V.Scr-1647. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle with crowned shield. Struck for the Levant trade. Beautifully toned. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

1607 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich III. **5 Marks, 1888-A.** Y-117; J-99. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-200)

1608 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **A Pair of 5 Marks. 1888-A and 1901.** Y-117, 129. One year types of Friedich III and 200 Years of Kingdom. Both with nice surfaces and choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1609 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **3 Marks, 1913.** Y-121; J-112. **Proof.** . . . . . ($125-150)

1610 GERMANY PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **3 Mark, 1915.** Y-136; J-115. Centenary Absorption of Mansfeld. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($450-550)

1611 GERMANY PRUSSIA Wilhelm **2 Mark, 1876-8.** J-96B Struck 10% off center Lustrous **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** ($150-200)

1612 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **2 Marks, 1905-A.** Y-120a. Mintage of 620 pieces. Toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($150-175)

1613 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **Pattern 2, 3, 10 and 20 Marks, 1913.** Schaaf-113,G1. Bronze. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1614 GERMANY-REGENSBURG. **Taler, 1775.** Dav-2618; Cr-49a. City view. Reverse: Bust of Francis I right. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1615 GERMANY-REGENSBURG. Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1787.** Dav-2606; Cr-9. Saint in boat surrounded by fifteen shields. Reverse: Seven lines of inscription. Minor edge clip at 2 o'clock. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

1616 GERMANY-REGENSBURG (BISHOPRIC). Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1787.** Dav-2606; Cr-9. Saint in boat surrounded by fifteen shields. Reverse: Inscription. Choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1617 GERMANY-SAXE-ALTENBURG. Ernst. **5 Marks, 1903-A.** Y-147; J-144. Struck on the 50th Year of Reign. Light hairlines. Nice toning. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-500)

1618 GERMANY-SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA. Ernst I. **Taler, 1827.** Dav-B17; Cr-9B; T-357. Bust left. Reverse: Crossed sword and mace. Light mark on obverse. Deeply toned. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

1619 GERMANY-SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD. Ernst. **Taler, 1817.** Dav-832; Cr-81; T-372. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($250-300)

1620 GERMANY-SAXE HENNEBERG-ILMENAU. **Taler, 1693.** Dav-7481. Two shields helmeted and supported. Reverse: Crowned hen on mound with Jehovah in Hebrew above. Obverse fields are light tooled. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

1621 GERMANY-SAXE-HENNEBERG-ILMENAU. **Taler, 1696.** Dav-74B6. Two shields helmeted and supported. Reverse: Crowned hen on mound. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1622 GERMANY-SAXE-MEININGEN. Georg II. **3 Mark, 1908-D.** Y-162; J-152. One of the pieces has a prooflike surface. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1623 GERMANY-SAXE-MEININGEN. Georg II. **3 Mark, 1915.** Y-167; J-155. Death of Georg II. Lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-200)

1624 GERMANY-SAXE-MEININGEN. Georg II. **2 and 3 Mark, 1915.** Y-166, 167. Death of Georg II. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-400)

1625 GERMANY-SAXE-MEININGEN. Georg II. **2 and 3 Mark, 1915.** Y-166, 167. Death of Georg II. **First, Uncirculated, second, Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1626 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Carl Alexander. **Taler, 1870-A.** Dav-847; Cr-93; T-386. **Brilliant Uncirculated**($250-300)

1627 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Georg II. **5 Marks, 1903-A.** Y-173; J-159. Grand Duke's 1st Marriage. **Uncirculated**($250-300)

1628 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Wilhelm Ernst. **5 Mark, 1908.** Y-175; J-161. Jena University 350th Anniversary. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1629 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Wilhelm Ernst. **5 Mark, 1908.** Y-175; J-161. Jena University. **Uncirculated** . . . ($175-225)

1630 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Wilhelm Ernst. **3 Marks, 1910-A.** Y-176; J-162. Grand Duke's 2nd Marriage. Toned. **Proof.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1631 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Wilhelm Ernst. **3 Marks, 1915-A.** Y-177; J-163. Centenary of Grand Duchy. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-200)

1632 GERMANY-SAXE-ZEITZ-NAUMBURG. Moritz, 1656-1681. **Taler, 1667.** Dav-7666; Mers-2387. Facing bust. Reverse: Mauritzburg castle. Well struck, lustrous and nicely toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

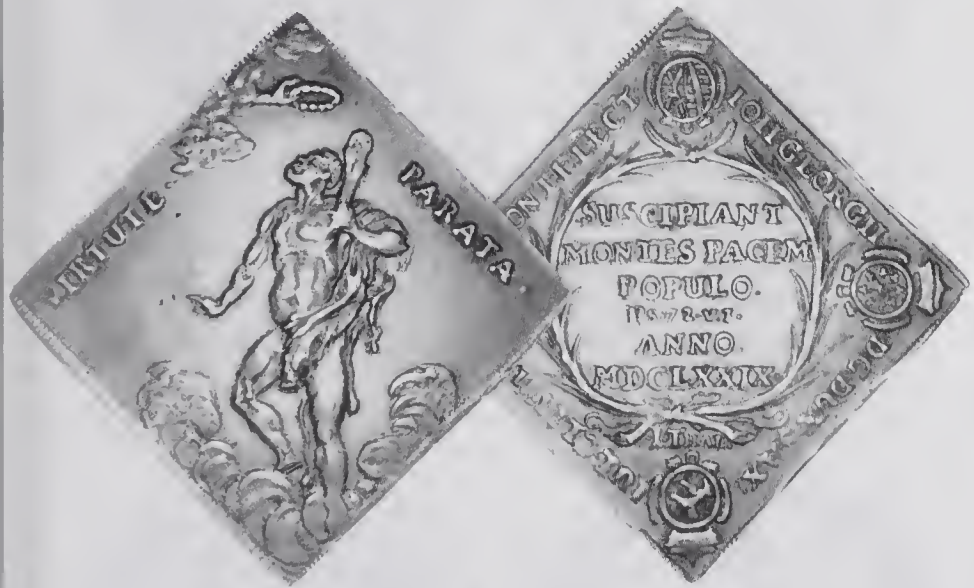
1633 GERMANY-SAXONY. Moritz, 1541-1553. **Taler, 1552.** Dav-9787. Half figure holding sword right. Reverse: Date over arms. Minor edge flaw on edge at 4 O'clock. Prooflike surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1634 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg I and August of Naumburg. **Taler, 1615.** Dav-7573. Signs of surface encrustation. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1635 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg Alone. **Klippe Taler, 1630.** Dav-7609. Bust right with sword. Reverse: Clasped and chained hands in wreath. On the marriage of his daughter Maria Elisabeth with Friedrich III of Holstein-Gottorp. Slight edge crack, toned. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

1636 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg Alone, 1616-1656. **Death Taler, 1656.** Dav-7614; Mers-1107. Facing bust. Reverse: Ten line inscription. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1637 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg II. **Klippe Taler, 1678.** Dav-7635. Bust right. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. For the shooting festival at Dresden. Edge flaw and possible one corner repaired. Nicely toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . ($300-400)



1638 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg II, 1656-1680. **Taler Klippe, 1679.** Dav-7637. Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Hercules standing on cloud with hand holding wreath above. For the Peace of Nijmegen. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1639 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. **Vicariat Taler, 1711.** Dav-2655. King on horseback. Reverse: Two crowned shields. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1640 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich Christian. **Taler, 1763.** Dav-2677; Cr-78. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** ($175-225)

1641 GERMANY-SAXONY. Anton. **Taler, 1831-S.** Dav-869; Cr-214; T-314. New Constitution. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($250-300)

1642 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August II. **Taler, 1854-F.** Dav-879; T-328. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

1643 GERMANY-SAXONY. Albert. 5 **Marks, 1899-E.** Y-181a; J-125. Lovely surfaces with iridescent toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1644 GERMANY-SAXONY. Albert. **5 Marks, 1902-E.** Y-186; J-128. Death of Albert. Beautiful toning. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . ($175-200)

1645 GERMANY-SAXONY. Albert. **5 Mark, 1902-E.** Dav-902; Y-186,. Death of Albert. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-200)

1646 GERMANY-SAXONY. Georg. **5 Marks, 1904-E.** Y-192; J-133. Death of Georg. Lovely iridescent toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($275-325)

1647 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. **3 Mark, 1909-E.** Y-194; J-135. Brilliant. **Proof** . . . . . ($150-200)

1648 GERMANY-SAXONY. Albert. **2 Mark, 1893-E.** Y-180a; J-121. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1649 GERMANY-SAXONY. Albert. **2 and 5 Mark, 1902-E.** Y-185, 186; J-127, 128. Death of Albert. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1650 GERMANY-SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. Georg. **3 Mark, 1911-F.** Y-206; J-166. Death of Prince George. Uneven tone. **Proof** . . ($150-200)

1651 GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN. **2 Mark, 1905-A.** Y-211; **3 Mark, 1909-A (2 pieces).** Y-212. All nice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($450-500)

1652 GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Friedrich Karl. **Taler, 1791.** Dav-2772; Cr-39. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Minor die break lines. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

1653 GERMANY-SILESIA. **Necessity 3 Taler Klippe, 1621.** Mailliet-5; FuS-83. Silver, Uniface, 26 X 26 mm. Counterstamp "4M" in circle at top, legend, eagle and date within circle. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1654 GERMANY-SOLMS. Christian August, 1738-1784. **Taler, 1770.** Dav-2785; Cr-22. Bust right. Reverse: Pyramid with inscription. Struck in the memory of Otto I, the founder of the Solms-Laubach line. Light planchet flaw on reverse. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1655 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Wilhelm I. **Talers, 1863 and 1864.** Dav-959; T-439. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins ($350-400)

1656 GERMANY-WURZBURG. Franz Ludwig Von Erthal. **Taler, 1791.** Dav-2907; Cr 89. Bust right. Reverse: Angel with book, globe, etc. Toned **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1657 GERMANY. Commemorative lot. Baden. **2 Mark, 1907**. Y-24. Friedrich Death; Saxony. **2 Mark, 1904-A**. Y-191. Death of Georg; Saxony. **2 Marks, 1909**. Y-198. Leipzig; Wurttemberg. **3 Mark, 1911-F**. Y-225. Silver Wedding Anniversary. All are choice. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

1658 GERMANY. **Bavaria. 2 and 5 Mark, 1911-D**. Y-41, 43: **Prussia. 5 Mark, 1888-A**. Y-117; **5 Mark, 1901**, Y-129. All nice. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

1659 GERMANY. **2 Reichsmark, 1933-F**. Y-78. Martin Luther: **2 Reichsmark, 1934-F**. Y-86. Schiller: **3 Reichsmark, 1928-A**. Y-60. Naumburg. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$300-350)

1660 GERMANY. **Anhalt-Dessau. 3 Mark, 1914-A**. Y-10; Bavaria. 2 Mark, 1912-D. Y-36a; Bremen. 2 Mark, 1904-J. Y-49: **Wurttemberg. 3 Mark, 1911-F**. Y-225. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins . . (\$300-350)

1661 GERMANY. **Taler lot. Anhalt-Dessau. Taler, 1863**. D-510; T-11: **Prussia. Taler, 1866-A**. D-784; T-271: **Saxony. Taler, 1864-B**. D-895; T-348. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$300-400)

1662 GERMANY. **Saxony. Johann George. Death Groschen, 1656: Saxony. ⅔ Vicariat Taler, 1790**. Cr-120: **Saxony. 1/12 Taler, 1810**. C-169: **Westphalia. 1/6 Taler, 1809-8**. C-11. All with lustre and some are toned. **Averages About Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$350-450)

1663 GERMANY. **Uniface Patterns 50 Pfenning and ½ Mark, 1877-D (Munich)**. Uniface strikings of obverse and reverse for 50 Pfenning in copper and silver; Uniface strikings of obverse and reverse of ½ Mark in aluminum. Housed in a custom presentation plastic holder. All choice. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$500—UP)

1664 GERMANY. **Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1908-A**. Schaff-18,G8. Nickel. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1665 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1929-A**. KM-56; J-331. Oak tree. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$175-200)

1666 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1929-E**. Y-68; J-339. Meissen 1000th Anniversary. Minor hairlines. **Proof** . . . . . (\$900-1100)

1667 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1932-D**. Dav-974; KM-77; J-351. To commemorate the centenary of the death of Goethe. **PCGS graded Mint State 64** . . . . . (\$2750-3250)

1668 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1926-A**. KM-48; J-323. 700 Years of Freedom for Lubeck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$175-225)

1669 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1926-A**. Y-52; J-323. 700th year for Lubeck. **Proof** . . . . . (\$225-275)

1670 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1927-A**. KM-50; J-325. 100th Year Bremerhaven. **PCGS graded Mint State 65** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1671 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1927-A**. KM-50; J-325. 100th Year Bremerhaven. **PCGS graded Mint State 65** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1672 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1927-A**. KM-52; J-327. Nordhausen. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1673 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1927-A**. KM-52; J-327. 1000th Anniversary of Founding of Nordhausen. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$150-175)

1674 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1927-A**. KM-54; J-328. Tubingen University. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$350-400)

1675 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1927-F.** KM-54; J-328. Tubingen University. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1676 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1927-A.** KM-53; J-330. 400th Anniversary of Philip University in Marburg. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$175-200)

1677 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1928-D.** Y-59; J-332. 400th Year of Durer's Death. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$600-700)

1678 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1928-A.** KM-57; J-333. 900th Anniversary of founding of Naumburg. **Uncirculated** . (\$175-225)

1679 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1929-E.** Y-67; J-338. Meissen 1000th Anniversary. **Proof** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1680 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1930-A.** Y-71; J-344. Vogelweide. **Proof** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1681 GERMANY. 3 **Reichsmark, 1931-A.** KM-72; J-347. 300th Anniversary Magdeburg rebuilding. **Uncirculated** . . . (\$275-325)

1682 GERMANY. **2 Reichsmark, 1934-F.** KM-84; J-358. 175th Anniversary of Birth of Schiller. **Proof** . . . . . (\$175-225)

1683 GERMANY. **Pattern 5 Mark, 1925-E.** Schaff-331-G5. White metal. Head left. Reverse: Eagle. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1684 GERMANY. Lot of Weimar. **5 Reichsmark, 1925-A.** KM-47. Rhineland; **3 Reichsmark, 1927-F.** KM-53. Marburg; **3 Reichsmark, 1930-F.** KM-70. Rhineland; **3 Reichsmark, 1932-F.** KM-76. Goethe; plus **1 Mark, 1914-J.** A nice lot. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$450-550)

1685 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1927-A.** KM-56. Oak tree. **Very Fine:** 3 **Reichsmark, 1927-A.** KM-50. Bemerhaven. **Extremely Fine: 2 Mark, 1957-D.** KM-116. Max Planck. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$225-275)

1686 GERMANY. **Baden. 2 Gulden, 1852.** Dav-527; T-27. **About Uncirculated: Saxony. 2 Mark, 1902-E.** Y-185. **Uncirculated: Saxony. 5 Marks, 1909.** Y-199. Leipzig. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$350-400)

---

**The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue.**

---

## KARL GOETZ COLLECTION OF "SATIRICAL MEDALS"

Opus – 139

Opus – 156a

Opus – 176

Opus – 179

Opus – 196

Opus – 200

Opus – 279

1687 GERMANY. Karl Goetz "Satirical Medals". **Collection of "Satirical Medals," struck from 1913-1923.** By Karl Goetz. Struck in bronze. Various sizes, 23 to 135 mm, mainly 50-85 mm. This group of World War I medal, commonly called "The satirical medals" covers the years from 1913-1923. Virtually complete, this collection contains Opus numbers 131 to 306 and 325, missing only Opus numbers 178, 243, 244, 245, 252 and 263. The series of the satirical medal were mostly inspired by newspaper reports. The medal Goetz created was an interpretation of that newspaper account he had read. Although Goetz depicted war events in an intentionally damaging fashion, he was a man of sentiments who understood and sympathized with his fellow man. Karl used humor to criticize, good naturedly or otherwise. Although these satirical medals were quite popular at the time they were made, they are sometimes highly controversial. This collection is being sold by the family of Karl Goetz and represents an extraordinary opportunity to purchase a truely historical series of numismatic importance. We are offering the collection intact and the uniqueness of the collection would virtually make it impossible to duplicate. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 173 Medals. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($12,500 UP)

1688 GERMANY. **Miscellaneous lot of Notgeld, tokens and medals.** Includes a 1924 Crossing the Atlantic by Zeppelin medal; 1923 Shame medal; A modern striking of a klippe taler; Heilbronn, 1923 100 Milliarden notgeld; plus other items that are interesting. **Averages Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 18 coins($150—UP)

1689 GREAT 8RITAIN. Aethelred II, 978-1016. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1151; North-774. Long cross type. London, moneyer-Leofric. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1690 GREAT 8RITAIN. Cnut, 1016-1035. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1158; N-787. Helmet type. Minted at York. AEDELPHINE M=O EO. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
*Ex Ryan Collection, Lot 830*

1691 GREAT BRITAIN. Cnut, 1016-1035. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1158. Helmet type. LEOFPOLD ON LVN. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1692 GREAT 8RITAIN. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1176. London. Expanding cross type. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1693 GREAT 8RITAIN Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Crown, 1601.** Dav-3757; Sb-2582. Mintmark, 1. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Arms. A trifle weak on neck, otherwise well struck for issue and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

1694 GREAT 8RITAIN. Elizabeth I. **Crown, 1601.** Dav-3757; Sb-2582. Sixth issue. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-1800)

1695 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Pound, 1642 (Oxford).** Dav & Sond-539;. 118.71 grams. King on horseback to left, plume behind. Reverse: Three Shrewsbury plumes and XX above Declaration, date below. Struck during the Civil War period by the Royalist. Slight edge flaw at 6 o'clock. A Rare multiple taler. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($3000-3500)

1696 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I. ½ **Pound, 1642 (Oxford).** Dav-3769; Sb-2945. Mintmark, plume. King on horseback. Reverse: Declaration. Well struck, toned. Rare. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2200-2700)

1697 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Crown, ND.** Dav-3763; Sb-2852. Nicholas Briot's coinage, milled issue (1631-2). Mintmark, flower. Cleaned and retoned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700-900)

1698 GREAT BRITAIN. The Commonwealth Period, 1649-1660. **Crown, 1652.** Dav-3772; Sb-3214; Esc-4a (Rariety-2). Large two in date and possible overdate variety. Shield in sprays. Reverse: Date and letter V over two shields. Rare. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1699 GREAT BRITAIN. Oliver Cromwell. **Halfcrown, 1658.** Sb-3227; Esc-447. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1700 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. **Crown, 1673.** Dav-3776; Sb-3358. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1701 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II, 1660-1685. **Crown, 1676.** Dav-3776; Sb-3358; Esc-51. Light adjustment marks across reverse. This is a particularly well struck example with underlying lustre and light toning. Rare grade for the type. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($800-1000)

1702 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. **Pattern Silver Farthing, 1665.** Peck-407. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1703 GREAT BRITAIN. William and Mary, 1688-1694. **Crown, 1692.** Dav-3780; Sb-3433. Inverted "2". Toned. **Very Fine** ($350-400)

1704 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Crown, 1695.** Dav-3781; Sb-3470; Esc-87. Minor flaw in hair. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1705 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Crown, 1695.** Dav-3781; Sb-3470. First bust, first harp. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1706 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne, 1702-1714. **Crown, 1706.** Dav-1340; Sb-3578; Esc-101. Bust left. Reverse: Roses and plumes in angles. Minor edge nick . Well struck with lovely iridescent toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1707 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne, 1702-1714. **Crown, 1707-E (Edinburgh).** Dav-1342; Sb-3600. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1708 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. **Shilling, 1720.** Sb-3645; Esc-1168. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

1709 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. **Shilling, 1723.** Sb-3646. SSC (South Sea Company). Lustrous and toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1710 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **Crown, 1741.** Dav-1348; Cr-10.2. Young head. Roses. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1711 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **Crown, 1750.** Dav-1351; Cr-10a.2. Old head. Well struck with lovely toning. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1712 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **Halfcrown, 1743.** S-3694; Cr-9a.1. Some surface marks, original lustre with lovely toning. **Extremely Fine: 6 Pence, 1758.** Cr-7a.2; S-3711. Well struck with lovely toning. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1713 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101; Cr-41. **PCGS graded Mint State 60** . . . . . ($500-700)

1714 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Crown, 1818.** Dav-103; Cr-34. Minor hairlines otherwise prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1715 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Crown, 1819.** Dav-103; Cr-34. A few minor marks in fields beneath a dark tone. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1716 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **½ Crown, 1820.** Sb-3807; Cr-63. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1717 GREAT BRITAIN. **Halfcrown lot. 1817, 1818, 1820.** S-3788, 3789, 3807. All nicely toned. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1718 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Maundy Set lot. 4, 3, 2, and 1 Pence, 1800.** Lot of 4 sets. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1719 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern Penny, 1797.** Peck-1083. **Proof** . . . . . ($250-300)

1720 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Penny, 1797.** Peck-1125. **Proof.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1721 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Penny and Twopence, 1797.** Sb-3776, 3777. Much red and lustre. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1722 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern ½ Penny, 1799.** Struck at the Soho mint. Gilt. **Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

1723 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern ½ Penny, 1799.** Peck-1234. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

1724 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Pattern ½ Penny, 1799.** Peck-1237. Struck at the Soho mint. **Proof** . . . . . ($125-175)

1725 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV, 1820-1830. **Crown, 1821.** Dav-104; Sb-3805. Edge, Secundo. Laureate head left. Reverse: St. George. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$400-500)

1726 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, 1839.** Esc-279; Sb-3882; Y-10. Plain edge, issued in the set. Deeply toned with lovely surfaces. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . (\$3500—UP)

1727 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; Y-11. Lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$700-800)

1728 GREAT BRITAIN Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; Y-11. Some hairlines. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$600-800)

1729 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; Y-11. Undecimo on edge. Some minor edge nicks, mirror surfaces with some handling marks. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine:** Accompanied with, **Gothic Florin, 1849.** Y-7. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$500-700)

1730 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, 1887.** Dav-107; Y-26. Jubilee. Lovely toning. **PCGS graded Proof 64** . . . . . (\$500—UP)

1731 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, 1893.** Dav-108; Y-40. LVI edge. Lovely toned. **PCGS graded Proof 63** . . . . . (\$500—UP)

1732 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Maundy Set lot. 1855, 1868, and 1869.** Young head type. Lot of 3 sets. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1733 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Maundy Set lot. 1892 (Jubilee), 1895, 1899** (2 sets). Old head. Lot of 4 sets. **Uncirculated** (\$225-275)

1734 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. **Crown, 1902.** Dav-109; Y-54. Lightly cleaned. **Matte Proof** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1735 GREAT BRITAIN. **Maundy Set lot. George II, 1746; George III, 1800; George IV, 1829; William IV, 1837. Averages Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 sets . . . . . (\$200-250)

1736 GREAT BRITAIN. **Maundy Set lot. 1930, 1932, 1935, 1943, 1950. Lot of 5 sets. Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1737 GREAT BRITAIN. **Silver Penny lot. Charles II. Penny, 1673.** S-3390: **George II. Penny, 1740 and 1746.** S-3715: **George III. Penny, 1776 and 1820.** S-3759, S-3796. A very choice lot. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

1738 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. **Shilling, 1708.** S-3610: George I. **Shilling, 1723.** S-3648. SSC. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-250)

1739 GREAT BRITAIN. William III. **6 Pence, 1697.** S-3538: George III. **6 Pence, 1816 (2 pieces).** Cr-29. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1740 GREECE. George II. **100 Drachmai, 1935.** Dav-119; Y-A37. For the restoration of the monarchy. Light handling marks on both sides. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1741 HAWAII. Kalakaua, 1874-1891. **Dollar, 1883.** KM-7. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1742 HAWAII. Kalakaua. **Dollar, 1883.** KM-7. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

See Color Plate 1

1743 HAWAII. Queen Liliuokalani. **Pattern Dollar, 1893.** M&F-2a. By Reginald Huth. Draped bust of Queen left. Reverse: Map of Islands. Only 50 pieces struck in silver. Nicely toned with reflective surfaces. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1744 HAWAII. **Type Set. 1 Cent, 1847; 10, 25, 50 Cents, and Dollar, 1883.** KM-1-7. Hint of red on Cent. **Cent, Choice Extremely Fine;** Balance of set, **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . ($400-500)

1745 HAWAII. **Lot. 10 Cents, 1883 (2 pieces). PCGS graded Extremely Fine 40 and 45; 50 Cents, 1883. NGC graded About Uncirculated 50.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1746 INDIA-BIKANIR. Victoria. **Rupee, 1892.** Y-18. Choice. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($175-225)

1747 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **East Indie type set: 2 Annes, 1841.** Y-1.1. Restrike; **¼ Rupee, 1840.** Y-2.1; **½ Rupee, 1840.** Y-3.1. Restrike; **½ Rupee, 1849.** Y-3a.5. W.W. incuse; **Rupee, 1840.** Y-4; **Rupee, 1849.**Y-4a.8. Restrike. Some with minor spots, otherwise all iridescently toned. **Proofs.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1748 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **Empress type set: 1/12 Anne, ½ Pice, ¼ end ½ Anna, 2 Annas, ¼, ½ and 1 Rupees, 1877.** Y-16,6,18,19,20,21,22,23. Restrikes. Some spotting. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1749 INDIA-BRITISH. Edward VII. **Type set: 1/12 Anne, ½ Pice, ¼ Anne, 2 Annes, ¼, ½, end 1 Rupees.** Y-27a, 28a, 29a, 31, 32, 33, 34. Restrike. Prooflike **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins($300-350)

1750 INDIA-MADRAS PRESIDENCY. **½ Pagoda, ND (1807).** Cr-449a; Prid-171a. Toned. Rare grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($250-300)

1751 IRELAND. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Ormonde Crown, N.D. (1643).** Dav-3792; Sb-6544. Large crown over C.R. Reverse: Small S over large V in circle. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1752 ITALY. **1, 2, 5, and 10 Lire, 1947.** Y-95-98. Rare date. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($800-1000)

1753 ITALY-CISALPINE REPUBLIC. **Scudo of 6 Lire, Anno VIII (1800).** Dav-199; Cr-2. Seated and standing figures representing France and Cisalpina. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Struck to commemorate the battle of Marengo. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . ($800-1000)

1754 ITALY-LOMBARDY. Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476. **Teston, ND.** CNI-VIII,121,57. Some surface porosity. **Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1755 ITALY-LUCCA. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciochi. 5 **Franchi, 1805.** Dav-203; Cr-24; Pagani-251b. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1756 ITALY-LUCCA. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi. 5 **Franchi, 1806.** Dav-203; Cr-24; Pagani-252. **Extremely Fine** . ($150-200)

1757 ITALY-NAPLES. Joseph Bonaparte. **Piastra of 120 Grani, 1808.** Dav-165; Cr-100. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1758 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Clemens II, 1046-1047. **Bronze Bleibulle, ND.** 45.8 grams. Name of Papstes in three line inscription. St. Peter and St. Paul busts. Well struck. **Extremely Fine:** Venice. Francesco Loredan, 1752-1762. **Ducato, ND.** Dav-1551. Assayer GAC (Giacomo Antonio Contarini). **Fine** to **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

1759 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Innocent XI, 1678-1689. **Testone, ND.** CNI-XVI,pl.XXXII,2. Lustrous with nice toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1760 ITALY-ROMAN REPUBLIC. **Scudo, ND (1798-1799).** Dav-1486; Cr-11; Pagani-1. Liberty with fasces and cap on pole. Reverse: wreath. Graffiti "1798" scratched in reverse field. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1761 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Pius IX. **5 Lire, 1867-R.** Dav-195; Cr-191. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-550)

1762 ITALY. **Papal States.** Innocent XI. **Teston, 1687.** CNI-XVI,PI,XXX,II. Nicely toned: Innocent XII. **Giulio, 1696.** CNI,XVI,PI.XXXVIII,7: **Naples.** Charles V, 1516-36. **Carlino, ND. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1763 JAMAICA. **25 Dollars, 1984.** KM-126. Silver. Error. Mule for 10 Dollars, KM-115. Decade for Women. **Proof** . . . . . ($100—UP)

1764 JAPAN. **50 Sen, 1870.** Y-4. Meiji-4. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1765 JAPAN. **10 Sen, 1870.** Y-2. Year 3. Lovely toned. Choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

1766 KOREA. **Lot of Mun Seed Coins.** Cash type. Some identified. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($150—UP)

1767 LIBERIA. **Pattern 25 Cents, 1865.** KM-Pn9. Silver. Seated liberty. Reverse: Eagle. Styled after United States Quarter. Toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

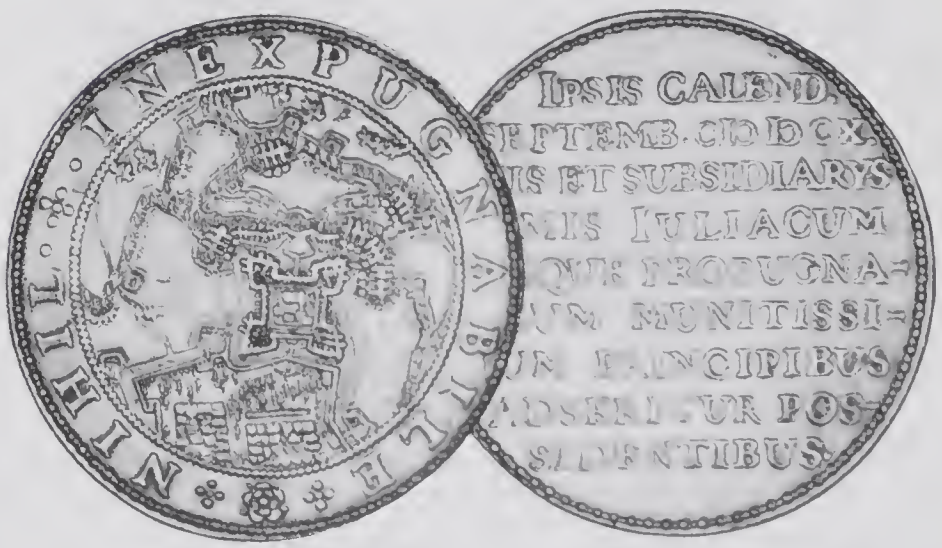
1768 LIBERIA. **Pattern 1 Cent, 1890.** KM-Pn50. Bronze: **Pattern 2 Cents, 1890.** KM-Pn51. Bronze: **Pattern 2 Cents, 1890.** KM-Pn52. Bronze: **Pattern 2 Cents, 1890.** KM-Pn53. Bronze: **Pattern 2 Cents, 1890.** KM-Pn54. All attractive. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1769 LIBERIA. **Pattern 1 Cent, 1888.** KM-Pn17. Bronze: **Pattern ¼ Dollar, 1889.** KM-Pn22. Copper-Nickel: **Pattern ½ Dollar, 1889.** KM-Pn34. Bronze: **Pattern ½ Dollar, 1889.** KM-Pn36. Copper-Nickel: **Pattern ½ Dollar Pieforf, 1889.** KM-Pn41 Variety. Copper-Nickel: **Pattern ½ Dollar, 1889 (2 pieces).** KM-Pn40. Aluminum. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1770 LIECHTENSTEIN. Franz Joseph I. **20 Kreuzer, 1778.** Cr-4. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

1771 MARTINIQUE. **Pattern 50 Centimes and 1 Franc, 1897.** KM-PE1, PE2. Both are Pieforts. **Proofilke Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($400-500)

1772 NETHERLANDS-GELDERS. **Burgundian Daalder, 1585.** Dav-8821; Delm-802. Crowned cross dividing date. Reverse: Crowned arms in Order chain. Nicely toned. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)



1773 NETHERLANDS. **Medal, 1610.** V.Loon-71. Silver. 52mm. 45.98 grams. Siege of Juliers. On the taking of the city by Manrice of Orange. View of the city. Reverse: Inscription. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1774 Louis Napoleon. **Essai 50 Stivers, 1807.** V.G.1542 variety. Struck in lead. 37mm. Bust of Louis Napoleon of Holland right. Reverse: Crowned arms, value and date. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250—UP)

1775 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **Pattern Piefort 50 Stuivers, 1807.** V.G. 1548 variety; Dav-228 variety; Schulman-148 variety. Silver. 43.27 grams. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms dividing value and date. Extremely Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$4000-5000)

1776 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **50 Stuivers, 1807.** V.G.1548; Dav-228; Cr-54; Schulman-148. Only 300 pieces struck. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms dividing value and date. Lustrous. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . (\$2500-3000)

1777 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **50 Stuivers, 1807.** V.G.1548; Dav-228; Cr-54; Schulman-148. Only 300 pieces struck. Lustrous. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine**(\$2500-3000)

1778 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **Pattern 50 Stuivers, 1807.** V.G.1546; Schulman-147. Struck in bronze. Plain edge. Modern striking from rusted dies probably early Twentieth Century. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400—UP)

1779 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **Pattern 50 Stuivers, 1807.** V.G.1548 variety; Dav-228; Schulman-148 variety. Struck in bronze. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$750-1000)

1780 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **Pattern 50 Stuivers, 1807.** V.G.1548 variety; Dav-228 variety; Cr-54, Schulman-148 variety. Struck in Pewter or whitemetal. plain edge. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms dividing value and date. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-500)

1781 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **50 Stuivers, 1808 (Utrecht).** Dav-228; Cr-54. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1782 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **Pattern 1 Gulden, 1807.** V.G. 1549 variety; Schulman-152b. Silver. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield separating 1-Gn. Later striking with last digit of date altered on die, probably from 1808. See Ferrari collection for a specimen struck in gold with the same dies. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1783 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **Pattern 10 Stuiver, 1807.** V.G. 1549 variety; type of Schulman-158 unlisted for date. Silver. Piefort. 10.04 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield separating 10-S. Possibly a later striking. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1784 NETHERLANDS. Holland. **Rijksdaelder, 1592.** Dav-8841. Half length figure of William the Silent with sword right. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Toned. **Very Fine:** Utrecht. **Silver Rider, 1785.** Dav-1832. Minor planchet flaw. **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1785 NETHERLANDS ANTILLES-CURACAO. **Reaal, 1821.** Cr-9.1. Rare in this grade. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

1786 NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. **Ducatoon, 1739 (Holland).** Dav-417; Scholten-286; Delm-1061. Knight on horseback. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms with VOC below. Well struck, lustrous and lightly toned. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2250—UP)

1787 NEW ZEALAND. George V. **Crown, 1935.** Y-6; Dav-433. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Maori chief and Captain Hobson shaking hands under a crown; Waitangi below. Struck to commemorate the Silver Jubilee of the reign of George V. Only 364 pieces struck. Minor contact marks. Nicely toned. Very popular and Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($2250—UP)

1788 NEW ZEALAND. George V. **Shilling, 1935.** Y-3. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1789 NORWAY. Charles XIV John. **1 Specie Deler, 1821.** Dav-240; Cr-84. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

1790 NORWAY. **Krone, 1908.** Y-41; **2 Kroner, 1910.** Y-42. Both nice **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1791 PANAMA. **Balboa, 1982.** KM-39.4. Copper-Nickel, Error with silver content (Ley.500) below arms. Listed as very rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200—UP)

1792 PANAMA. **50 Centimos, 1904** (Eliz-1; Y-9, **About Uncirculated**) plus **Balboas of 1947** (Y-16, **Extremely Fine**), **1953** (Y-21, **About Uncirculated**) and **1966** (Y-27, **Proof**). Accompanied by a Proof **5 Balboas 1970** (Y-28). Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

1793 PHILIPPINES. **Set. Peso, 1936.** Murphy. **NGC graded Mint State 64; Peso, 1936.** Roosevelt. **NGC graded Mint State 65; 50 Centavos, 1936. NGC graded Mint State 64.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1794 PHILIPPINES. **Lot. Peso, 1909-S.** KM-168. **NGC graded Mint State 63; Peso, 1936.** KM-177. Roosevelt. **NGC graded Mint State 65; 50 Centavos, 1936.** KM-176.**NGC graded Mint State 64.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1795 POLAND. Alexander I. **10 Zlotych, 1822-IB.** Dav-248; Cr-101. Only 233 pieces struck. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

1796 POLAND-COURLAND. Peter Biron, 1769-1795. **Taler, 1780.** Dav-1624; Cr-23. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1797 POLAND-DANZIG. Sigismund August, 1548-1572. **Taler, 1577.** Dav-8453; Gum-782; Mailliet-pl. XXXIV,3. Christ right holding orb. Reverse: Date over supported shield. A Necessitiy issue. Some marks in the fields. Rare. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . ($1250-1750)

1798 POLAND-DANZIG. John Casimir. **Taler, 1649-GR.** Dav-4358; HCz-1916. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City arms. Well struck with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($600-800)

1799 ROMANIA. Carol I. **5 Lei, 1906.** Dav-275; KM-35. 40th Anniversary of Reign. Lightly toned with prooflike surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

1800 SCOTLAND. James VI, 1567-1625. **Sixty Shillings, ND.** Dav-3783; Sb-5501. King on horseback right. Reverse: Shield with arms of England in first and fourth quarters. Toned. **About Fine**($350-400)

1801 SIERRA LEONE. **Dollar, 1791.** Dav-57; Cr-6. Lion. Reverse: Clasped hands. Light field marks on both sides. Toned. **Proof**($1000-1250)

1802 SOUTH AFRICA. **5 Shillings, 1959.** KM-52. Low mintage. Scarce date. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1803 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1832-JB (Seville).** Cr-132.3. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

1804 SPAIN. City of Cartagena. **5 Pesetes, 1873.** Dav-338; Y-63. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1805 SPANISH. Miscellaneous lot. Ferdinand, Count of Barcelona, 1479-1492. **Groat, ND.** Crowned bust left: Ferdinand & Isabella, C.1490. **4 Reales, ND-P (Seville).** Bold strike but with surface encrustation: **Spanish Netherlands-Brebant. Double Briquet, 1478.** Frey-185. Well struck with minor edge flaw: Philip The Fair. **Double Briquet, 1496.** Frey-446. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1806 SWEDEN. Gustaf Vasa I, 1523-1560. **Daler, 1542.** Dav-8697. King with sword and orb with shield below. Reverse: Christ standing. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1807 SWEDEN. Carl XI, 1660-1697. **Silver Medel, 1677.** 55.mm. by Anton Meybusch. Swedish victories over the Danes at Halmstad, Lund, and Landskrona 1676-1677. Bust right. Reverse: Soldiers on battle ground. Edge repaired at top. Toned. **Very Fine** ($200—UP)

1808 SWEDEN. Oscar II. **2 Kronor, 1907-EB.** Y-39. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

1809 SWITZERLAND-AARGAU. **5 Batzen, 1826.** Cr-14; D&T-196. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

1810 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **Teler, N.D.** Dav-1744; Divo-98. Basilea in band over city view. Reverse: Two basilisks supporting shield with city arms. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1811 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **Teler, 1793.** Dav-1756; D&T-748; Cr-73. City view. Reverse: Basilisk. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1812 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **¼ Taler, 1740.** Divo-766. City view. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-550)

1813 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **5 Batzen, 1809.** Cr-106; D&T-136. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

1814 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **5 Batzen, 1809.** Cr-106; D&T-136. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1815 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **5 Batzen, 1810.** Cr-106; D&T-136. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

1816 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **5 Batzen, 1826.** Cr-110a; D&T-138. BATZn. Signs of striking over another coin. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1817 SWITZERLAND-BERN. **40 Batzen, ND.** Cr-34.5; V.G.257 variety; D&T-46. Counterstamp 40 BZ and Bear on shield on a French Louis XVI Ecu 1792-A, Cr-93. Host coin **Fine**, Counterstamp,**Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1818 SWITZERLAND-BERN. **A pair of 40 Batzen, ND.** Cr-34.1 and 34.5; V.G. 257 variety; D&T-46. 40 BZ and Bear on shield counterstamp on a Louis XV Ecu, 1733-A and a Louis XVI Ecu, 1792. Host coins only **Good**, Counterstamps, **Fine** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($250-300)

1819 SWITZERLAND-BERN. **5 Batzen, 1818.** Cr-81; D&T-35. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1820 SWITZERLAND-FREYBURG. **4 Franken, 1813.** Dav-363; Cr-39. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1821 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. **Taler, 1794.** Dav-1768; D&T-1029; Cr-43. Head of liberty left. Reverse: Inscription between wheat heads. Adjustment marks near edges. Toned. **Very Fine**($300-400)

1822 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. **Taler of 12 Florins, 1795.** Dav-1769; D&T-1032. Lustrous and nicely toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1823 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. **10 Francs, 1848.** Dav-374; Cr-73; D&T-279. Only 385 pieces struck. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1824 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. **5 Francs, 1848.** Dav-375; Cr-72. Only 1,176 pieces struck. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1825 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. **5 Francs, 1848.** Dav-375; Cr-72. Only 1,176 pieces struck. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . ($400-500)

1826 SWITZERLAND-GRAUBUNDEN. **10 Batzen, 1825-N.** Cr-7; D&T-178. Only 2,000 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1827 SWITZERLAND-HELVETIAN REPUBLIC. **10 Batzen, 1799-B.** Cr-5; D&T-7. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1828 SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. **40 Kreuzers, 1796.** Cr-21a. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

1829 SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. **Teler, 1814.** Dav-364; Cr-36; D&T-53. Crowned shield. Reverse: Knight standing. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-550)

1830 SWITZERLAND-SOLOTHURN. **5 Batzen, 1826.** Cr-56a; D&T-126b. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1831 SWITZERLAND-VAUD. **39 Batzen, ND.** Cr-9.5; D&T-145 variety; V.G.258 variety. Counterstamp of 39 BZ and Shield on a French Louis XVI Ecu 1792-A, Cr-93. Toned. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1832 SWITZERLAND-VAUD. **20 Batzen, 1810.** Cr-8; D&T-224. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1833 SWITZERLAND-VAUD. **20 Batzen, 1811.** Cr-8; D&T-224. Lustrous and lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-700)

1834 SWITZERLAND-VAUD. **10 Batzen, 1823.** Cr-7a; D&T-226c. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1835 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **Taler, 1777.** Dav-1794; Cr-36a. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

1836 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **Taler, 1790.** Dav-1799; D&T-431; Cr-39. Shield with hat and sprays. Reverse: City view. Well struck and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$350-450)

1837 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **40 Batzen, 1813.** Dav-366; Cr-59. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$400-600)

1838 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **40 Batzen, 1813.** Dav-366; Cr-59. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$400-500)

See Color Plate 1

1839 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **Taler of 40 Batzen, 1813.** Dav-366; Cr-59. Arms of Zurich Canton. Reverse: Five lines within wreath. Prooflike surfaces and nicely toned. **Uncirculated** . . (\$500-700)

1840 SWITZERLAND. **Canton lot. Bern. 5 Batzen, 1826.** Cr-90: **Graubunden. Batzen, 1826.** Cr-4a: **Solothurn. 5 Batzen, 1826.** Cr-56a: **St.Gallen. ½ Batzen, 1817-K.** Cr-57. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

1841 SWITZERLAND. **Canton lot. Solothurn. 5 Batzen, 1826.** Cr-56a: **Vaud. 5 Batzen, 1828.** Cr-12: **Zurich. 8 Batzen, 1810-B.** Cr-56; **10 Schilling, 1811-B.** Cr-55. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

1842 SWITZERLAND. **Possible Trial striking of Geneva 6 Deniers of 1819** (Cr-51a) in silver, and struck on a French 5 Francs of 1811-B used as a planchet. Unlisted and possibly unique. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

See Color Plate 1

1843 SWITZERLAND. **4 Franken, 1842.** Dav-372; Y-1S. For the Shooting festival at Chur in Graubunden. Reflective surfaces and toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1200-1400)

1844 SWITZERLAND. **40 Batzen, 1847.** Dav-373; Y-2S. For the Shooting festival at Glarus. Only 3,200 pieces struck. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

1845 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1850-A.** Dav-376; Y-29. **NGC graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

1846 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1855.** Dav-377; Y-3S. For the Federal Shooting festival at Solothurn. Reflective surfaces with some marks in the fields. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000-2400)

See Color Plate 1

1847 SWITZERLAND. **Klippe Pattern 5 Francs, 1855.** KM-Pn6. Silver. 49.54 grams. By A. Bovy. Woman figure left. Reverse: Date and Essai within wreath. Fully lustrous with prooflike fields and lovely iridescent toning. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1848 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1857.** Dav-378; Y-4s. For the Federal shooting festival at Bern. Lovely toning. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1849 SWITZERLAND. **5 Franken, 1857.** Dav-378; Y-4S. For the Federal Shooting festival at Bern. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1850 SWITZERLAND. **5 Franken, 1859.** Dav-379; Y-5S. For the Federal Shooting festival at Zurich. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-700)

1851 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1861.** Dav-380; Y-6S. For the Federal Shooting festival at Stanz in Nidwalden. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$350-400)

1852 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1863.** Dav-381; Y-7S. For the Federal Shooting festival at La Chaux-de-Fonds in Neuchatel. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1853 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1865.** Dav-382; Y-8S. For the Federal Shooting festival at Schaffhausen. **Uncirculated** . . . (\$300-400)

1854 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1867.** Dav-383; Y-9s. For the Federal shooting festival in Schwyz. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.** . . . . . (\$400—UP)

1855 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1867.** Dav-383; Y-9S. For the Federal Shooting festival in Schwyz. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . (\$400-500)

1856 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1869.** Dav-384; Y-10S. For the Federal Shooting festival at Zug. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$400-500)

1857 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1872.** Dav-385; Y-11S. For the Federal Shooting festival at Zurich. Nice surfaces. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$350-450)

1858 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1873-B.** Dav-376; Y-29. Rare date. **NGC graded Mint State 64** . . . . . (\$5000—UP)

1859 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1874.** Dav-386; Y-12S. For the Federal Shooting festival at St. Gallen. Well struck with nice surfaces. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

1860 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1874.** Dav-386; Y-12s. For the Federal shooting festival at St. Gallen. Tonad. **PCGS graded Mint State 67.** . . . . . ($400—UP)

1861 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1874.** Dav-386; Y-12s. For the Federal Shooting Fastival at St. Gallan. Fully lustrous with light toning and choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1862 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1876.** Dav-387; Y-13S. For the Fedaral Shooting fastival at Lausanna in Vaud. **Uncirculated** ($200-250)

1863 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1879.** Dav-388; Y-14S. For tha Fedaral Shooting festival at Basal. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1864 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1881.** Dav-389; Y-15S. For the Federal Shooting fastival at Fribourg. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1865 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1883.** Dav-390; Y-16S. For tha Faderal Shooting festival at Lugano in Ticino. **Uncirculated** . ($200-250)

1866 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1885.** Dav-391; Y-17s. For the Federal Shooting festival at Bern. **PCGS graded Mint State 62**($200-250)

1867 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1885.** Dav-391; Y-17S. For the Federal Shooting festival at Bern. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1868 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1889-B.** Y-33; Dav-392. Tonad. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 53** . . . . . ($400-500)

1869 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1922-B.** Dav-393; KM-37. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($350-400)

1870 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1923-B.** Dav-393; Y-34. Toned. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($250-300)

1871 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1923-B.** Dav-393; Y-37. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1872 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1923-B.** Dav-393; Y-37. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1873 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1924-B.** Dav-394; Y-38. Lightly cleaned, Prooflike surfaces with peripheral toning. Rare date. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1874 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1925-B.** Dav-394; KM-38. **PCGS graded Mint State 62** . . . . . ($300-350)

1875 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1925-B.** Dav-394; Y-38. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1876 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1934-B.** Y-44; Martin-246a; Divo-34. Fribourg shooting festival. Rare. **Matte Proof** . . . . . ($300—UP)

1877 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1934 and 1939.** Y-44, 47. For the Shooting festivals at Fribourg and Lucerne. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1878 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1935-B.** Y-36. **PCGS graded Specimen 65** . . . . . ($100-150)

1879 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1953-B.** Y-36. **PCGS graded Mint State 64** . . . . . ($30-50)

1880 SWITZERLAND. **2 Francs, 1862-B.** Y-28a. **NGC graded Mint State 65** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1881 SWITZERLAND. **2 Francs, 1874-B.** Y-32. A few minor hairlines are noted. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1882 SWITZERLAND. **1 Franc, 1850-A.** Y-27. **PCGS graded Mint State 63** . . . . . ($500-700)

1883 SWITZERLAND. **1 Franc, 1905-B.** Y-31. Lightly toned. Choice **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$275-325)

1884 SWITZERLAND. **1 Franc, 1911-B.** Y-24. Choice. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$150-175)

1885 SWITZERLAND. **1 Franc, 1939-B.** KM-24. **PCGS graded Specimen 66** . . . . . (\$100—UP)

1886 SWITZERLAND. **1 Franc, 1943-B.** Y-31. **PCGS** graded Specimen 66 . . . . . (\$100—UP)

1887 SWITZERLAND. Lot of 1 Francs, KM-24. **1911-B. PCGS graded Mint State 65; 1920-B. PCGS graded Mint State 65; 1943-B. PCGS graded Mint State 65; 1947-B. PCGS graded Mint State 67.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

1888 SWITZERLAND. **20 Rappen, 1858-B.** KM-7. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1889 SWITZERLAND. **1 Rappen, 1870-B.** Y-18. **Uncirculated**(\$250-300)

1890 SWITZERLAND. **50 Francs, 1984.** KM-S22. Oberhasli. Only 200 pieces struck. **Proof** . . . . . (\$250-300)

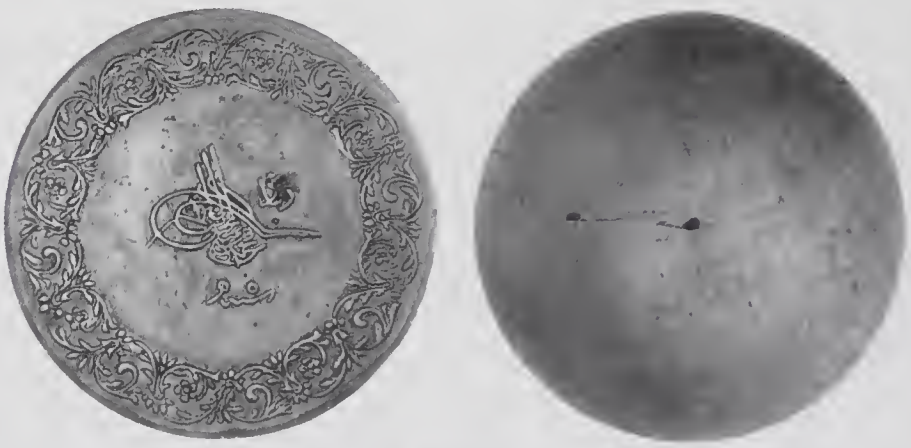
1891 SWITZERLAND. **5 Rappen, 1872-B.** Y-20. **NGC graded Mint State 65: 5 Rappen, 1906-B.** Y23. **NGC graded Mint State 66: 2 Francs, 1936-B.** Y-32. Scarce. **Uncirculated: 5 Francs, 1944-B.**Y-52. **Uncirculated: 5 Francs, 1948. (2 pieces).** Y-53. **NGC graded Mint State 63 and 66.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$400-500)

1892 SWITZERLAND. **Miscellaneous lot. 5 Francs, 1933-B.** KM-40. **PCGS graded Mint State 66; 5 Francs, 1936-B.** KM-41. Armament fund. **PCGS graded Mint State 66; 2 Franc, 1937-B.** KM-21. Scarce date. **PCGS graded Mint State 66; ½ Franc, 1946-B.** KM-23. **PCGS graded Mint State 65.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-200)

1893 THAILAND. Phra Chom Klao Mongkut Rama IV, 1851-1868. **4 Baht or Ticals, ND (c.1860).** Dav-307; Y-A12. Crown with umbrella on each side. Reverse: Siamese characters in center box. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2500—UP)

1894 THAILAND. Phra Chom Klao Mongkut Rama IV. **2 Baht or ticals, ND (c.1860).** Dav-308; Y-12. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . (\$300-400)

1895 THAILAND. Phra Chom Klao Mongkut Rama IV. **2 Baht or ticals, ND (c.1860).** Dav-308; Y-12. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)



1896 TURKEY. **Pattern 250 Piastres, ND (AH1327).** Y-D51. Bronze. Uniface. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-700)

1897 YUGOSLAVIA-SERBIA. Obranovich IV. **Set. 50 Para, 1, 2, and 5 Dinara, 1879.** Y-4a,5a,6a,9.1. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($600-800)

1898 MISCELLANEOUS MEDAL LOT. **Austria. Silver Medal, 1683. by Carl Waschmann. 40mm.** Calebrating raliaf of Vienna from Turks siege: **Austria. Silver Medal, 1690.** 45mm, by G.H. On Coronation in Augsburg of Josaph I as King of Rome and his mothar Eleanor as Empress: **Austria. Silver Medal, 1760.** 28mm. For tha Marriaga of Princa Josaph and Elizabath of Bourbon-Parma: **Germany. Medal, 1814.**36mm. Silvar platad. by Stattnar. Entrance of allias into Paris. Bramson-1374: **Sweden. Funeral Medal, 1859.** SM-143. Funeral of Oscar. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins ($250-350)

1899 MISCELLANEOUS. **Austria. 15 Kreuzer, 1807-s.**C-178.5. Doubla struck: **Brazil. 80 Reis, ND.** Struck off cantar: **Great Britain. Shilling, 1899; Penny, 1951. (12 pieces): Ireland. 6 Pence, 1950; Shilling, 1933: Papal States. 10 Soldi.** C-187: **New Zealand. Florin, 1937.** KM-10: **Serawak. 10 Cents, 1915-H.** KM-9; **20 Cents, 1915-H.** KM-10. Scarca data: **Sweden. Krona, 1906.** Y-38; **50 Ore, 1907.** Y-37. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 23 coins($300-400)

1900 MISCELLANEOUS. **Austria-Salzburg. 3 Kreuzer, 1805.** Cr-119a: **Belgium-Ghent. 50 Centimes (3 pieces), Franken (4 pieces),and 2 Franken, 1915.** KM-Tn1, 2, 4: **2 Franken (Round), 1918.** KM-Tn5: **5 Franken, 1917 (2 pieces), 1918 (2 pieces).** KM-Tn 6,7: **Canada. Dollar, 1973: Germany-Wismar. 3 Pfenning, 1854s.** Cr-4. Struck in silver. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 16 coins . ($200-250)

1901 MISCELLANEOUS. Pra-1500 datad lot. Austria-Wianer Nuestadt. **Kreuzer, 1470.** Fray-135, Saurma-644: Austria-Wianar Nuestadt. **Kreuzer, 1482.** Frey-239: Germany-Bacharach. **Groschen, 1444.** Fray-62. Data raads MCCCXLIIII: Saxony. Ernst Wilhelm. ½ Spitzgroschan, 1475. Frey-162a: Saxony. **½ Spitzgroschen, 1477.** Fray-178a: Pomerania-Damm. **Schilling, 1492.** Frey-367. Griffin. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

1902 MISCELLANEOUS. Mainly a Madiaval lot. **Great Britain. Henry III, short cross Penny (2 pieces); Henry VI, Groat. Calis: Bolivia Cob 2 Reales, 1689 and Cob 1 Real 1736: Mexico Cob 8 Reales, ND: Venetian imitation silver ducats (3 pieces): Plus two miscellaneous silver diniers. Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

1903 MISCELLANEOUS. **Bolivia. Peso, 1861.** Y-11d: **Morocco. 10 Dirhams, AH1331.** Y-33: **Japan. Yen, 1886 and 1890.** Y-A25.1, A25.2. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . ($150-200)

1904 LATIN AMERICAN MISCELLANEOUS LOT. Colombia. **1¼ Centavos, 1874.** Y-18: Paraguay. **1, 2, 4 Centesimos, 1870.** Y-2, 3, 4: Uruguay. 1, 2, 4 Cantasimo, 1869-H. Y-7, 8, 9. All. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

1905 MISCELLANEOUS. **Great Britain. Shilling, 1700. Uncirculated: Hungary. Pattern Krone.** Struck in bronze. **Uncirculated: Netherland. 25 Cents, 1826.** C-75. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-350)

1906 MISCELLANEOUS. **Mexico. Peso, 1913.** KM-453. Caballito: **Panama. 50 Centesimos, 1904.** KM-5. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1907 † MISCELLANEOUS. **Coin jewerly belt.** Handsomaly made with Guatamala silvar ¼ Raals (300 piacas) with a cut out peso in front. Total waight is 245.98 grams . . . . . ($100—UP)

1908 MISCELLANEOUS. **Lot. Netherlands. Silver Rider, 1758 (Holland).** D-1827. **Extremely Fine; Spain. ½ Escudo, 1788 (Madrid).** Fr-145. Larga hola at top; **Great Britain. Silver Medal, 1736.** Mad.III-72. Jarnagan's lottery madal. Tonad. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-175)

1909 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. **Group of Modern Crowns.** Mostly silver with soma coppar-nickal. Countries ara mainly British Commonwaalth. A nica assortmant that should ba carafully axaminad. **Mainly Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 37 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

# End of Second Session

# Third Session

Sunday Evening, December 2, 1990
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
at the New York Hilton
Lots 1910 - 2596

## Greek Coinage

### CELTIC TRIBES

1910 **DANUBE AREA, c. 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (11.75 g) imitative of Philip II of Macedon issues. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Horse and rider pacing left. De la Tour-9870. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

### HISPANIA ULTERIOR

1911 **MALACA, 2nd—1st Centuries B.C. AE 21.** Head of Hephaistos right, wearing flat cap; behind, tongs. Reverse: Star within wreath. Heiss Plate XLV, No. 6. Rare. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

### CAMPANIA

1912 **HYRIA, 400-355 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.18 g). Head of Athena left, wearing Attic helmet, ornamented with wreath and owl. Reverse: Man-headed bull right. SNG ANS-262. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

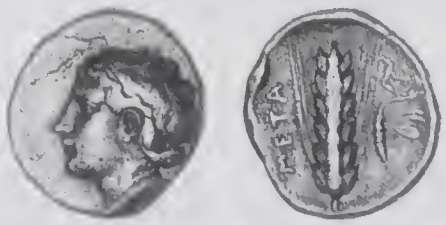
### CALABRIA

1913 **TARAS, 302-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.71 g). Naked boy seated on horse, which he crowns. Reverse: Taras seated left on dolphin, holding tripod. cf. SGC-363; Vlasto-666. **Choice Very Fine,** nicely toned. . . . . ($300-400)

1915 **TARAS. Lot of two Silver Didrachms. Horseman. Reverse: Taras on dolphin. SNG ANS-973, 1046. Both Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

### LUCANIA

1916 **HERAKLEIA, 370-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.75 g). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Herakles standing left, holding lion skin and club in left hand, one handled cup in right; Nike flying right, crowning Herakles. SNG ANS-83 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)



1917 **METAPONTION, 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.90 g). Mature female head left, wearing corn wreath and necklace. Reverse: Ear of corn; praying mantis to right. SNG ANS-315; Noe-398. Very Rare; one of the most artistic of all dies engraved at Metapontion—a masterwork. **Very Fine,** slightly porous . . . . . ($400-650)

1918 **METAPONTION, c. 330 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.93 g). Head of Demeter right, wearing corn wreath. Reverse: Ear of corn; to right, plough. SGC-416 variant; SNG ANS-481. **Toned, Extremely Fine** ($500-750)

1919 **METAPONTION, c. 330-300 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.75 g). Head of Demeter right. Reverse: Ear of corn; to right, cornucopiae; to left in lower field, ant. SGC-416 variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

1920 **SYBARIS, c. 530-510 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.39 g). Bull standing left, looking back. Reverse: Similar to obverse but incuse and bull standing right. SGC-245; SNG Cop-1388. **Toned Extremely Fine** with heavy scrape at 3 o'clock on the reverse. . . . . ($1000-1500)

1921 **THOURIOI, c. 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.78 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right; in exergue, tunnyfish right. SNG ANS-1013. **About Extremely Fine**, nicely toned . . . . . ($350-500)

1922 **THOURIOI, c. 350 B.C. Silver Distater** (15.41 g). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right; in exergue, tunnyfish. SGC-440 var; Noe-E2. **Choice Very Fine**, toned and rare . . . . . ($1500-2000)

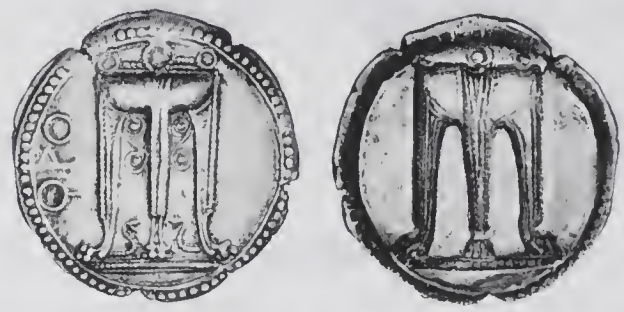
1923 **THOURIOI, 350-281 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.45 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet ornamented with Skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right. SNG Cop-1455; SNG ANS-1072. **Very Fine, cleaned**($200-300)

1924 **VELIA, c. 350-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.11 g). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Lion walking left. cf. SGC-460; SNG Cop-1558. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

## BRUTTIUM

1925 **KAULONIA, 530-480 B.C. Silver Stater** (6.91 g). Apollo striding right with small running daimon on Apollo's outstretched arm; to right, stag with head reverted. Reverse: Apollo left, incuse; in field left, stag, incuse. SGC-252 variant. **Nearly Very Fine, scratches in left field** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

1926 **KAULONIA, c. 420-400 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.78 g). Apollo walking right; stag standing right. Reverse: Stag standing right; before, sapling growing. BMC-18; SNG ANS-176; Pozzi-277. Rare variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)



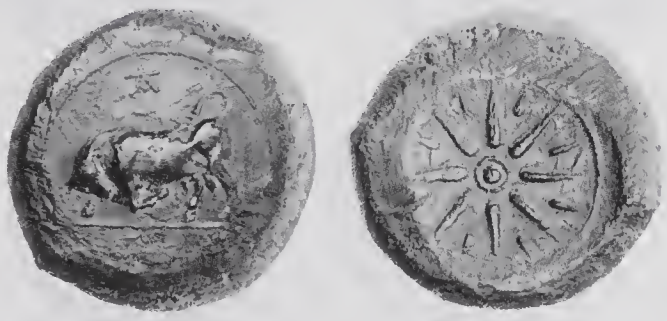
1927 **KROTON, 530-510 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.05 g). Delphic tripod with three handles; between legs, two serpents. Reverse: Similar, incuse, with no legend or serpents. SGC-255; SNG ANS-240. **About Extremely Fine.** Nicely toned . . . . . ($2000-2500)

1928 **KROTON, 420-400 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.43 g). Eagle standing left, looking back, perched on nose of stag's head right. Reverse: Tripod; ivy leaf to left. BMC-68; Pozzi-295. Very Rare. **Nearly Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

## SICILY

1929 **AKRAGAS, 472-420 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.27 g). Eagle with closed wings standing left. Reverse: Crab with human face. BMC-39; SNG ANS-973 [same dies]. This very rare variety showing a human face on the crab shell is highly sought-after and usually found in much poorer grade. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

1930 **AKRAGAS. Reign of Phintias, 287-279 B.C. AE 20.** Head of Persephone left. Reverse: Boar left. BMC-135 variant; SNG Cop-103. **Extremely Fine,** even dark green-brown patina . . . . . (\$175-250)



1931 **THE CAMPANI, 344-339 B.C. AE Litra** overstruck by the Campanian mercenaries, probably close to Aitna. Bull butting left; above, monogram. Reverse: Star of 16 rays. Gabrici Plate 3, No. 19; SNG Cop-173; SNG Lloyd-885; SNG ANS-1234; Calciati III, p. 327, No. 1. Probably overstruck on a Timolean era litra of Syracuse. Rare; **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

1932 **GELA, 490-480 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.71 g). Naked horseman galloping right, brandishing spear in upraised right arm. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull swimming right. SGC-713; Grose-2243. Wonderful detail. **Extremely Fine and attractive light toning.** . . . . . (\$2000-2600)

1933 **HIMERA, 483-472 B.C. Silver Drachm** (8.61 g). Cock standing left; HIMERA. Reverse: Crab. BMC-2; SNG ANS-163. Very Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . (\$150-250)
*This issue was minted under the tyrant Theron and his son Thrasydaios from Akragas, hence the crab type.*

1934 **HIMERA, 465-415 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.28 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer who is being crowned by Nike flying left. Reverse: Nymph Himera standing left, pouring libation on an altar; to right, small satyr standing in basin bathing in water from lion's head fountain. SGC-813; SNG ANS-167. **Extremely Fine** with exceptional detail on reverse. . . . . (\$4000-6000)

1935 **HIMERA, c. 420-408 B.C. AE Hemilitron.** Youth seated on goat prancing right, holding caduceus and blowing shell. Reverse: Nike advancing left, wings spread, holding aplustre; six pellets in field. Gabrici pages 139, No. 23; SNG Cop-318; BMC-50; SNG ANS-184; Calciati I, 41, No. 27. Of fine style and rare. **Choice Very Fine,** nice green patina . . . . . (\$225-325)

1936 **HIMERA, c. 409 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.44 g) signed by artist "MAI." Galloping quadriga driven right by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying left, holding tablet with artist's signature; in exergue, hippocamp left. Reverse: Nymph Himera sacrificing at altar, holding patera; to right, satyr washing below fountain. SGC-818; Rizzo, plate 21, no. 23. **Superb Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . (\$5000-7500)

1937 **KATANE, c. 420 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.22 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right, hair turned-up behind. SGC-767 var; SNG ANS-1251 (same dies). **About Extremely Fine,** light porosity on reverse . . . . . ($2500-3000)

1937A **KATANE, c. 410 B.C. Tetradrachm by Heracleidas,** (16.4 g). Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing left, on right artist's signature ΗΡΑΚΛΕΙΔΑΣ. Reverse: Quadriga galloping left, driven by charioteer who is crowned by Nike, [ΚΑ]ΤΑΝΑΙΩΝ and fish in exergue. Kraay, pl. 49, 842; BMC-32. A little roughened at 6 o'clock and 11 o'clock on the reverse, otherwise **Choice Extremely Fine,** the obverse with exceptionally clean and attractive surfaces; this is by far the most attractive of the two dies Heracleidas cut for Katane; the facing head of Apollo is engraved with extraordinary skill in extremely high relief; a masterpiece of numismatic art. . . . . ($40,000-50,000)
*Ex Christies (New York), May 2, 1989, Lot 627, Cover Piece*

1938 **SELINUS, 520-490 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (9.0 g). Selinon leaf; to left and right of stem, a pellet. Reverse: Incuse square triangularly divided with raised and depressed sections. SNG ANS-667; SGC-730 variant. **Choice Very Fine, toned** . . . . . ($1250-1500)

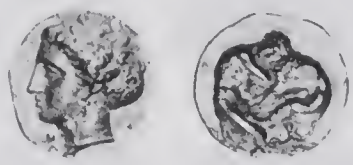
1939 **SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.21 g). Slow quadriga right, driven by charioteer. Reverse: Archaic head of Artemis-Arethusa right; four dolphins around. BMC-29 variant; Boehringer-218 (same dies); SNG Lockett-894 (same dies). Rare variant. **About Very Fine,** attractive . . . . . ($250-400)

1940 † **SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.19 g). Rider on horse posing right. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right. SGC-916; Boeh-281 [these dies]. **Extremely Fine;** a few stray marks not detracting from the beauty of this coin. Very Rare. . . ($1750-2250)

1941 **SYRACUSE. 5th Century B.C. Lot of two silver coins consisting of: Obol. Female head. Reverse: Wheel. Very Fine.** SNG ANS-116 and; a **Litre.** Head of Arethusa right. Reverse: Octopus. **Extremely Fine.** SNG ANS-129. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

1942 **SYRACUSE, 5th-4th Centuries B.C. Lot of two silver coins. Tetradrachm.** SGC-914 var. **Nearly Very Fine** and; a **Stater of the Corinthian type.** SGC-976. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . ($300-500)

1943 **SYRACUSE, c. 430 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.26 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer holding goad; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, hair bound with cord wound around four times, forming an elongated coiffure; four dolphins around. SGC-932; Dewing-824. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely style . . . . . ($2500-3000)
*Ex Munzen und Medaillen No. 6 (1946), Lot 567*



See Color Plate 2

1944 **SYRACUSE, c. 405-380 B.C. Gold Octobol** (5.80 g). Head of Arethusa left, wearing spendone ornamented with stars; behind "KA." Reverse: Herakles kneeling right, strangling the Nemean lion. SGC-950 var; De Ciccio-13. **Extremely Fine,** lovely style in high relief. . . . . ($8000-10,000)
*Ex Hess-Leu No. 24 (1964), Lot 78*

1945 **SYRACUSE, c. 405-400 B.C. Silver Dekedrechm** (43.13 g), unsigned issue by Kimon. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad and crowned by Nike flying right; in exergue, panoply of armor. Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing ampyx and net; around, four dolphins. SGC-952 variant; Dewing-871; Jongkees-9. **Very Fine,** toned; very attractive Arethusa head. Reverse struck slightly off-centered. . . . . (\$7000-10,000)

1946 **SYRACUSE, c. 405-380 B.C. Silver Dekadrechm** (41.77 g) signed by the artist Euainetos (not visible on this specimen). Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer being crowned by Nike flying right; in exergue, panoply of armor consisting of cuirass flanked by greaver; shield on left, crested helmet on right. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, bound with wreath of corn ears; four dolphins around. SGC-953 variant; Gallatin RIV, CXI. **Very Fine, nicely toned** . . (\$10,000-15,000)

1947 **SYRACUSE, c. 405-395 B.C. Silver Tetredrachm** (17.37 g). Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad; above, Nike flying right, crowning charioteer; in exergue, barley ear. Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing sphendone; four dolphins around. Dewing-849; Tudeer-82. **About Extremely Fine,** obverse slightly double struck, attractive style . . . . . (\$2500-3000)

See Color Plate 2

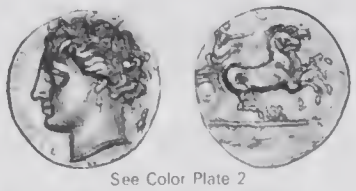
1948 **SYRACUSE, c. 390 B.C. Gold Octobol (100 Litre, 5.68 g). In the style of Kimon. Head of Artemis-Arethuse left, wearing sphendone ornamented with ears. Reverse: Herakles kneeling right, strangling the Nemean lion with both arms. SGC-950 var; Di Cicclo-18 variant. Extremely Fine** . . . (\$8000-10,000)
*Ex Hess-Leu 28, Lot 92—Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

1949 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetredrachm** (16.91 g). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad; above, triskeles. SGC-971 variant; Grose-2817. **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . . . . (\$800-1200)
*Ex Superior's Heifetz Sale, December 1989, Lot 2442*

1950 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetredrechm** (16.98 g). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer. SGC-971 variant; SNG ANS-642. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-500)

1951 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetredrechm** (17.25 g). Head of Persephone right, wearing wreath of corn. Reverse: Nike, naked to the waist, standing right, erecting trophy. SGC-974; SNG ANS-673. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$800-1200)

1953 **SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Steter** (6.60 g). Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Pegasos flying left; triskeles beneath. SGC-976; SNG ANS-682. **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . . . . (\$500-750)



See Color Plate 2

1954 **SYRACUSE. Reign of Hiketes, 288-279 B.C. Gold Drechm** (4.27 g). Head of Persephone left, hair rolled and wreathed with corn; behind, bee. Reverse: Galloping biga driven right by Nike, holding goad. SGC-978 var; BMC-40. **About Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$2000-2500)

1955 **SYRACUSE. Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. Silver 16 Litrai** (13.42 g). Diademed and veiled head of Queen Philistis left. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven by Nike right; above, crescent; below, horse's forelegs, ear of barley. SGC-988 variant; Grose-2915 **Extremely Fine.** Obverse struck from slightly worn and rusty dies; toned . . . . . ($750-1000)

See Color Plate 2

1956 **SYRACUSE. Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. Gold Drachm** (4.25 g). Head of Kore left; behind, bucranium. Reverse: Biga of horses driven left by charioteer. SNG ANS-865 (obverse), 867 (reverse). **Superb Mint State**. . . . . ($9000-12,000)

## ISLANDS OFF SICILY

1957 **LIPARA, c. 260 B.C. AE Tetras.** Young Hephaistos seated right on stool, holding hammer and kantharos. Reverse: Ethnic around 3 pellets. cf. Gabrici p. 202, No. 30; SNG Cop-1090; Calciati I, 15, No. 21. **Extremely Fine** for issue, attractive brown patina . . . ($200-300)

## SICULO-PUNIC

1958 **RSMLQRT (uncertain city), 380-350 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.34 g). Male charioteer driving fast quadriga right, being crowned by Nike flying left. Reverse: Head of Persephone right; three dolphins around. Jenkins SNR-50, Plate 20, No. 63 (same dies). **Nearly Very Fine,** dark toning . . . . . ($1000-1600)

1959 **325-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.85 g). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's scalp. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. Muller II, Plate 75, No. 8; Jenkins [SNR 57] 360 [this coin illustrated]. **Choice Very Fine** (obverse somewhat flatly struck). . . . . ($500-750)

*Ex Hamburger Auktion 98, Lot 475*

1959A **"Mint of the Camp," 300-290 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.96 g). Head of Melqarth-Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left; behind, palm tree; beneath, Punic legend. SGC-6436 variant; Jenkins SNR 57 (1978), Plate 5, No. 317. **About Extremely Fine,** attractive . . . . . ($1250-1750)

1960 **"Mint of the Camp," c. 315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.93 g). Head of Arethusa left, wearing bead necklace and triple pendant earring and crowned with ears of barley; four dolphins around. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left; behind, palm tree; below, Punic inscription. SGC-6434; Jenkins SNR-56 (1977), no. 184. **Toned, Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

*Ex Naville 4, Lot 1006*

1961 **"Mint of the Camp," c. 315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.46 g). Head of Arethusa right, wearing bead necklace and triple pendant earring and crowned with corn; four dolphins around. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left; palm tree behind; Punic inscription below. SGC-6435 var; Jenkins SNR-56 (1977), Plate 13, No. 180. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

1962 c. **305 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.09 g). Head of Arethusa left, wearing beaded necklace, triple pendant earring and crowned with ears of barley; four dolphins around. Reverse: Horse's head left; palm tree behind; Punic letter below. SNR 56 (1977), plate 19, no. 242. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)

See Color Plate 2

1963 c. **260 B.C. Silver (5 Shekel) Dekadrachm** (37.65 g). Head of Tanit left, with wreath of barley and single pendant earring. Reverse: Pegasos flying right; Punic legend below. Jenkins SNR-57 (1978), Plate 18, No. 438. **Extremely Fine.** A superb example of excellent metal quality and attractive light toning. . . . . ($27,500-UP)

1964 c. **213-210 B.C. Silver 1/8 Shekel** (1.09 g). Head of Triptolemus right, wreathed with wheat ears. Reverse: Horse galloping right; Punic letter beneath. SGC-6603 (here attributed to Hiempsal II); A. Walker (*Studies in Honor of Leo Mildenberg*) attributed to Akragas, plate 43, no. 100. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

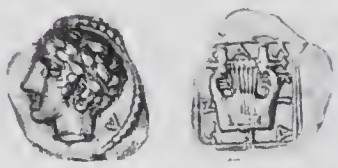
## ZEUGITANA

1965 **CARTHAGE, mid 4th Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.89 g). Female head left, wreathed with corn; around, four dolphins. Reverse: Horse prancing left, palm tree in background. SGC-6432. **Very Fine, cleaned** . . . . . ($1200-2200)

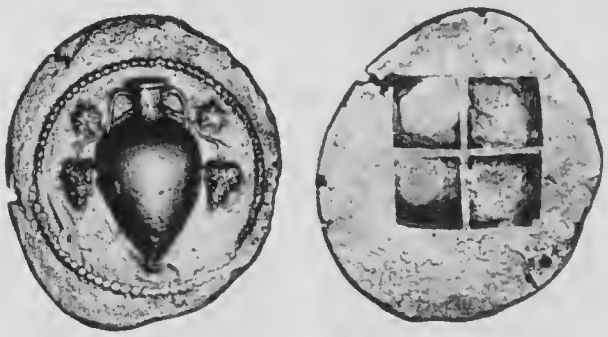
1966 **CARTHAGE, c. 310-290 B.C. Electrum Stater** (7.56 g). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with grain, wearing necklace and triple-drop earring. Reverse: Horse standing right, on double exergual line; pellet before front legs of horse. SGC-6462; Jenkins & Lewis-245. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($450-650)

1967 **CARTHAGE, c. 264-241 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.77 g). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with corn wearing necklace and triple-drop earring. Reverse: Horse standing right; above, eight-pointed star. SGC-6493; Muller II, page 88, no. 94. **Choice Very Fine**, toned. Very Rare . . . . . ($750-1000)

## MACEDON



1968 **CHALKIDIAN LEAGUE, 432-348 B.C. Silver Tetrobol** (2.34 g). Laureate head of Apollo left, Δ behind. Reverse: Kithara. BMC-16; SNG ANS-516. Rare. **About Extremely Fine**, large but irregular planchet. . . . . ($250-400)



1969 † **TERONE, c. 490-480 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.67 g) of Attic weight. Amphora with bunch of grapes and vine leaf hanging from each handle. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-1289; BMC-1. Struck on a nice large flan. **About Extremely Fine.** Very Rare. . . . . ($7000-9000)

1970 † **TERONE, c. 480 B.C. Two Silver Tetrobols.** Oinochoe left. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. cf. SGC-1291 and cf. SGC-1457. Condition averages **Fine** to **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . ($350-500)

## THRACO-MACEDONIAN TRIBES

1971 **THE BISALTAI, c. 480-465 B.C. Silver Tetrobol** (2.28 g). Horseman, wearing kausia and holding two spears, seated on horse pacing right. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-1321; BMC-7; Svoronos, Plate XII, No. 17. **Choice Very Fine,** light porosity. . . . . ($400-600)

## MACEDONIAN KINGDOM

1972 **Two Fractional silver coins:** Amyntas III, 389-383 B.C. and 381-369 B.C., **Triobol,** head of young Herakles right wearing lion's skin/eagle standing left, BMC-5, **Fine** and rare; Philip V, 220-179 B.C., **Tetrobol,** head of Maenad right/prow, Weber-2215, **Extremely Fine,** slightly discolored. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

1973 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.55 g) minted at Pella, c. 340-328 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga right, driven by charioteer holding goad; below horse's belly, trident. SGC-6663; Le Rider, Plate 61. **Nearly Extremely Fine;** attractive style. Some light file marks around edge . . . . . ($1500-2000)

1974 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.93 g) minted at Amphipolis, c. 355-348 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: King, wearing kausia and raising hand, seated on horse pacing left; beneath horse, trident left. SGC-6679; Le Rider, Plate 24, No. 35 (this coin). **Toned, Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000-3500)
*Ex Bank Leu 2 (1972), Lot 163*

1975 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.29 g) minted at Amphipolis, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse pacing right, holding branch; under horse's belly, branch. SGC-6684 variant; Le Rider, Plate 46, No. 5. **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . . . . ($500-800)

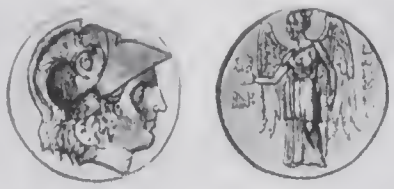
1976 † **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.07 g) minted at Amphipolis, c. 342-329 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Youth on horse prancing right; beneath, bee and aplustre. SGC-6683 variant; cf. Le Rider, plate 42, no. 488. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($800-1200)

1977 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.34 g). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse pacing right, holding long palm branch; beneath horse, thunderbolt. SGC-6680 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

1978 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.90 g) minted posthumously at Amphipolis, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Young nude horseman prancing right, holding palm branch; branch under horse's belly; letter under raised foreleg. SGC-6683 variant; Le Rider, plate 46, no. 5. **Very Fine** . ($300-400)

1979 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.60 g) minted in Macedonia. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; in field to left, thunderbolt. SGC-6703; Muller-2; Le Rider, Plate 91, no. 18. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive . . ($1250-1750)

1980 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.59 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; in field left, Boeotian shield. SGC-6702 variant; Muller-751. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-3000)



1981 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.43 g) minted at Sardes, c. 323-322 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena right, serpent on helmet. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath. SGC-6702 var; Thompson (ANSNS-16)-121. **Very Fine,** some evidence of light edge filing about perimeter of edges . . . . . (**$1000-1500**)

1982 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.12 g) struck at Babylon. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Muller-714. **Extremely Fine,** high relief; a few minor faults, but of excellent style . . . . . (**$300-500**)

1983 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.06 g) struck posthumously at Sidon, October 316 B.C. to October 315 B.C. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left; Σ (= year 18) in left field; ΣΙ (= Sidon) under throne. Muller-1405; Newell *Dated Coinage of Sidon and Ake,* Plate IV, No. 7. **Extremely Fine,** very bold . . . . . (**$300-450**)

1984 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.13 g) minted posthumously at Ake, dated year 28 (319/18 B.C.) Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; in left field, date in Phoenician numerals. SGC-6723 variant; Newell (The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake), plate VII, no. 17. **Extremely Fine,** toned. Lovely style. . . . . (**$350-500**)

1985 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.78 g) minted posthumously at Ake, dated year 37 (310/09 B.C.) Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; in left field, date (37) in Phoenician numerals. SGC-6723 variant; Newell-42. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$250-350**)

1986 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.74 g). Restoring type minted posthumously at Rhodos, c. 189-167 B.C. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; in left field, rose. SGC-5061 variant; Muller-1163. **Very Fine, rare** . . . . . (**$350-500**)

1987 **Alexander III, the Great. Celtic copy, c. 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.15 g). Head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin headdress. Reverse: Zeus seated left. Forrer-247. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (**$350-500**)

1988 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms.** Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre. Muller-672 and 854. **Both are Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (**$350-500**)

1989 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Lot of two Silver Tetradrachms.** Head of Herakles right. Reverse: Zeus seated left. SGC-6721 var. **Very Fine** and a large flan posthumous variety with obverse C/M head of Tyche. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (**$250-300**)

1990 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Three Silver Tetradrachms.** Head of Alexander the Great right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre. Muller-714, 1156 and 1272. Average condition is **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (**$300-500**)

1991 **Demetrios Poliorketes, 294-288 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.86 g). Diademed head of Demetrios right, with bull's horn. Reverse: Poseidon, naked, standing left, his right foot on rock, trident in left hand. SGC-6764; Newell-124. **Choice Very Fine,** excellent high relief portrait. . . . . (**$1500-2250**)

1992 **Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.08 g). Bust of Pan left, padium at shoulder; all in center of Macedonian shield. Reverse: Athena Alkidamos advancing left, brandishing thunderbolt and holding shield; in field to left, Macedonian helmet. SGC-6783 variant; SNG Berry-351. **Toned Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1993 **Antigonos Doson, 229-221 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.97 g). Beardad head of Posaidon right, hair bound with marina plant. Reverse: Nakad Apollo seated left on prow of galley. SGC-6789; Dewing Coll-1207. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

1994 **Perseus, 179-168 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.27 g). Diademed head of Perseus right, with short beard. Reverse: Eagle standing facing on thunderbolt; oak wreath around. SGC-6804. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1200-1600)

## MACEDONIA UNDER THE ROMANS

1995 **158-149 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.64 g). Macedonian shield with bust of Artemis Tauropolos right, at center. Reverse: Horizontal club between legend and monograms; all within oak wreath; outside to left, thunderbolt. SGC-1386 variant; SNG Berry-386. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

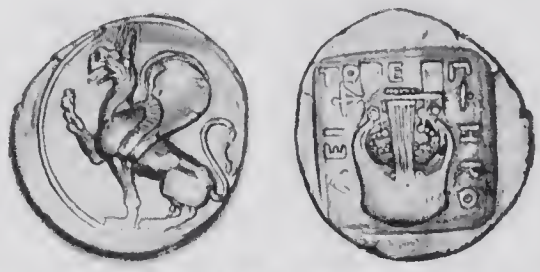
1996 **Aesillas as Roman Quaestor, c. 90-75 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.78 g) minted at Pella. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon and flowing hair. Reverse: Club between money chest and quaestor's chair; all within olive wreath. SGC-1439; SNG Cop-1328. **Extremely Fine** with some striking flatness near edge. . . . . ($300-500)

## KINGDOM OF PAEONIA

1997 **Patraos, 340-315 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms,** each with the laureate head of Apollo right on the obverse and an armed horseman spearing fallen enemy reverse. SGC-1520. Both coins graded **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

## THRACE

1998 **ABDERA, c. 411-385 B.C. Silver Stater** (13.18 g). Griffin springing left off base; inscription above. Reverse: Dolphin left, magistrate's name around; all within shallow incuse. May-343 [as inscription below griffin on obverse and dolphin right on reverse]; May records only one specimen. **Choice Very Fine, cleaned.** Rare . . . . . ($1500-2500)



1999 † **ABDERA, c. 380 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.87 g). Griffin seated left, forelegs raised. Reverse: Magistrate's name around lyre; all within shallow incuse square. Unlisted in May; apparently unique reverse type. **About Extremely Fine;** boldly struck. . . . . ($5000-7500)

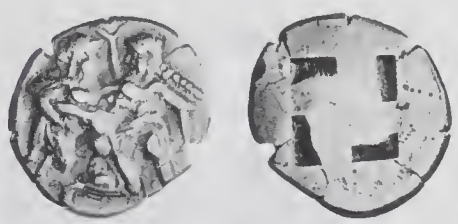
2000 † **ABDERA, c. 380 B.C. Two Silver Hemidrachms.** Griffin springing left. Reverse: Head of young Dionysos left, within linear square. cf. SGC-1549. Condition averages **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-500)

2001 **ABDERA, c. 380 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm** (2.80 g). Griffin springing left. Reverse: Kantharos. May-442. **About Extremely Fine,** plus a **Silver Tetrobol of Apollonia Pontica,** 400-350 B.C., Gorgoneion. Reverse: Inverted anchor. cf. SNG Lockett-1073 (diobol). **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2002 **BYZANTION, c. 250-200 B.C. Silver Tetredrechm** (13.49 g). Veiled heed of Demeter right, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Poseidon seated on rocks, holding aplustre end trident. SGC-1287 verient; Dewing-1287. **About Very Fine,** hershly cleaned, but rare($450-600)
*Accompanied by an ANACS certificate*

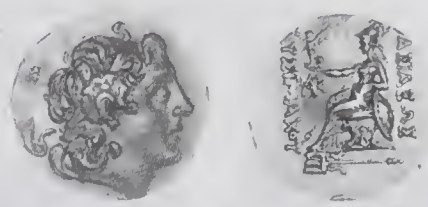
2003 † **MARONEIA, c. 385-360 B.C. Two Silver Quarter Staters.** Forepart of prancing horse left. Reverse: Bunch of grapes attached to vine branch. cf. SGC-1632. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

2004 **MARONEIA, 148 B.C.—1st Century B.C. Silver Tetredrechm** (16.38 g). Head of young Dionysos right, wreethed with ivy. Reverse: Neked Dionysos stending left, holding grepe and two narthex wands; two monogrems in field, to left end right. SGC-1635 variant; BMC-49 [different monogram in left field]. **Choice Very Fine,** toned($400-600)



2005 **THASOS, c. 490-480 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.53 g). Naked ithyphallic satyr running right, carrying off gesticuleting nymph. Reverse: Quedripartite incuse. SGC-1361; Dewing-1316; Svoronos, Plate X, No. 4. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1400-1800)

## KINGDOM OF THRACE



2006 **Lysimechos, 323-281 B.C. (posthumous issue). Gold Stater** (8.34 g). Diademed head of Alexender the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left; below throne, trident. SGC-6813 var; Muller-162 (Byzentium mint). **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

2007 **Lysimechos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.22 g) minted at Magnesia. Diademed heed of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athene seated left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield, transverse speer resting ageinst her side. SGC-6814; Thompson-101. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1250)

2008 **Lysimechos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetredrechm** (16.95 g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athene enthroned left, holding Nike. SGC-6814 variant; Muller-486. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

2009 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetredrachm** (16.72 g). Diedemed head of Alexender the Greet right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left; in field left, eagle. SGC-6814 variant; Muller-371. **Very Fine, cleaned,** pleesing style . . . . . ($350-500)

2010 **Lysimechos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Drechm** (4.16 g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left; lyre and "A" as symbols. Muller-355. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

2011 **Lysimechos, 323-281 B.C. Two Silver Tetredrechms.** Head of the deified Alexander the Greet right, wearing the horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. SGC-6814 variant. Both are **Very Fine** with some rough areas on reverses. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

## THESSALY

2012 **LARISSA, 350-325 B.C. Silver Drachm** (6.01 g). Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Horse grazing right, left forefoot raised. SGC-2120; Grose-4619. **Extremely Fine** and well centered . . . . . (\$700-1000)

2013 **LARISSA, 350-325 B.C. Silver Drachm** (6.0 g). Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Horse grazing right, left forefoot raised. SGC-2120; Boston-899. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-500)

2014 **LARISSA, 350-325 B.C. Silver Drachm (5.96 g).** Head of the nymph Larissa, three-quarters face to right. Reverse: Horse grazing right. SGC-2124; BMC-77. **Extremley Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)

2015 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE, 196-146 B.C. Silver Double Victoriatus** (6.04 g). Head of Zeus right, crowned with oak. Reverse: Athena Itonia advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. Grose-4950; BMC- . **Extremely Fine,** lovely style . . . . . (\$250-350)

2016 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE, 196-146 B.C. Silver Double Victoriatus** (6.40 g). Head of Zeus right, wearing oak wreath. Reverse: Athena Itonia advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. SGC-2232 var; BMC-19. **Superb Extremely Fine,** excellent strike . . . . . (\$500-700)

## CENTRAL GREECE

2017 **Lokri Opuntii, 387-369 B.C. Silver Obol** (0.92 g). Amphora with ivy leaf on either side of handle. Reverse: Eight-pointed star within circular dotted border. SGC-2325; BMC-3 [as sixteen-pointed star reverse]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-250)

## PHOKIS

2018 **DELPHI, 338-333 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.2 g) struck in the name of the Amphictionic council. Veiled head of Demeter left, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Apollo in long-sleeved chiton seated left, on omphalos covered with knotted net. He holds a laurel sapling in his left hand and rests his right elbow on a large cithara; to left, a tripod. N.C. 1983 Kinns, *The Amphictionic coinage reconsidered,* no. 7 (this coin). **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$25,000-UP)

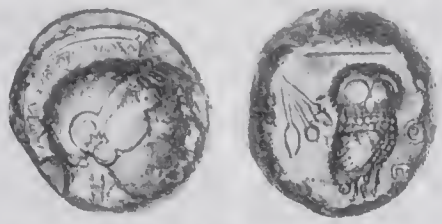
*Ex Hess Leu (1959), No. 199*

## BOEOTIA

2019 **THEBES, 426-395 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.98 g). Boeotian shield. Reverse: Bearded head of Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy; Θ-E in lower field. BMC-58; SNG Cop-282; Boston MFA-1006. Very Rare type. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

## ATTICA

2020 † **ATHENS, c. 495-480 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.33 g). Helmeted head of Atehna right. Reverse: Owl facing; archaic form of theta; olive branch to left. Svoronos, plate 6, no. 2; Babelon Traite, plate XXXIV, no. 16. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$6000-8000)



2021 **ATHENS, 490-480 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.90 g). Head of Athena right in unwreathed, crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive spray in upper left field. SGC-1845 variant; Svoronos Plate 4, No. 12. **Fine/Very Fine, Rare** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

2022 **ATHENS, c. 455-449 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.71 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet ornamented with three olive leaves and floral scroll. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing with tail composed of three separate feathers; to left, olive twig and crescent; all within incuse square. SGC-2521; Starr-195. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2023 **ATHENS, 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.93 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent; all within incuse square. SGC-2526; Svoronos Plate 15, No. 33. **Very Fine,** light porosity but details sharp. . . . . ($300-400)

2024 **ATHENS, 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.11 g). Head of Athena wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; in left field, olive spray and crescent. SGC-2526 variant; Svoronos Plate 14, No. 8. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($650-1250)

2025 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; in upper left field, olive twig and crescent; all within incuse square. SGC-2526; Svoronos plate 13, No. 9. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely style . . . . . ($800-1200)

2026 **ATHENS, c. 420 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms** each with the helmeted head of Athena on the obverse and an owl standing right with facing head on the reverse. cf. SGC-2526. Condition is **Very Fine** with one piece having a circular banker's mark on the reverse. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

2027 **ATHENS. Lot of four Tetradrachms** of Athens, two of the period 449-413 B.C. (one with C/M on cheek) and two of the period 393-300 B.C. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

2028 **ATHENS, c. 430-300 B.C. Lot of two Silver Tetradrachms.** Head of Athena right. Reverse: Owl standing right. SGC-2526 variant and SGC-2537 variant. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

2029 **ATHENS, Mid 2nd Century B.C. Four "New Style" Silver Tetradrachms.** Obverse has the head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, on prostrate amphora; each has various symbols and monograms in the fields. cf. SGC-2254. Condition averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

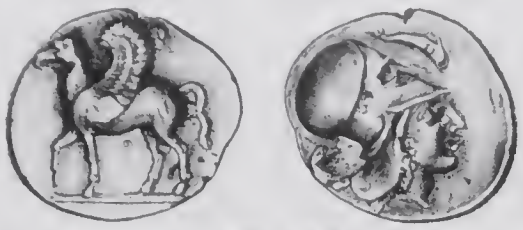
2030 **ATHENS. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.76 g) minted 184/83 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena Parthenos right. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing prostrate amphora; in field, monogram, symbol and serpents; all within olive wreath. SGC-2554 variant; Thompson-802. **Choice Very Fine, cleaned** . . . . . ($500-750)

2031 **ATHENS, 144/43 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm,** new style (16.65 g). Head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Owl standing on prostrate amphora; Demeter holding torches in right field. Thompson-691(b). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

2032 **ATHENS, 131-130 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.73 g). Head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, on prostrate amphora; in right field, elephant standing right; all within olive wreath. SGC-2555 variant; Thompson-400(i). **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)
*The dating follows the new chronology by Morkholm in ANS MN-29 (1984), pp. 29-42.*

2033 **ATHENS, c. 130 B.C. Three "New Style" Tetradrachms.** Obverse has the head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, on prostrate amphora; symbols represented are Nike with wreath, dolphin with trident and stag. cf. SGC-2555. Condition averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

## CORINTHIA



2034 **CORINTH, 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.65 g). Pegasos, with curled wing, pacing left. Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet; behind, head of eagle; before in upper field, dolphin. SGC-2628; Ravel-798. **Very Fine**, struck in high relief . . ($300-400)

2035 **CORINTH, 350-306 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.60 g). Pegasos, with pointed wing, flying left; koppa beneath. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; behind, thyrsos. Ravel-1026. **About Extremely Fine**, lovely toning . . . . . ($250-400)

## PHLIASIA

2036 **PHLIUS, c. 400-360 B.C. Silver Obol** (0.80 g). Forepart of bull left. Reverse: Large Φ; four dots around. Dewing-1829. **Choice Very Fine**, toned . . . . . ($150-250)

## SIKYONIA

2037 **SIKYON, c. 360-330 B.C. Stater and Hemidrachm.** Both with a chimaera on obverse and a dove flying on reverse. SGC-2771 variant and SGC-2774 variant. Condition averages **Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

## CRETE

2038 **LYTTOS, 380-320 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.91 g). Eagle flying left. Reverse: Boar's head right within linear incuse square. SGC-3236 variant; Le Rider Plate VII, No. 20 (same dies). **Very Fine**($1250-1750)

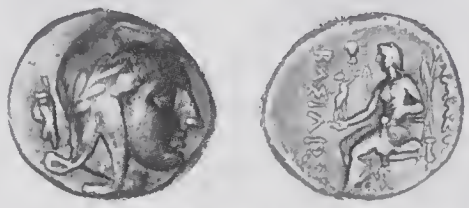
## BLACK SEA REGION

Photo Reduced

2039 **Olbia, c. 400 B.C. Cast AE 67** (114.57 g). Gorgoneion with protruding tongue. Reverse: APIX, Sea-eagle flying right, alighting on dolphin. SGC-1682; Zograph, Plate 31, No. 1. **Extremely Fine**, cleaned, but well detailed. Very rare so nice . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2040 **OLBIA, c. 400 B.C. Cast AE 36** (20.75 g). Gorgoneion with protruding tongue. Reverse: Sea-eagle flying left, alighting on dolphin. SNG Cop-74 . . . . . ($1500-2000)
*Ex NFA XVIII No. 8 (1987) Ex Meyers 12 No. 137 (1975)*

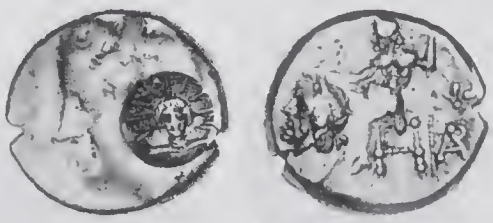
## PAPHLAGONIA



2041 **AMASTRIS. Queen Amastris, 300-288 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.43 g). Head of Amastris right, wearing laurel wreathed mitra; behind, bow and quiver. Reverse: Amastris as Aphrodite, enthroned left, holding small Eros. SGC-3669; Weber-4796.Very Fine and Rare($1000-2000)

2042 **SINOPE, c. 360 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.94 g). Head of the nymph Sinope left. Reverse: Sea eagle left on dolphin. SNG Cop-285. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2043 **SINOPE, c. 360-320 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.03 g). Head of nymph Sinope left, hair in sphendone. Reverse: Sea-eagle left, wings spread, standing on back of dolphin. SGC-3696 variant; SNG Cop-284. **Toned Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)



2044 **SINOPE, 3rd Century B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.34 g). Turreted head of Tyche right; countermarked with bust of Helios, facing. Reverse: Poseidon seated left, holding dolphin and trident; countermarked with head of Poseidon, left. SGC-3702; Waddington (Rec. Gen), plate XXV, figure 33. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

## MYSIA

See Color Plate 2

2045 **KYZIKOS, c. 460-400 B.C. Electrum Stater** (16.03 g). Head of beardless Attis right, wearing Phrygian cap; below, tunnyfish right. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Boston-1522; V. Fritze, Plate 4, No. 28. **Very Fine**, very rare and attractive . . . . . ($6000-8000)

2046 **KYZIKOS, 390-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.17 g). Head of Persephone left, wreath with corn and wearing veil wound around head. Reverse: Lion's head left; beneath, tunnyfish left. SGC-3854 variant; Grose-7578. **Extremely Fine** and lovely style. Nicely toned. . . . . ($3000-4000)

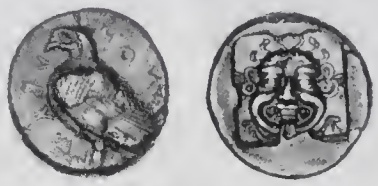
2047 **PERGAMON. Silver Cistophoric Tetradrachm** (12.07 g) minted 128-123 B.C. Cista mystica containing serpent; all within ivy wreath. Reverse: Bow case between coiled serpents. SGC-3948 variant. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

2048 **UNCERTAIN CITY, 4th Century B.C. Electrum 1/12 Stater** (1.30 g). Lyre of four strings seen from back. Reverse: Four part incuse square, the surfaces granular. The lyre resembles the type found on electrum staters from Kyzikos. Boston-1540. **Extremely Fine**. . . ($2000-2500)

## KINGDOM OF PERGAMON

2049 **Eumanas II, 197-160 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.93 g). Head of Philetairos right, wearing laurel wreath and diadem entwined. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, crowning name and resting arm on shield; in field to left, 8 pointed star; in field to right, bow. SGC-7225 variant; Westermark, Plate 15. **Extremely Fine**, outstanding portrait. . . . . ($1250-1750)

## TROAS



2050 **ABYDOS, c. 450 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.25 g). Eagle standing left, wings closed. Reverse: Gorgoneion; within incuse square. SGC-4002; Boston-1617. **Choice Very Fine, toned** . . . . . ($900-1100)

2051 **TENEDOS, c. 520 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.72 g). Janiform head of archaic style. Reverse: Double ax, square border of dots; all within incuse square. BMC-2. **Fine** and extremely rare . . . . . ($200-300)

## AIOLIS

2052 **KYME, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.81 g). Head of the Amazon Kyme right, hair bound with ribbon. Reverse: Horse pacing right, one-handled vase at feet; all within laurel wreath. SGC-4183; BMC-73. **Extremely Fine**, lovely toning, attractive . . . . . ($600-900)

2053 **KYME, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.14 g). Head of Amazon Kyme right, hair bound with ribbon. Reverse: Bridled horse standing right with front leg raised; beneath horse, one-handled vase; all within laurel wreath. SGC-4184 variant; BMC-78. **Very Fine, cleaned,** with a few areas of corrosion . . . . . ($300-450)

2054 **MYRINA, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.73 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Reverse: Apollo of Grynion standing right, holidng phiale and laurel branch with fillets; omphalos and amphora at feet; all within laurel wreath. SGC-4216 variant; BMC-7. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)

2055 **MYRINA, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.76 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding filleted branch; at his feet to right, omphalos and amphora; all within laurel wreath. SGC-4216 var; BMC-7. **Nearly Extremely Fine, cleaned,** some flatness due to strike. . . . . ($400-650)

## LESBOS

2056 **MYTILENE, 450-330 B.C. Electrum Hecte** (2.5 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. Bodenstedt-105. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

2057 **MYTILENE, c. 430 B.C. Electrum sixth-stater** (2.46 g). Head of young Pan right. Reverse: Gorgoneion within incuse square. SGC-4246; Boston-1701; Bodenstedt-54. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2058 **MYTILENE, c. 405 B.C. Electrum sixth-stater** (2.51 g). Head of Ares right, wearing crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Female head right, in sakkos with button on head; all within linear square. Boston-1711; Bodenstedt-65. **Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2059 **MYTILENE, c. 380 B.C. Electrum sixth-stater** (2.51 g). Female head right, in taenia with hair rolled. Reverse: Head of young Dionysos right, within linear square. Boston-1716; Bodenstedt-77. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

## IONIA

2060 **EPHESOS, c. 390-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.08 g). Bee with straight wings. Reverse: Forepart of stag right, looking back at palm tree; in field to right, magistrate's name. SGC-4372 variant; Magistrate unlisted in BMC, von Aulock, SNG Cop, Grose, SNG Lockett. **Very Fine,** obverse slightly off-center . . . . . ($400-600)

2061 **EPHESOS, 202-133 B.C. Silver Drachm.** Bee. Reverse: Stag standing right, palm tree in background. SGC-4387 variant; also included is an **AE 18** of the 1st Century A.D. Stag kneeling, looking back. Reverse: Bee. SGI-4944. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

2062 † **ERYTHRAE, 6th Century B.C. Electrum Hecte** (2.59 g). Archaic head of youthful Herakles left, in lion's skin. Reverse: Incuse square quartered, the surfaces uneven. Grove, plate 282, no. 1; BMC, plate III, no. 15. **Extremely Fine,** rare . . . . . ($1200-1500)

2063 **HERAKLEIA, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.39 g). Head of Athena right, wearing richly ornamented Attic helmet. Reverse: Club, Nike beneath; all within oak wreath. SGC-4453 variant; SNG von Aulock-1978. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

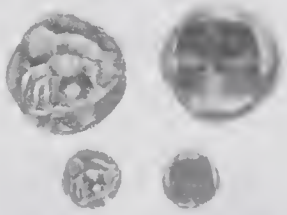
2064 **PHOKAIA, c. 395 B.C. Electrum sixth-stater** (2.51 g). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-4530; Boston-1928; Bodenstedt-91. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2065 **PHOKAIA, c. 360 B.C. Electrum sixth-stater** (2.51 g). Female head left in sphendone; behind neck, seal. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Boston-1912; Bodenstedt-100. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2066 **PHOKAIA, c. 360 B.C. Electrum six-stater** (2.54 g). Head of young Dionysos left, wearing ivy wreath; behind, seal. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-4533; BMC-37; Bodenstedt-89. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2067 **PHOKAIA, c. 330 B.C. Electrum Sixth-Stater** (2.54 g). Head of Athena left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-4530; Bodenstadt-111. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive. . . . . ($350-500)

2068 **SMYRNA, c. 160 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.62 g). Turreted head of Kybele right. Reverse: "Of the people of Smyrna" in Greek letters; below, monogram; all within oak wreath. SGC-4556 var; Milne, NC 1914, p. 274, No. 2. **Superb Extremely Fine,** lovely style. . . . . ($4000-5000)



2069 **UNCERTAIN CITY, c. 600-550 B.C. Electrum Twenty-fourth Stater** (0.56 g). Milesian standard. "Linear" lion's head right. Reverse: Square punch. Weidauer-122. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

## ISLANDS OFF IONIA

2070 † **CHIOS, c. 420-400 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.79 g). Sphinx seated left, grape cluster and amphora to left. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square; striated surface partitioned by broad raised bars; magistrate's name on horizontal bar. SGC-4599 variant; cf. BMC-34 (for a drachm of the same magistrate). **About Extremely Fine,** toned. Rare. . . . . ($2000-2500)

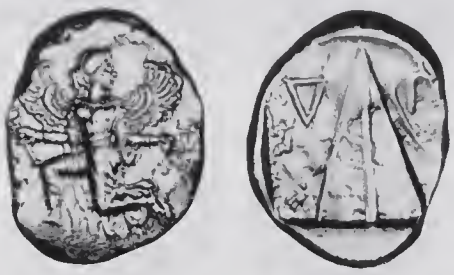
2071 **CHIOS, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.35 g). Sphinx seated left, with prow of vessel before. Reverse: Amphora; to left, aphlaston, magistrate's name. BMC- (this magistrate not listed); Grose-8374. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

2072 **SAMOS, 393-380 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.82 g). Lion's scalp facing. Reverse: Forepart of ox right; behind, olive branch. SGC-4643 variant; Barron Plate XX, No. 147. **Choice Very Fine** . ($4000-5000)

2073 **SAMOS, c. 300 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.17 g). Lion's scalp facing. Reverse: Forepart of ox right. SGC-4652 variant; Barron, Plate XXIV, No. 136. **Choice Very Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

## CARIA

2074 **KNIDOS, c. 465-449 B.C. Silver Drachm** (6.13 g). Forepart of lion right. Reverse: Head of Aphrodite right, hair in queue and bound with diadem of beads; all within incuse square. SGC-4833 variant. **About Extremely Fine,** toned. Attractive late archaic style of Aphrodite's head . . . . . ($600-900)



2075 **UNCERTAIN MINT, c. 440-420 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.69 g). Winged female advancing left, head reverted. Reverse: Incuse square containing pyramid-shaped projection with base on lower line. SNG von Aulock-2350; cf. Troxell, *Winged Carians,* in Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson, pg. 260, no. 29. **Extremely Fine,** well detailed. Rare . . . . . ($2000-2500)

## SATRAPS OF CARIA

2076 **Hekatomnos, 395-377 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.08 g). Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys. Reverse: Lion right. SGC-4952; SNG von Aulock-2354. **Very Fine, Very Rare.** . . . . . ($2500-3500)

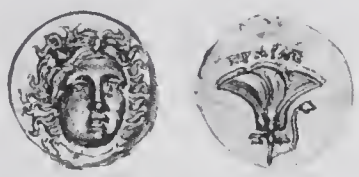
2077 **Maussollos, 377-353 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.68 g) minted at Halikarnassos. Laureate head of Apollo facing three-quarters to right. Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding spear and double-bladed axe. SGC-4954 var; SNG Von Aulock-2360. **Very Fine,** some rough areas on the reverse; attractive Apollo head of the obverse. . . . . ($400-600)

2078 **Pixodaros, 340-334 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.61 g). Laureate head of Apollo three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and spear. SGC-4966; SNG von Aulock-2376. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

## ISLANDS OFF CARIA

2079 **KOS, 300-190 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.67 g). Head of beardless Herakles, wearing lion's scalp right. Reverse: Crab; below, bow in case; dotted square border within incuse square. SGC-4990 variant; Boston-2022. **Choice Very Fine.** Wonderful style and most attractive. Nicely toned and rare . . . . . ($6000-8000)

2080 **RHODOS, 304-167 B.C. Silver Tetredrachm** (13.38 g). Radiate head of Helios facing three-quarters to right. Reverse: Rose with bud on right; to left, prow right. SGC-5046; BMC-120. **Very Fine** and attractive. . . . . ($500-750)

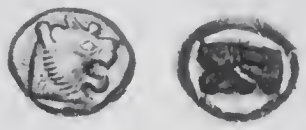


2081 **RHODOS, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Drachm** (2.57 g) minted probably in Western Asia Minor. Facing head of Helios, hair loose. Reverse: Rose with bud on right. SGC-5092. **Mint State** . . . . . ($200-300)

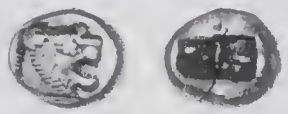
2082 **RHODOS, 167-88 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm** (1.27 g). Radiate head of Helios, three-quarters face to right. Reverse: Rose with bud; to left, cornucopia; all within incuse square. SGC-5065 variant. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($275-375)

2083 **RHODOS, 88-43 B.C. Silver Trihemidrachm** (4.14 g). Radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Full blown rose to front; above, corn ear; all within circle of dots. SGC-5068 variant; BMC-334 [as palm above and below rose]. **Superb Extremely Fine** ($500-750)

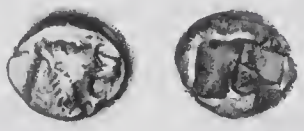
## LYDIA



20B4 **Before Kroisos, 650-561 B.C. Electrum Third** (4.64 g). Lion's head right with radiate globule on forehead. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two parts. SGC-339B; BMC-7. **Choice Very Fine** . ($1250-2500)

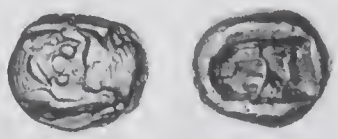


2085 **Before Kroisos, c. 650-561 B.C. Electrum Third Steter** (4.26 g). Lion's head right, with radiate globule on forehead. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two squares. SGC-3398; BMC-7. **Very Fine** ($700-1000)



2086 † **Before Kroisos, c. 650-561 B.C. Electrum Third Steter** (4.69 g). Lion's head right, with cruciform globule on forehead. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two squares. SGC-3398 variant; Weidauer-67. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($700-1000)

2087 † **Time of Kroisos, 560- 546 B.C. Gold Steter** (8.05 g). Foreparts of lion and bull, face to face. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two parts. SGC-3415; BMC-32. **Lustrous Mint Stete**; a fabulous examplel . . . . . ($10,000-14,000)



See Color Plate 2

2088 **Time of Kroisos, 560-546 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.03 g). Foreparts of lion and bull, face to face. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two parts. SGC-3415; Dewing-2431. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($6000-8000)

2089 **Time of Kroisos, 560-546 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.52 g). Foreparts of lion and bull, face to face. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two parts. SGC-3419; BMC-17. **Nearly Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

## PAMPHYLIA

2090 **ASPENDOS, 370-333 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.81 g). Two naked athletes, werstling, grasping each other by the arms. Reverse: Slinger advancing right, about to discharge his sling; before, triskeles; all within dotted square. SGC-5398 variant; SNG Cop-215 [as letter below triskeles]. **Choice Very Fine**, toned . . . . . (\$300-400)

2091 **ASPENDOS, c. 3rd Century B.C. Silver Stater** (10.54 g). Two naked athletes, wrestling, grasping each other by the arms. Reverse: Slinger standing right, about to discharge his sling; before, forepart of horse right with helmet below. cf. SGC-5400; SNG Cop-246 [as wreath below forepart of horse]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-500)

2092 **SIDE, Late 3rd Century—Early 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.71 g). Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath; in left field, pomegranate. SGC-5433; SNG von Aulock-4787. **Choice Very Fine**, toned. Small old scrape before head of Nike on reverse . . . . . (\$250-350)

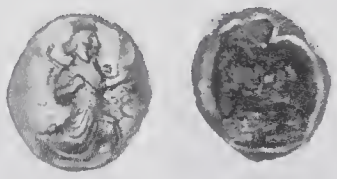
## CILICIA

2093 **NAGIDOS, 390-380 B.C. Silver Obol** (0.64 g). Head of Aphrodite right. Reverse: Head of bearded Dionysos. SGC-5583; SNG Cop-176. **Extremely Fine, toned. Rare** . . . . . (\$400-500)

2094 **TARSOS, under the Persian Satrap Datames, 378-372 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.62 g). Female head wearing ampyx facing three-quarters left. Reverse: Head of Ares right, in crested Athenian helmet. Boston MFA-2132; SNG Lockett-3048. **Extremely Fine**, very desirable. . . . . (\$500-800)
*Obverse is copied from Kimon's Arethusa (Syracuse).*

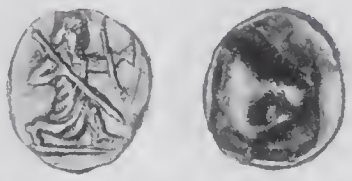
2095 **TARSOS, 4th Century B.C. Silver Obol** (0.75 g). Head of Aphrodite left. Reverse: Male bust left, wearing Athenian helmet. SNG Levante-81 variant (heads right). **Sharp, Superb Extremely Fine** and unusually good metal for this small coin . . . . . (\$500-750)

## ACHAEMENID PERSIA



2096 † **Period of Xerxes to Artaxerxes I, c. 486-450 B.C. Gold Daric** (8.35 g) minted in Lydia. Bearded archer (the Great king) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. SGC-4677. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2000-2500)

2097 **Period of Artaxerxes I to Darius III, c. 450-330 B.C. Gold Daric** (8.39 g) minted in Lydia. Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. SGC-4679. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1750-2500)



2098 **Period of Artaxeres I and Darius III, c. 450-333 B.C. Gold Daric** (8.26 g) minted in Lydia. Bearded archer (the Great king) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. SGC-4679. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

2099 † c. 350-340 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.05 g) minted in Caria or Phoenicia. Persian king kneeling right, drawing bow; border of dots. Reverse: Satrap wearing Persian dress and tiara, riding horse galloping right and holding lance. Dewing-2715. **Very Fine. Rare.** . ($750-1000)

## SELEUKID KINGDOM

2099A **Seleukos I, Nikator, 312-280 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.97 g) minted at Seleukia on the Tigris. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Athena holding spear and shield in chariot drawn right by four horned elephants; above, anchor. SGC-6831; Houghton-916. **Very Fine,** weak strike on obverse . . . . . ($350-500)

2100 **Antiochos I, Soter, 280-261 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.32 g) minted in Baktria. Diademed head of Antiochos I right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow. SGC-6863; Houghton-1288. **Fine** to **Very Fine.** Very Rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2100A **Antiochos Hierax, 246-227 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.40 g) minted at Alexandria Troas. Diademed bust of Antiochos Hierax right, with wing above ear. Reverse: Naked Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow; in exergue, horse grazing left. SGC-6919 variant; WSM-1581. **Very Fine** and scarce . . . ($350-500)

2101 **Two Silver Tetradrachms:** Seleukos II, 246-226 B.C., minted at Seleukia on the Tigris. Reverse: Apollo seated. ESM-201; Antiochos III, 223-187 B.C., minted at Apameia in Syria. Reverse: Apollo seated. WSM-1186. Condition is **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

2102 **Antiochos III, the Great, 223-187 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.00 g) minted at Ecbatana. Diademed head of Antiochos right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos. Houghton-1172; Newell ESM Plate XLIV, No. 11 (these dies). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-350)

2103 **Antiochos IV, Epiphanes, 175-164 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.03 g) minted at Antioch, c. 175-170 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos IV right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow; in left field, lyre. SGC-6976 variant; SMA-42. **Superb Extremely Fine,** high relief portrait . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2103A **Antiochos IV, Epiphanes, 175-164 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.63 g) minted at Antioch, c. 169-167 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos IV right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. SGC-6977; SMA-54; Houghton-104. **About Extremely Fine,** nice large flan . . . . . ($750-1000)

2104 **Antiochos IV, 175-164 B.C. AE 32** struck at Antioch. Laureate head of Zeus-Serapis right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt. Svoronos-1416; Houghton-118. Rare. **Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

2105 **Antiochos V, Eupator, 164-162 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.44 g) possibly minted at Antioch. Diademed young head of Antiochos V right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. SGC-7004 varient; Houghton-140 (same dies). **Superb Extremely Fine.** Scarce . . . . . ($1250-1750)

2106 **Two Seleukid Silver Tetradrachms** dating from the Mid 2nd Century B.C. Demetrios I, Sotor, 162-150 B.C. SMA-81 and a Demetrios II, Niketor, second reign, 129-125 B.C., minted at Tyre dated 186 (127/26 B.C.) SGC-7105 varient. Condition is **Choice Very Fine and better.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-350)

2107 **Three silver coins from the mid 2nd Century B.C.** Demetrios I, 162-150 B.C. **Drachm.** Reverse: Cornucopia. SMA-121; Demetrios II, first reign, 145-140 B.C. **Didrachm of Tyre.** Reverse: Eagle. Houghton-756 varient; Antiochos VI, 145-142 B.C. **Drachm.** Reverse: Apollo seated. SMA-247. Condition averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($250-350)

2108 **Alexander I, Balas, 150-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.80 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed head of Alexander Balas right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. SGC-7030 varient; SMA-171. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2108A **Alexander I, Balas, 150-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.12 g) minted at Berytos, dated 166 (147/46 B.C.) Diademed head of Alexander I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on palm branch; in right field, trident; to left, Seleukid date. Houghton-707 [as date 164]. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2109 **Alexander I, Balas, 150-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.71 g) minted at Tyre. Diademed and draped bust of Alexander I, Balas right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of galley; to right, date 165 = 148/47 B.C. SGC-7033 variant; Houghton-746. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($400-650)

2109A **Tryphon, 142-138 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.29 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed head of Tryphon right. Reverse: Spiked Macedonian helmet left, ornamented with ibex horn; all within oak wreath. SGC-7085; SMA-263; Houghton-255 (this coin). **Toned Extremely Fine,** attractive portrait and very rare . . . . . ($5000-7500)

*Ex Bank Leu 38 (1986), Lot 146*

2110 **Antiochos VII, 138-129 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.94 g) struck at Tyre, 131/30 B.C. Diademed bust of Antiochos VII right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; date ΒΠΡ = year 182. BMC-11. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-450)

2110A **Demetrios II, Nikator, second reign, 129-125 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.69 g) minted at Demeskos, dated 184 (129/28 B.C.) Diademed, bearded head of Demetrios II right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre; in exergue, Seleukid date. SGC-7103 varient; Late Seleucid Mints (NNM-84), No. 67 [as date 183]. **Toned, About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($900-1200)

2110B **Demetrios II, Nikator, second reign, 129-125 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.38 g) minted at Demeskos, dated 184 (129/28 B.C.) Diademed, bearded head of Demetrios II right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre; in exergue, Seleukid date. SGC-7103 varient; Houghton-838; Late Seleucid Mints (NNM-84), No. 69. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

2111 **Alexander II, Zebina, 128-123 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.44 g). Diademed head of Alexander Zebina right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. cf. SGC-7115. **Choice Very Fine. Cleaned.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2112 **Cleopatra and Antiochos VIII, 125-121 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.62 g) struck at Ake-Ptolemais. Jugate heads of Cleopatra and her son, Antiochos VIII. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. Houghton-804; Newell, ANS-NNM 84, No. 8. **Extremely Fine**, well centered on an unusually large flan. . . . . ($800-1200)
*Ex NFA VIII, Lot 343*

2113 **Cleopatra and Antiochos VIII, 125-121 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.67 g). Minted at Ake-Ptolemais in Palestine. Conjoined heads of Cleopatra and her son Antiochos VIII, right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding sceptre and Nike. SGC-7135 var; cf. Houghton-804. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700-1100)

2113A **Antiochos VIII, Grypos, 121-96 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.95 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochos VIII right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre; all within laurel wreath. SGC-7145; Houghton-346; SMA-405. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($350-500)

2114 **Antiochos VIII, Grypos, 121-96 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.55 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochos VIII right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre; all within laurel wreath. SGC-7145; Houghton-346; SMA-405. **Extremely Fine** . . ($250-400)

2115 **Antiochos VIII, Grypos, 121-96 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.52 g) minted at Ake-Ptolemais. Diademed head of Antiochos VIII right. Reverse: Zeus standing left, crescent on head, holding star and sceptre; all within laurel wreath. Houghton-812; Late Seleucid Mints (NNM-84), No. 28. **Extremely Fine**, toned . . . . . ($400-600)
*Minted shortly before Alexander Jannaeus captured the city in 103 B.C.*

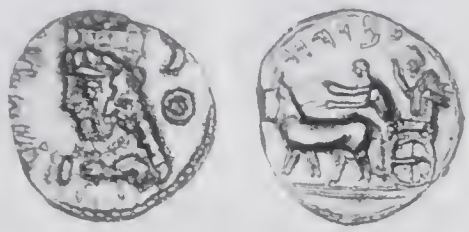
2116 **Antiochos VIII, Grypos, 121-96 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.63 g) minted at Ake-Ptolemais. Diademed head of Antiochos VIII right. Reverse: Zeus, crescent above head, standing left, holding star and sceptre; all within laurel wreath. cf. SGC-7143; Houghton-812. **Choice Very Fine**, popular Jewish city-mint . . . . . ($300-400)

## SYRIA

2117 **LAODIKEIA, c. 80-47 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms** both with turreted and veiled bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre; one is dated year 17 (65/64 B.C.) and the other is dated year 23 (59/58 B.C.) cf. SGC-5874 and Morkholm (The Autonomous Tetradrachms of Laodicea ad Mare) ANS MN-28 (1983) No. 10a and 13a respectively. Coins average **Very Fine** or **better**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-500)

2118 **SELEUKEIA, 98-97 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.62 g), dated year 12. Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Thunderbolt, with fillet, on cushion placed on stool; between legs of stool, date. SGC-5887 variant; BMC-19 [different symbol to right of stool legs]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

## CYRRHESTICA



2119 † **BAMBYCEE (HIERAPOLIS), c. 330 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.96 g). Bust of Atergatis left, wearing ornamented headdress, hair long. Reverse: Great king (king of Persia) in chariot driven left by charioteer. SGC-5845; see Seyrig, RN (1971). **Lustrous Extremely Fine** with Very Fine detail . . . . . ($3000-3500)

## PHOENICIA

2120 **ARADOS, c. 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.38 g). Laureate head of bearded deity right. Reverse: Galley right on three lines of waves. Counterstamp (X within oval) on neck. Pozzi-3045; cf. BMC-18-26. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

2121 **BYBLOS. King Azbaal, c. 350 B.C. Silver Dishekel** (13.24 g). Galley left, containing three hoplites with round shields; beneath, hippocamp left and murex shell. Reverse: Bull kneeling left, attacked by lion left, on his back. SGC-6011 variant; Dewing-2662. **Very Fine/Fine**($400-600)

2122 **BYBLOS. King Ainel (Enylos), c. 333 B.C. Silver Dishekel** (13.12 g). Galley left, containing three hoplites with round shields; beneath, hippocamp left and murex shell. Reverse: Bull kneeling left, being attacked by lion. SGC-6013. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

2123 † **TYRE, c. 425 B.C. Silver Half Shekel** (3.06 g). Dolphin leaping right over waves; below, murex shell. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, carrying crook and flail with type framed by incuse impression following its contours; all within incuse square. SGC-5907; Weber-8082. **About Extremely Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($500-750)

2123A **TYRE, c. 332-306 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.78 g). Melqarth riding right on hippocamp, holding bow; beneath, waves. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, carrying crook and flail under wing; to right, Phoenician letter "O" and numeral "11." SGC-5915; SNG Cop-310. **About Extremely Fine,** toned. Very sharp for this . . . . . ($350-500)

2124 **TYRE, 123/22 B.C. Silver 1/2 Shekel** (7.07 g). Laureate head of beardless Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on deck of ship, palm branch under arm; dated year 4 = 123/22 B.C. SGC-5921 variant (date); BMC-214. **Extremely Fine. Unusually sharp.**
. . . . . ($750-1000)

2125 **TYRE, 77/76 B.C. Silver Shekel** (14.26 g) dated year 50. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship; to left, club and date. BMC-142 var. Superb, lustrous and **Nearly Mint State.**
. . . . . ($350-500)

2126 **TYRE, 77/76 B.C. Silver Shekel** (14.42 g) dated year 50. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; to left, club and date. BMC-142 variant. **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($350-500)

2127 **TYRE. Silver Shekel** (14.45 g) dated year 51 (struck 76/75 B.C.) Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle left; date "AN" in left field. BMC-142 variant. Lustrous. **Virtually Mint State** . . ($350-500)

2128 TYRE, 76-75 B.C. Silver Shekel (14.37 g) dated year 51. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; to left, date above club. SGC-5918 var; BMC-142 (as year 50). Choice Very Fine. ..... ($300-400)

2129 **TYRE. Lot of two silver coins.** Head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left. Tetradrachm dated year 24, Didrachm dated year 1. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins..... ($500-750)

2130 **TYRE, 1st Century B.C. Two silver coins:** Shekel dated year 31 (96/95 B.C.) Head of Melqarth. Reverse: Eagle standing. BMC-118; and a 1/2 Shekel dated year 51 (76/75 B.C.) Same type as above. BMC-230 variant. The Shekel is nearly **Extremely Fine,** the 1/2 Shekel **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins ..... ($300-500)

# Judaean Coinage

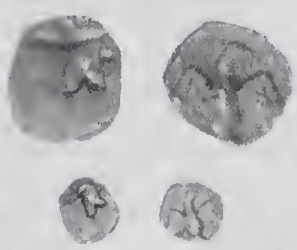
## THE JACOB MALTIEL-GERSTENFELD COLLECTION

Jacob Maltiel-Gerstenfeld was a student and collector of ancient Jewish coins who has shown his dedication and love of ancient Jewish numismatics in his research. His tomes include: *260 Years of Ancient Jewish Coins* (1982) and *A New Catalogue of Ancient Jewish Coins* (1987). He painstakingly included new finds and defined variety and value for other collectors of this fascinating and most historical series. His works are in fact a labor of love. Of particular interest is the unusually comprehensive collection of silver and bronze coinages of the Bar Kokhba War, as well as the major varieties of the Herodian Dynasty. Many examples are of such rarity that only a few specimens are known.

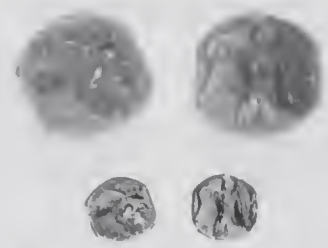
We have used Mr. Maltiel-Gerstenfeld's *260 Years of Ancient Jewish Coins,* his major opus, to cite his listed photographed examples; when a coin from his collection was not listed in his 1982 work, we described the coin as M-G unlisted.

The lots that follow afford an unique opportunity for the student/collector to add provenanced pieces to his/her cabinet from a distinguished numismatist. We dedicate this offering to his lasting memory.

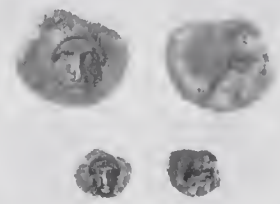
### PERSIAN PERIOD



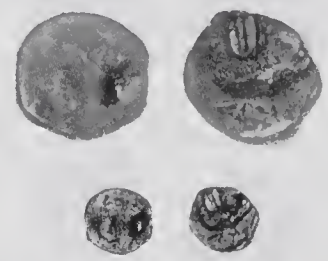
2131 c. **350 B.C. Silver Hemiobol** (0.24 g). Bearded male head right, wearing crown. Reverse: Falcon facing, wings spread, head right. AJC I, no. 9; M-G (unlisted). **Nearly Very Fine** ..... ($900-1200)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2132 c. **350 B.C. Silver Frection** (0.30 g). Bearded male head (the Persian king?) to right, wearing crown. Reverse: Falcon with spread wings, head to left. AJC Vol. 1, no. 9b. **Choice Very Fine,** Unusually sharp. ..... ($1000-1500)



2133 c. **350 B.C. Silver Hemiobol** (0.19 g). Facing head. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. AJC I, no. 10; M-G (unlisted). **Nearly Very Fine** ..... ($500-700)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



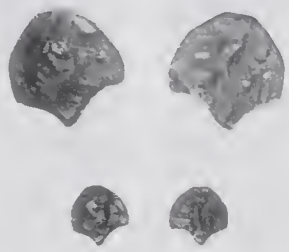
2134 c. **350 B.C. Silver Hemiobol** (0.29 g). Blank except for a small pellet. Reverse: Bird standing right, looking back. AJC I, no. 17b; M-G 2 (this coin). **Very Fine** ..... ($500-700)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2135 c. **350 B.C. Silver Obol** (0.68 g). Head of local ruler three-quarter facing to left. Reverse: Stylized tree with bird on either side(?) Unpublished; important. **Choice Very Fine** ..... ($700-1000)

2136 c. **350 B.C. Lot of two silver coins,** one with head of Athena right. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. 0.53 g. AJC I, no. 4 and the other with bearded head right. Reverse: Falcon with wings spread. 0.24 g. AJC I, no. 9; M-G (unlisted). **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins($500-700)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2137 c. **350 B.C. Lot of two Silver Hemiobols,** with with obverse, facing head, reverse, owl(?), 0.43 g., AJC I, no. 116 variant; the other with blank obverse, reverse, owl standing right, 0.48 g., AJC I, no. 4a; M-G (unlisted). **Nearly Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins ..... ($400-600)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

## HELLENISTIC PERIOD



2138 **300 B.C. Silver Hemiobol** (0.10 g). Head of Ptolemy I to right, diademed. Reverse: Eagle standing left, wings spread; to left, legend. AJC I, no. 16; M-G (unlisted). **Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2139 **300 B.C. Silver Hemiobol** (0.13 g). Head of Ptolemy I right, diademed. Reverse: Eagle standing left, wings spread; legend to left. AJC I, no. 16b; M-G 20 (this coin). **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1100-1300)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2140 **300 B.C. Silver Hemiobol** (0.16 g). Head of Ptolemy I right, diademed. Reverse: Eagle standing left, wings spread; legend to left. AJC I, no. 16b; M-G 21 (this coin). **Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

## HASMONAEAN DYNASTY

2141 **Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. Lead Prutah.** Lot of two coins, both with the legend around an anchor. Reverse: Legend within wreath. AJC I, series De; M-G (unlisted). **Nearly Very Fine** and scarce. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-450)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

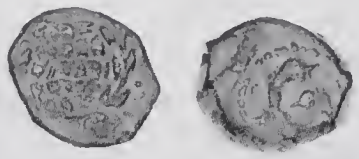
2142 **Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. AE Prutah.** Lot of three coins, all with legend within wreath. Reverse: Double cornucopiae. AJC I, series H; M-G (one coin no. 40, the other two unlisted). **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-300)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2143 **Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. AE Prutah.** Lot of three coins, two with inscription around anchor; reverse: inscription around lily flower. Mesh-5. The other with legend around an anchor; reverse: legend around wheel. Mesh-9. M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-400)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2144 **Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. AE Prutah.** Lot of four coins, all with the legend within wreath, double cornucopiae variety. Mesh-15; M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($250-350)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2145 **Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. AE Prutah.** Lot of sixteen coins, 4 with the legend within wreath, double cornucopiae variety (Mesh-17) and 12 of the anchor/wheel variety (Mesh-8). M-G (unlisted). **Mostly Very Fine.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($250-350)
*Ex Meltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

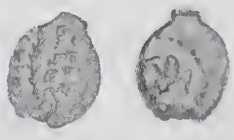
2146 **Judas Aristobulus II, 67-63 B.C. AE Prutah** (2.09 g). Inscription within wreath reading "Yehudah the High Priest and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Double cornucopiae with a pomegranate between the horns. AJC I, plate 26, no. Je7; M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($200-400)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



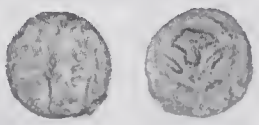
2147 **Judas Aristobulus II, 67-63 B.C. AE Prutah** (2.27 g). Inscription within wreath reading "Yehudah the High Priest and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Double cornucopiae with a pomegranate between the horns. AJC I, plate 27, no. Jc3; M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($800-1100)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2148 **Judas Aristobulus II, 67-63 B.C. AE Prutah.** Lot of four coins, all with Hebrew legend within wreath. Reverse: Double cornucopiae. Included are AJC I, plate 26, Je4 variant, Je5, Je8 and plate 27, Je18. Averages **Nearly Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-400)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

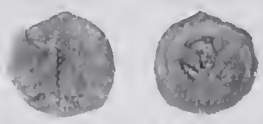
2149 **John Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE Half Prutah** (0.89 g). Palm branch, flanked by four-line inscription reading "Yehohanan the High Priest and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Lily flower; to left, Greek A. AJC I, plate 43, no. O1; M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine/Fine** . ($600-900)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



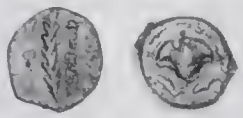
2150 **John Hyracanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE Half Prutah** (0.96 g). Palm branch, flanked by a four-line inscription (only 3 lines visible on this coin) reading "Yehohanan the High Priest" and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Lily flower. AJC I, plate 43, no. O2; M-G 27 (this coin). **Nearly Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($900-1100)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2151 **John Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE Half Prutah** (0.85 g). Palm branch, flanked by four-lines of Hebrew inscription reading "Yehohanan the High Priest and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Lily flower. AJC I, plate 43, no. O2; M-G 34 (this coin). **Fine** . . . . . ($900-1100)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2152 **John Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE Half Prutah** (0.58 g). Palm branch, flanked by four-line inscription reading "Yehohanan the High Priest and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Lily flower. AJC I, plate 43, no. O2; M-G (unlisted). **Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2153 **John Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE Half Prutah** (1.14 g). Palm branch, flanked by four-line inscription (only 3 lines visible) reading "Yehohanan the High Priest and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Lily flower. AJC I, plate 43, no. O4; M-G 31 (this coin). **Very Fine/Fine.** Very rare . . . . . ($900-1200)
*Ex Maltiel-Garstenfald Collection*

2154 **John Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE Half Prutah** (0.65 g). Palm branch, flanked by four-line inscription reading "Yehohanan the High Priest and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Lily flower. AJC I, plate 43, no. O6; M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1100-1400)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

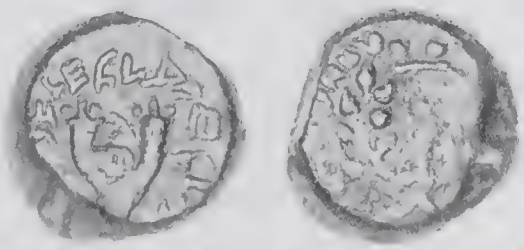
2155 **John Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE 16** (4.28 g). Double cornucopiae, filleted; Hebrew legend around. Reverse: Crested helmet to right. AJC I, plate 46, no. R1; M-G (unlisted). **About Very Fine** with some corrosion. Very Rare. . . . . ($8000-10,000)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2156 **John Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE** Prutah. Lot of seventeen coins, all with the legend within wreath; double cornucopiae type. Mesh-18 var; ex M-G Collection (unlisted). Coins average **Fine. Lot of 17 coins.** . . . . . ($450-650)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

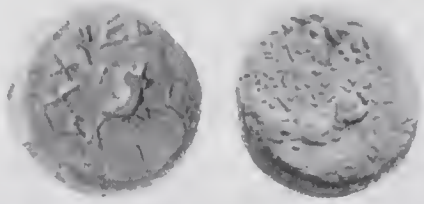
2157 **John Hyrcanus II, 63-40 B.C. AE** Prutah. Lot of fifteen coins, all with legend within wreath; double cornucopiae type. Mesh-18 var; ex M-G Collection (unlisted). **Mostly Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. . ($350-500)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2158 **John Hyrcenus II, 63-40 B.C. AE Prutah.** Lot of fourteen coins, all the legend within wreath; Double cornucopiae type. Mesh-18 variant; ex M-G Collection, 1 coin illustrated, no. 30, the rest unlisted. **Mostly Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($375-475)
*Ex Maltial-Garstanfald Collaction*

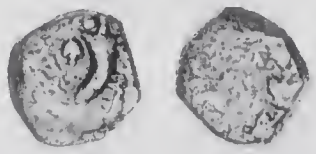
2159 **John Hyrcenus II, 63-40 B.C. AE Half Prutah.** Lot of two coins, palm branch flanked by a four-line inscription reading "Yehohanan the High Priest and the Council of the Jews." Reverse: Lily flower. Mesh-21 variant; M-G (unlisted). **Averages Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . ($300-500)
*Ex Maltial-Gerstenfald Collaction*



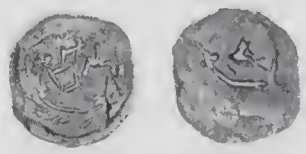
2160 **Mettityeh Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE 24 (13.32 g).** Double cornucopiae; Hebrew inscription. Reverse: Wreath of ivy leaves; Greek inscription. Mesh-30; Mesh AJC I, Plate 54, No. U6. **Very Fine** for issue . . . . . ($200-300)



2161 **Mettethies Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE 19** (7.23 g). Cornucopia; Hebrew inscription. Reverse: Greek inscription within wreath. Mesh-31; AJC I, Plate 55, V8; M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine** ($350-550)
*Ex Maltiel-Garstenfeld Collection*



2162 **Mettathies Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE 13** (3.33 g). Cornucopiae; Hebrew inscription. Reverse: Greek inscription within wreath. Mesh-32 (this coin). **Fine** and an important variety as it is double the weight of the prutah . . . . . ($400-600)
*Ex Maltiel-Garstenfeld Collection*



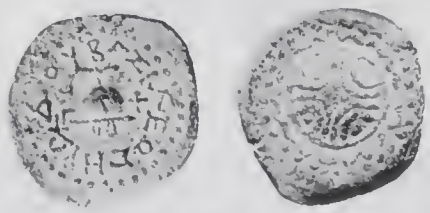
2163 **Mattathias Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE Prutah** (2.14 g). Hebrew inscription within wreath. Reverse: Double cornucopiae. AJC I, plate 55, Wa4; M-G 57. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)
*Ex Maltiel-Garstenfeld Collection*

2164 **Mettethies Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. Lot of three coins: Cornucopiee; Hebrew inscription. Reverse: Greek inscription within wreath. Mesh-31 variant; M-G (unlisted). Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . ($250-350)
*Ex Maltiel-Garstenfeld Collaction*

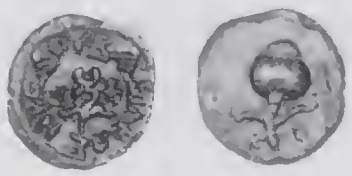
2165 **Lot of seven bronzes:** Mesh-9, 12, 17, 19 (two examples), 58 and 153. Condition is **Fine to Very Fine** and attractive. Lot of 7 coins($150-200)

2166 **A collection of six bronzes,** including three of the Hasmonaean Dynasty (Mesh-17, 19, 33), Herodian Dynasty (Mesh-58) and of the Roman Procurators (Mesh-227, 229). A selected grouping, the coins average **Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

## HERODIAN DYNASTY

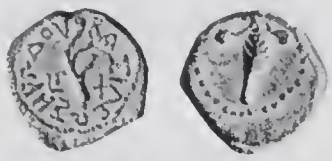


2167 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. AE 19 (3.94 g)** dated year 3 (40 B.C.) minted at Samaria. Crested helmet; in field, monogram and date; inscription around. Reverse: Decorated shield. Mesh-38; Mesh AJC II, No. 2. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

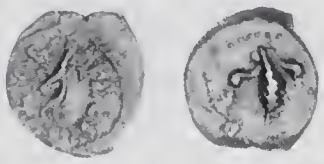


2168 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. AE 15** (1.94 g) dated year 3 (40 B.C.), minted in Samaria. Winged caduceus; date (LΓ) to left; monogram to right. Reverse: Poppy pod on stem with leaves. Mesh-39[R]; Mesh AJC II, page 235, no. 3. M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine.** Very scarce. . . . . ($700-900)
*Ex Maltiel-Garstanfald Collection*

2169 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. AE 18** (3.34 g), undated, minted in Samaria. Winged caduceus. Reverse: Poppy pod on stem with leaves; in field to left and right, fillet. cf. Mesh-39; Mesh AJC II, page 235, no. 4; M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$800-1200)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

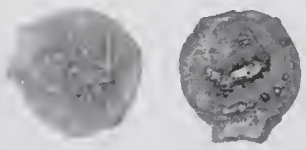


2170 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. AE 14 (Prutot 2.13 g)** dated year 3 (40 B.C.) minted at Samaria. Aphlaston; date ΛΓ to left, monogram to right; inscription around. Reverse: Palm or laurel branch with fillet. Mesh-40; Mesh AJC II, page 235, no. 5. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$700-900)



2171 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. AE 14** (2.44 g) dated year 3 (40 B.C.), minted in Samaria. Aphlaston; date (LΓ) to left; monogram to right. Reverse: Palm branch with fillet. Mesh-40 [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 235, no. 5; M-G (unlisted). **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-500)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

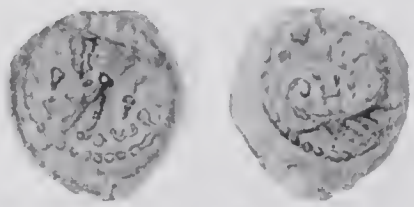
2172 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. AE 11 (0.57 g)** (Lepton). Tripod. Reverse: Crossed palm branches. Mesh-46; Mesh AJC II, Plate 2, No. 14. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** for issue, typical irregular flan with excellent detail . . . . . (\$200-300)



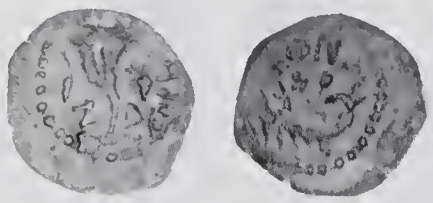
2173 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. AE 13** (0.99 g) minted at Jerusalem. Anchor surrounded by inscription. Reverse: Galley left within border of dots. Mesh-55 [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 238, no. 22; M-G 79 [this coin]. **Very Fine,** obverse a bit off-center . . . . . (\$250-350)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2174 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. Two Bronzes: AE 18 of Herod.** Cross surrounded by diadem (open). Reverse: Table with three legs, to each side, palm branch. Mesh-41 and an **AE 17 of Agrippa II,** A.D. 56-96. Head of Domitian right. Reverse: Nike right inscribing shield. Mesh-123. **Both are Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$250-350)

2175 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. Two Bronzes: AE 17 of Herod.** Cross surrounded by diadem (open). Reverse: Table with three legs, to each side, palm branch. Mesh-41 plus an **AE 15.5 of Valerius Gratus.** Vine leaf. Reverse: Kantharos with lid. Mesh-224. **Average Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)



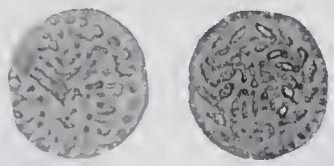
2176 **Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.—A.D. 6. AE 18** (3.03 g). Double cornucopiae with bunch of grapes from each horn. Reverse: Galley with ram sailing to left. Mesh-59A; Mesh AJC II, page 240, no. 3(b); M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$600-800)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



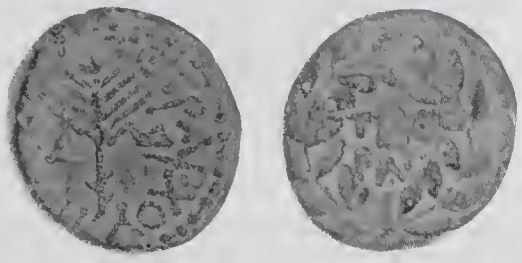
2177 **Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.—A.D. 6. AE 18** (2.87 g). Double cornucopiae with bunch of grapes from each horn. Reverse: Galley with ram sailing to left. Mesh-59A; Mesh AJC II, page 240, no. 3(b); M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$500-700)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2178 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 24** (18.35 g) dated year 24 (A.D. 20). Reed; inscription around. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-63 variant; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 1; M-G (unlisted). **Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$3000-4000)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

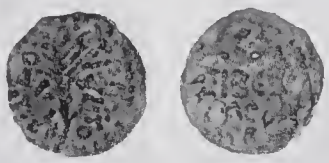
2179 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 21** (8.23 g) dated year 24 (A.D. 20). Reed; in field, date (LKΔ = year 24). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-63 [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 2; M-G 89 [this coin]. **Very Fine/Fine.** Very rare . . . . . (\$1750-2250)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2180 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 15** (2.12 g) dated year 33 (A.D. 29). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛΓ = year 33). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-67A variant; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 7; M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine.** Very sharp detail . . . . . (\$1000-1400)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2181 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 24** (14.92 g) dated year 34 (A.D. 30). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛΔ = year 34). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-68[R]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 9; M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($2500-3000)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2182 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 15.5** (3.10 g) dated year 34 (A.D. 30). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛΔ = year 34). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-69 variant; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 11; M-G 98 [this coin]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2183 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 19** (5.78 g) dated year 37 (A.D. 33). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛZ = year 37). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-72A [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 14; M-G 101 [this coin]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1100-1300)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2184 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.-A.D. 39. AE 19** (7.65 g) dated year 43 (A.D. 39). Palm branch; in field, date (LMΓ = year 33). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-73; Mesh AJC II, page 243, no. 18. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)

2185 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 12** (1.68 g) dated year 43 (A.D. 39). Palm branch; in field, date (LMΓ = year 43); around inscription. Reverse: Inscription; ΓΑ/ΙΩ within wreath. Mesh- ; for type cf. Mesh AJC II, page 243, no. 18; M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine** and well struck for this. Extremely Rare . . . . . ($5000-6000)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

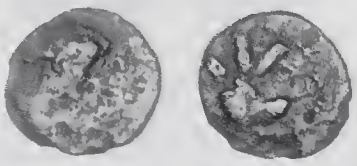
2186 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.-A.D. 39. AE 11** (1.71 g) dated year 43 (A.D. 39). Reed; in field to right, date (MΓ. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. cf. Mesh-65 (different date); cf. Mesh AJC II, Pl. 243, No. 18 and No. 19. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)
*Year 43 is unpublished for this eighth denomination, equivalent to the Roman quadrans. Extremely Rare.*

2187 **Philip, 4 B.C.—A.D. 34. AE 22** (8.78 g). Jugate heads of Augustus and Livia right, with Augustus laureate. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple on high platform with round design between two middle columns. Mesh-77 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 245, no. 6; M-G (unlisted). **Fine/Very Fine**, well detailed reverse. Very Rare . . . . . ($1600-1800)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2188 **Philip 4 B.C.—A.D. 34. AE 23** (12.82 g). Jugate heads of Augustus and Livia right with Augustus laureate. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple on high platform with round design between two middle columns. Mesh-77 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 245, no. 6; M-G (unlisted). **About Fine**. Rare. . . . . ($600-800)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2189 **Philip, 4 B.C.—A.D. 34. AE 20.5** (4.20 g) dated year 19 (A.D. 15/16). Laureate head of Tiberius right with round countermark on neck depicting Greek letter Φ. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple; date (LIΘ) between columns. Mesh-80A [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 245, no. 7(c); M-G (unlisted). **About Very Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($700-900)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2190 **Philip, 4 B.C.—A.D. 34. AE 19.5** (5.55 g) dated year 34 (A.D. 30/31). Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple; date (LΛΔ = year 34) between columns. Mesh-83 [RRR]; Mesh AJC II, page 246, no. 11; M-G (unlisted). **Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($1100-1300)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2191 **Philip, 4 B.C.—A.D. 34. AE 15** (2.85 g) dated year 34 (A.D. 31), minted at Panias. Bust of Liva right. Reverse: Hand holding three ears of corn; date (LΛΔ = year 34) in field. Mesh- ; Mesh AJC II (Supplement III), page 278, no. 1; M-G (unlisted). **About Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($400-600)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

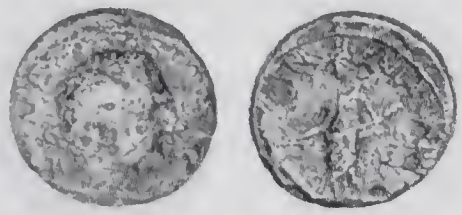
2192 **Philip, 4 B.C.—A.D. 34. AE 10** (1.19 g) dated year 37 (A.D. 33/34). Bare head of Philip right. Reverse: Date (LΛZ = year 37) within wreath. Mesh— ; Mesh AJC II, page 246, no. 13; M-G (unlisted). The only portrait coin of this Herodian king. **Choice Very Fine.** Rare.
. . . . . ($3000-3500)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2193 **Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE 18** (4.26 g) dated year 18 (A.D. 37/38), minted at Tiberias. Palm branch; in field, date (ET IH = year 18). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh— ; Mesh AJC II (Supplement III), page 278-79, no. 4; M-G (unlisted). **Fine.** Very Rare . . . . . ($5000—UP)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2194 **Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE 19** (5.60 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 38), minted at Panias. Diademed bust of Agrippa I right. Reverse: Young Agrippa II (son of Agrippa I) riding on horse right; below, date (LB = year 2). Mesh-85 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 247, no. ; M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine.** An attractive, very rare, historical coin . . . . . ($10,000-15,000)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2195 **Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE 18** (5.60 g) dated year 5 (A.D. 41), minted at Tiberias. Bust of Antonia (grandmother of Caligula) left. Reverse: Female figure standing left, holding small figure of Nike; in field to left, date (LE = year 5). Mesh— ; Mesh AJC II, page 247, no. 3; M-G 127 [this coin]. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive dark green-brown patina. Very rare and desirable.
. . . . . ($16,000-20,000)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2196 **Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE 13.5** (2.96 g) dated year 5 (A.D. 41), minted at Tiberias. Bust of young Agrippa II left. Reverse: Crossed double cornucopiae. Mesh-94 [as Agrippa II, RRR]; Mesh AJC II, page 247, no. 4; M-G 128 [this coin]. **Fine.** Rare. . . . . ($1100-1300)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2197 **Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE 20** (7.05 g) dated year 7 (A.D. 43), minted at Caesarea. Diademed bust of Agrippa I right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding rudder and palm branch; in field to right, date (LZ = year 7). Mesh-92 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 248, no. 6; M-G (unlisted). **Nearly Fine**, slight discoloring with surface porosity. Very Rare . . . . . (\$2000-3000)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

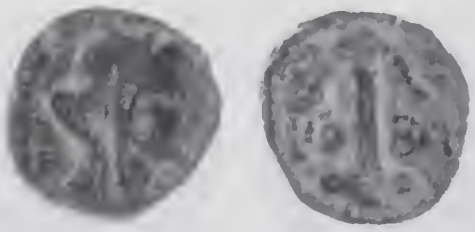
2198 **Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE 25** (17.76 g) dated year 7 (A.D. 43), minted at Caesarea. Laureate bust of Claudius right. Reverse: Distyle temple in which stands two figures facing each other; between the two figures is a small upper section of a figure right, holding cylinder-like object; date (LZ = year 7) in pediment of temple. Mesh-98 [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 248, no. 8 [this coin]; M-G (unlisted). **Fine/Very Fine.** Rare and very popular type . . . . . (\$10,000-12,000)

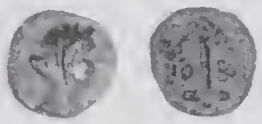
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2199 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 20** (8.49 g) minted at Tiberias, dated year 13 (A.D. 53). Palm branch; in field, date (LIΓ = year 13). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh- ; Mesh AJC II, Supplement III, page 279, no. 6. **Very Fine. Rare** . . . . . (\$700-1000)

2200 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 24** (10.74 g) dated year 18 (A.D. 78/79). Laureate bust of Titus right. Reverse: Nike advancing right, holding wreath and palm; in field, date (ET HI = year 18). Mesh-111 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 252, no. 15; M-G (unlisted). **Nice Fine** . . . (\$400-600)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*





2201 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 11** (1.68 g) dated year 19 (A.D. 79/80). Veiled head of Livia as Pietas right. Reverse: Anchor; in field to left, date (LIΘ = year 19). Mesh— ; Mesh AJC II, page 253, no. 21; M-G 163 [this coin]. **About Very Fine.** Rare . . . . . (\$1500-2500)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2202 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 25** (11.68 g) dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate bust of Vespasian right. Reverse: Tyche, turreted, standing left, holding cornucopia and corn-ears; date (ETOY KS = year 26) in inscription around. Mesh-108 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 254, no. 31; M-G (unlisted). **About Fine.** Very Rare . . . . . (\$1800-2200)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

## IMPORTANT AGRIPPA II, YEAR 26

2203 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 29** (14.70 g) dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: Nike advancing right, holding wreath and palm; in field, date (ET KS = year 26). cf. Mesh-115; cf. Mesh AJC II, page 255, no. 32(a) [no "P" in AYTOKP in obverse legend; no "O" in ETO in left field]; M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine.** Unpublished and possibly unique . . . . . (\$17,500—UP)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2204 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-95. AE 25 (13.90 g)** dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: Nike advancing right; date, KSBA (year 26) in right field. Mesh-115 variant; Mesh AJC II, Plate 14, No. 32a. **Choice Very Fine** with an excellent portrait of Titus; attractive patina . . . . . (\$300-450)

2205 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 26.5** (18.54 g) dated year 27 (A.D. 87/88). Laureate bust of Vespasian right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding cornucopia and two ears of corn; in field, date (ETOV KZ = year 27). Mesh-106 [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 256, no. 38; M-G (unlisted). **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2206 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 24** (8.45 g) dated year 29 (A.D. 89/90). Laureate bust of Titus right. Reverse: Nike advancing right, holding wreath and palm; in field, date (EYOY KΘ = year 29). Mesh-117 variant; Mesh AJC II, page 257, no. 45(b); M-G (unlisted). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1200)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2207 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 26.5** (16.52 g) dated year 35 (A.D. 95/96). Laureate bust of Domitian right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding cornucopia and two corn-ears; in field, date (ETOY EΛ = year 35). Mesh-146 variant; Mesh AJC II, page 258, no. 53; M-G (unlisted). **Choice Very Fine,** lovely patina and an attractive coin ($2750-3250)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

## FIRST REVOLT, A.D. 66-70

2208 **Silver Shekel** (13.90 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 66). Omer cup with pearl on either side; above, date; "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-148; Mesh AJC II, page 259, no. 3. **Superb Extremely Fine,** attractively toned ($3000-4000)

2209 **Silver Shekel** (13.96 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 66). Omer cup with pearl on either side; date above; "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-148; Mesh AJC II, page 259, no. 3(a). **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

2210 **Silver Half Shekel** (6.52 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 66). Omer cup with pearl on either side; above, date; "Half a Shekel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-149; Mesh AJC II, page 259, no. 5. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

2211 **Silver Shekel** (13.77 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Omer cup; above, year 2; "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-151; Mesh AJC II, page 260, no. 8. **About Extremely Fine.** Toned . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2212 **Silver Shekel** (14.14 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Omer cup; year 2 above; "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-151; Mesh AJC II, page 260, no. 8. **About Extremely Fine,** attractive . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2213 **Silver Shekel** (14.24 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Omer cup; year 2 above; "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-151; Mesh AJC II, page 259, no. 8. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2213A **Silver Half Shekel** (6.21 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Omer cup with date above, legend "Half a Shekel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates; "Jerusalem the holy." Mesh 152 AJC II, no. 10. M-G 229 (this coin). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2214 **Silver Half Shekel** (6.26 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Omer cup; above, year 2; "Half a Shekel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-152; Mesh AJC II, page 260, no. 10. **Extremely Fine**, light porosity . . . . . ($1500-2500)

2215 **Silver Half Shekel** (6.31 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Omer cup with date above, "Half a Shekel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh-152; Mesh AJC II, Plate 17, No. 10. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

2216 **Silver Shekel** (14.23 g) dated year 3 (A.D. 68). Omer cup with date above, "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits, "Jerusalem the Holy." Mesh-154; Mesh AJC II, Plate 18, No. 18. **Extremely Fine**, nicely toned . . . . . ($1500-2000)

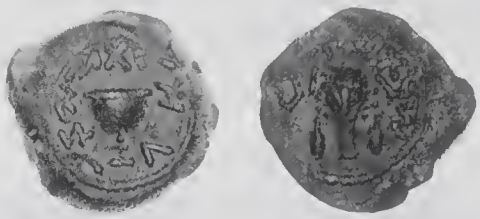
2217 **Silver Half Shekel** (6.76 g) dated year 3 (A.D. 68). Omer cup; above, year 3; "Half a Shekel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-155; Mesh AJC II, page 261, no. 19. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($2000-2500)

## VERY RARE YEAR FOUR SHEKEL

See Color Plate 2

2218 **Silver Shekel** (13.98 g) dated year 4 (A.D. 69). Omer cup; above, date. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; inscription, "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-158; Mesh AJC II, Plate 262, No. 23. **Choice Very Fine, toned**. Very Rare.
. . . . . ($20,000—UP)

2219 **AE Quarter Shekel** (9.56 g) dated year 4 (A.D. 69). Etrog; "For the redemption of Zion." Reverse: Two bundles of lulavs; "Year four, quarter." Mesh-162; Mesh AJC II, page 262, no. 29. **Choice Very Fine**. Very Rare. . . . . ($2750-3250)



2220 **AE 21** (6.48 g) dated year 4 (A.D. 69). Omer cup; "For the redemption of Zion." Reverse: Lulav flanked by two etrogs; "Year four." Mesh-163; Mesh AJC II, page 263, no. 30(a). **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($150-250)

2221 **Three AE's**, including one struck in year 2, Mesh-153, **Very Fine**, year 3, Mesh-163, **Very Fine**, and year 4, Mesh-163, **Fine**. Lot of 3 coins.
. . . . . ($150-225)

## BAR KOKHBA WAR, A.D. 132-135

2221A **AE 30** (22.10 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/33). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Reverse: Amphora with fluted body; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh-169; Mild-10 [27 examplescited]; M-G 270 (this coin). **Fine for Issue.** . . ($7500—UP)
*Of Group Ia (these legends), Dr. Mildenberg was only able to enumerate a total of 101 specimens with eleven die combinations of the large bronzes; a very rare and desirable coin type!*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2221B **AE 25.5** (10.02 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/33). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Mesh-170; Mild-46 [large issue; best five specimens of which this is #1]; M-G 272 (this coin). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2221C **AE 25.5** (11.14 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/33). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-170; Mild-37 [only 6 examples cited, this being #1]; M-G unlisted. **Overall Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-650)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2221D **AE 24** (5.72 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/33). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Mesh-171; Mild-47 [only 10 examples cited]; M-G 281 (this coin). **Fine/Very Fine,** striking crack resulting in wedge cut . . . . . ($750—UP)
*This very rare coin type ("year one"/"Shim'") is known from only one pairing of dies.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

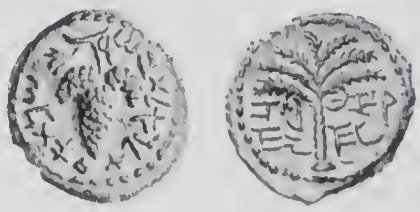
2222 **AE 23** (9.76 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/33). Palm branch surrounded by wreath, "Shimon Prince of Israel." Reverse: Lyre of six strings, "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh-172; Mesh AJC II, Plate 21, No. 6a; Mild-23 [23 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . ($600-900)

2222A **AE 21.5** (9.22 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/33). Palm branch surrounded by wreath; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Reverse: Chelys-lyre with four strings; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh-172; Mild-24 [16 specimens cited]; M-G unlisted. **Choice Very Fine** . . ($600-800)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2223 **AE 20** (7.29 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/33). Palm branch surrounded by wreath; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Reverse: Lyre of five strings; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh-172; Mesh AJC II, page 271, no. 46; Mild-27 [as obverse die]; Mild-26 [as reverse die]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2223A **AE 18** (5.52 g) dated year 1 (Ad. 132/33). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Eleazar the Priest." Mesh-174; Mild-148 [30 examples cited]; M-G unlisted. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2224 **AE 19** (5.95 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132-135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-174; Mild-150. [large issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)



2225 **AE 18.5 (4.28 g)** dated year 1 (A.D. 132/33). Seven branched palm tree, "Eleazar the Priest," retrograde inscription. Reverse: Bunch of grapes, "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh-174; Mild-147 [large issue, best five specimens in Mildenberg]. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($450-650)

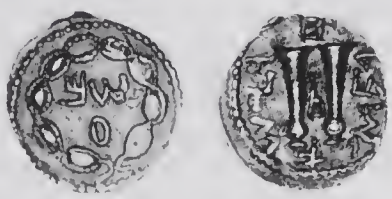
2225A **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.39 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem; "Jerusalem." Reverse: Lulav; etrog to left; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-180; Mild-15 [only 12 examples cited, this being #8]; M-G 283 (this coin). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($4000-6000)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2226 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.28 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Facade of the temple of Jerusalem; "Jerusalem." Reverse: Lulav, etrog to left; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-180 [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 267, no. 13; Mild-15 [only 12 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine**($3000-4000)

2226A **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.26 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lulav; etrog to left; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-181; Mild-37 (26 examples cited, this being #8]; M-G 285 (this coin). **Extremely Fine** . ($3000-4000)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2227 **Silver Denarius** (2.54 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'." Reverse: Two trumpets; second "resh" added between trumpets; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-182 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 268, no. 26; Mild-26 [only 5 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($1250-1750)

2228 **Silver Denarius** (2.94 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'." Reverse: Jug with handle; to right, palm branch; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-183 [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 269, no. 33(a); Mild-30 (only 11 examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($800-1000)

2228A **Silver Denarius** (3.22 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-183; Mild-33 (52 specimens cited]; M-G 289 (this coin). **Extremely Fine**; patch of obverse encrustation . . . . . ($1000-1200)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

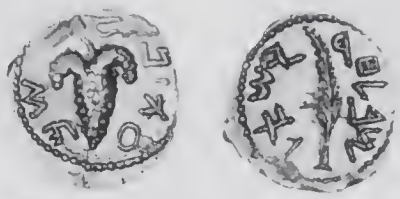
2229 **Silver Denarius** (3.44 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'." Reverse: Jug with handle; to right, palm branch; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-183; Mesh AJC II, page 269, no. 33; Mild-33 (52 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($500-600)

2230 **Silver Denarius** (3.11 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'." Reverse: Lyre with three strings; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-186 (RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 268, no. 21; Mild-13 [22 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine**, with some striking flatness on sound-box of lyre. Very Rare . . . . . ($2750-3250)

2230A **Silver Denarius** (3.34 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-189; Mild-40 [46 examples cited, this being #12]; M-G 300 (this coin). **About Extremely Fine** . ($700-900)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2231 **Silver Denarius** (3.63 g) datad yaar 2 (A.D. 133/34). Bunch of grapes; ''Shim'on.'' Ravarsa: Palm branch; ''Year 2 of the Freadom of Israal.'' Mesh-189; Mesh AJC II, paga 269, no. 31; Mild-42 [46 axamplas citad]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($450-550)



2232 **Silver Denarius** (2.48 g) dated yaar 2 (A.D. 133/34). Bunch of grapes. Raversa: Palm branch. Mesh-189; Mild-49. [29 examples cited]. Rara. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2233 **Silver Denarius** (3.13 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Bunch of grapes. Revarse: Palm branch. Mesh-189; Mild-49 [24 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2233A **Silver Denarius** (3.29 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Bunch of grapes. Revarse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mash-190; Mild-45 [23 examples citad, this being #14]; M-G 297 (this coin). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

*Overstruck upon a denarius of Nerva. BMC-315.*

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2234 **Silver Denarius** (2.94 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Bunch of grapes; ''Shim'on.'' Revarse: Jug with handla; to right, palm branch; ''Year 2 of tha Fraedom of Israel.'' Mesh-190A; Mesh AJC II, page 269, no. 36(a); Mild-45 [23 axamples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($800-1000)

2235 **AE 24** (12.59 g) dated yaar 2 (A.D. 133/34). Vine laaf hanging on cut branch, ''Y(aar) 2 of the Fraedom of Israel.'' Raversa: Palm traa with seven branches, ''Shim.'' Mash-195; Mash AJC II, page 270, no. 43(a); Mild-60.1 [this coin; 6+ examplas cited]. **Very Fine,** greanbrown patina . . . . . ($200-300)

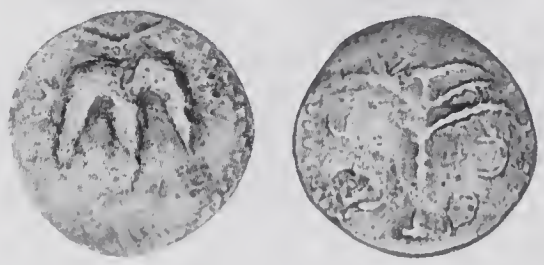
*Ex NFA Auction XII (March 1983), Lot 95*

2235A **AE 24** (8.11 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; ''Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel.'' Raverse: Palm tree with seven branches; ''Shim'on.'' Mesh-195; Mild-92 [only 7 examples cited]; M-G unlisted. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2235B **AE 26** (9.62 g), irragular coinage, dated yaar 2 (A.D. 133/34). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; ''Year 2 of the Freedom of Israal.'' Raverse: Palm tree; ''Shim'on.'' Mesh-196; Mild-173 [only 3 axamples cited]; M–G unlistad. **Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2235C **AE 25** (8.85 g) irregular coinage, dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree. Mesh-196; Mild-181 [only one example cited]; M-G unlisted. **Plaasing Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

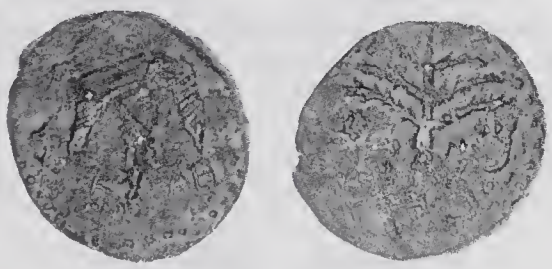
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2235D **AE 24.5** (9.99 g) irregular coinaga, datad yaar 2 (A.D. 133/34). Vina leaf hanging on cut branch. Ravarse: Palm trae. Mash-196; Mild-185 [only 4 spacimens cited]; M-G unlisted. **About Very Fine** ($400-600)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2235E **AE 22.5** (8.14 g) irregular coinage, dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree. Mesh-196; Mildenburg unlisted; M-G unlisted. **About Very Fine for issue** . . . . . ($750-UP)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2235F **AE 23** (9.38 g), irregular coinage, dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree; "Shim'." Mesh-196; Mild- (dies unlisted); M-G unlisted. **Choice Very Fine for issue** . . . . . ($400-650)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*



2235G **AE 25** (9.70 g), irregular coinage, dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree. Mesh-196; Mild-179 [only 3 examples cited]; M-G unlisted. **Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . ($450-650)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

## RARE UNLISTED DIE COMBINATION

2236 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.79 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Facade of the temple of Jerusalem; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lulav; to left, etrog; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-199; Mesh AJC II, page 272, no. 51; Mild-50 [as obverse die]; Mild-73 [as reverse die]. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** Unlisted die combination. Very Rare . . . ($2500-UP)

2237 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.75 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Facade of the temple of Jerusalem; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lulav; to left, etrog; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-199; Mesh AJC II, page 272, no. 51; Mild-56 [only 13 examples cited]. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($2250-2750)

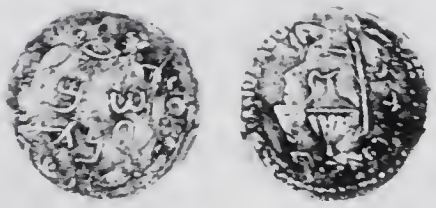
2238 **Silver Tetradrachm (14.72 g)** attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav with etrog. Mesh-199; Mild-59 [13 examples cited]. **Very Fine**, toned.
. . . . . ($1200-1800)

2238A **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.52 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem; "Shim'on." Rev: Lulav with etrog to left; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-199; Mild-78 [40 examples cited, this being #15]; M-G 316 (this coin). **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1500-2000)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2239 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.25 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Facade of the temple of Jerusalem; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lulav; to left, etrog; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-199; Mesh AJC II, page 272, no. 52; Mild-102 [only 12 examples cited]. Crude as struck with very little actual wear. **Extremely Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($5000-UP)

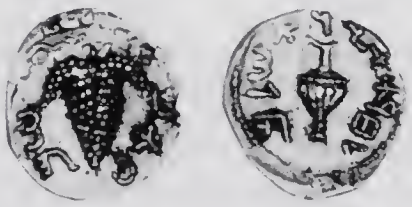
## UNLISTED REVERSE DIE

2240 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.12 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Facade of the temple of Jerusalem; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lulav; to left, etrog; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-201; Mesh AJC II, page 272, no. 53(a); CF. Mild-91 [same obverse die, reverse die similar but our specimen has lamed squeezed in between shin and mem]. **Very Fine.** Rare. . . . . ($4500–UP)



2240A **Silver Denarius** (3.77 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-202; Mild-133 [44 examples cited, this being #21]; M-G unlisted. **Extremely Fine,** dark. . . . . ($500-750)
*Overstruck upon a denarius of Hadrian.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2241 **Silver Denarius** (2.98 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription, "Shimon," within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right, "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-202; Mesh AJC II, Plate 26, No. 66; Mild-134 [56 examples cited]. **Toned Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)



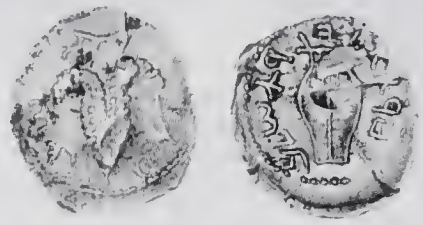
2241A **Silver Denarius** (3.40 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug with handle; no palm branch to right. Mesh-202A; Mild-164 [40 examples cited]; M-G unlisted. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2242 **Silver Denarius** (2.89 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'on." Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-203 variant; Mesh AJC II, page 273, no. 59; Mild-124 [only 4 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1100-1300)
*Over-struck on a drachm of Trajan probably from Caasarea in Cappadocia.*

2243 **Silver Denarius** (3.53 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Mesh-203; Mild-131. [25 examples cited]. Overstruck on a denarius of Vespasian. Exceptional. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

2244 **Silver Denarius** (3.24 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). "Shim'on" within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-66. [24 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

2245 **Silver Denarius (3.32 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-103 [46 examples cited]. Overstruck on a denarius of Domitian. Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)



2246 **Silver Denarius (3.20 g)** attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-204; Mild-218 [23 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2247 **Silver Denarius** (3.28 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lyre with three strings; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-205; Mesh AJC II, page 273, no. 55; Mild-70 [34 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine,** toned . . . ($500-600)

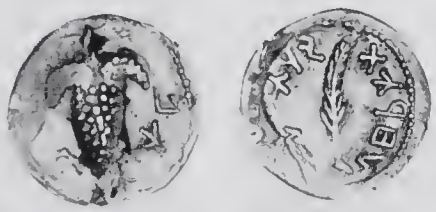
2248 **Silver Denarius** (3.30 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription, "Shim'on" within wreath. Reverse: Lyre, "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-205; Mesh AJC II, page 273, no. 55; Mild-70 [34 examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . . ($400-550)

2249 **Silver Denarius** (3.14 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-205; Mild-84. [51 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($450-550)

2249A **Silver Denarius** (2.96 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-205; Mild-117 [only 12 examples cited, this being #9]; M-G 332 (this coin; reverse correctly pictured but obverse photo is actually M-G 334). **Extremely Fine** . . . ($500-700)
*Overstruck upon a coin of Trajan.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

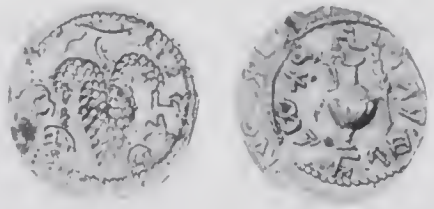
2250 **Silver Denarius** (3.41 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lyre with three strings; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-205 variant; Mesh AJC II, page 273, no. 55(c); Mild-130 [108 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine**($450-550)
*Over-struck on a denarius of Trajan.*

2251 **Silver Denarius** (3.00 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes; "Shim'on." Reverse: Palm branch; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-206; Mesh AJC II, page 274, no. 64; Mild-145 [only 8 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)



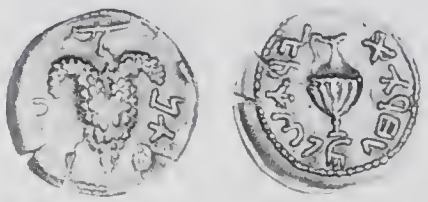
2252 **Silver Denarius** (2.76 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-206; Mild-150 [17 examples cited]. **Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2253 **Silver Denarius** (3.23 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug with handle; on right, palm branch. Mesh-207; Mild-156. [25 specimens cited]. **Very Fine** with some flatness.
. . . . . ($250-350)



2254 **Silver Denarius** (3.39 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes, "Shimon." Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right, "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-207; Mesh AJC II, Plate 27, No. 68; Mild-194 [36 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . ($400-600)

2255 **Silver Denarius** (3.35 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes; "Shim'on." Reverse: Jug with handle; to right, palm branch; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-207; Mesh AJC II, page 275, no. 68; Mild-197 [15 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . ($550-650)



2256 **Silver Denarius** (2.74 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug with handle. Mesh-207A; Mild-188 [15 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

2257 **Silver Denarius** (3.46 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Overstruck on a drachm of Caesarea minted by Trajan. Mesh-208; Mild-152. [37 specimens cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

2258 **Silver Denarius** (3.41 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Mesh-208; Mild-198 [26+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2259 **Silver Denarius** (3.27 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes, "Shim'on." Reverse: Lyre, "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-209; Mesh AJC II, page 273, no. 57(a); Mild-160 [36+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

2260 **Silver Denarius** (2.57 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lyre with three strings; "For the Freedom of Jeruselem." Mesh-209; Mesh AJC II, page 273, no. 57(b); Mild-183 [15 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-900)

2261 **Silver Denarius** (3.52 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-186. [101 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

2262 **Silver Denarius** (3.15 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Overstruck on a coin, probably Caesarea, Cappadocia, of Trajan. Mesh-209; Mild-186. [101 specimens cited]. **Extremely Fine;** well struck on a large flan . . . . . ($350-500)

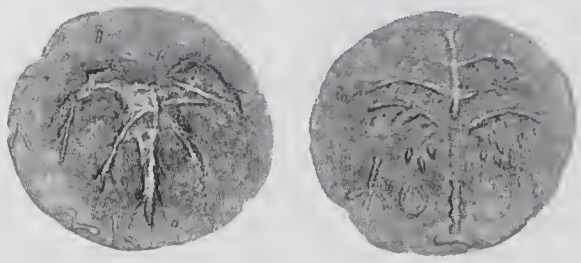
2263 **Silver Denarius** (3.04 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-204. [83 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2264 **Silver Denarius** (3.27 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes; "Shim'on." Reverse: Lyre with three strings; "For the Freedom of Jeruselem." Mesh-209; Mesh AJC II, page 273, no. 57(e); Mild-209 [17 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

2265 **AE 23.5** (11.62 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Vine leaf. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches, clusters of fruit. Mesh-211; Mild-90 [only 3 examples cited]. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . ($300-400)

2266 **AE 25 (9.92 g)** attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Palm tree. Reverse: Vine leaf. Mesh-211; Mesh AJC II, Plate 278, No. 74; Mild-100 [only 6 examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2267 **AE 25** (11.86 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "For the Freedom of Jeruselem." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Shim'on." Mesh-211; Mesh AJC II, page 275, no. 74(e); Mild-134 [only 1 example cited]. **Choice Very Fine.** Rare. . . . . ($300-400)



2267A **AE 26** (5.99 g), irregular coinage, attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree. Mesh-211C; Mild-214 [7 examples cited]; M-G 344 (this coin. **Choice Very Fine for Issue** . . . . . ($400-600)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2267B **AE 19** (5.35 g) hybrid attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Eleezer the Priest." Mesh-213 [as Rare]; Mild-155 [19 examples cited]; M-G 348 (this coin). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700-1000)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2267C **AE 19** (4.36 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Bunch of grapes; "For the Freedom of Jeruselem." Reverse: Palm tree; "Shim'on." Mesh-215; Mild-159 [large issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]; M-G 347 (this coin). **Nearly Extremely Fine** ($300-400)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2267D **Two Middle Bronzes, both of irregular coinage, form this lot. One has a strong undertype visible with, in addition, a small counterstamp. Neither are plated in the Gerstenfeld reference. Condition averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($900-UP)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

## ROMAN ADMINISTRATION

2267E **AE 28**(14.5 g) minted at Caesarea. Radiate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches and two clusters of dates. Mesh-239. A.N.C. II supp 8.9. M-G 266 (this coin). **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

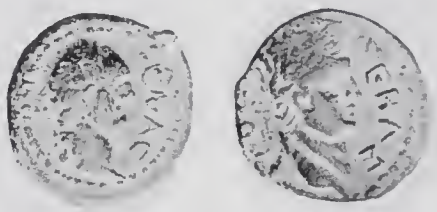
2267F **AE 23** (10.09 g) minted at Caesarea. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Nike advancing left holding wreath and trophy. Mesh-240, A.J.C. II supp 8, 10. M-G 267 (this coin). **Very Fine** . . . ($250-450)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

## CITY COINAGE

2268 **ABILA. Commodus, A.D. 177-192. AE 23** dated year 251 (A.D. 187/88). Laureate bust of Commodus right. Reverse: Herakles, nude, standing right, holding club on rock. Ros-15; Spij-52. **Very Fine,** attractive olive-green patina . . . . . ($250-350)

2269 † **AKKO. Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.38 g) minted A.D. 215-217. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head right, holding wreath in beak; between eagle's legs, figure wearing calathus flanked by two horned animals facing. Bellinger-254 [as Orthosia]; see Seyrig [RN 1962] for attribution to Akko. **Virtually Mint State** with slight flan irregularity. . . . . ($400-600)

2270 **AKKO under Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. Silver Tetradrachm** (11.68 g) struck A.D. 215-217. Laureate bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on ear of wheat. Bell-382 [as Cyprus, but now reattributed to Akko]. Scarce. **Superb, Extremely Fine,** lustrous. . . . . ($250-400)



2271 **ASCALON. Two Bronzes: AE 20 of Vespasian** dated year 176 (A.D. 72/73). Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Phanebal standing facing, holding sword and shield. SNG ANS-686. Along with an **AE 14 of Domitian** dated year 198 (A.D. 94/95). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Phanebal standing facing. Ros-118. **Average Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2272 **CAESAREA. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE 29.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Hadrian ploughing right, with bull and cow yoked; above, Victory flying right to crown emperor. Ros-24; Kad-27. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2273 **CAESAREA under Macrinus, A.D. 217-218. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.25 g). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on torch around which serpent is twined. Bell-370 [same obverse die]. Very Rare. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** with a light planchet lamination on reverse between eagle's legs, revealing copper alloy . . . . . ($300-400)

2274 **CAESAREA. Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius, A.D. 249-251. AE 28.** Draped bust of Herennia Etruscilla right. Reverse: City-goddess, wearing turreted crown, standing left, holding human bust and cross-headed standard, foot on prow. Ros-132; Kad-161. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

2275 **CAESAREA. Volusian, A.D. 251-253. AE 24.** Radiate and cuirassed bust of Volusian right. Reverse: Emperor riding right on prancing horse, spear in right hand. Ros-187; cf. Kad-228. **Very Fine** . . . ($250-350)

2276 **CAESAREA. Two Bronzes: AE 23 of Severus Alexander.** Laureate bust of Alexander right. Reverse: SPQR within wreath supported by eagle.' SNG ANS-812. **Very Fine. AE 23.5 of Trebonianus Gallus.** Laureate head of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, to right, half-figure of river-god. Ros-162. **Nice Fine,** Rare. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($400-500)

2277 **CAESAREA-PANIAS. Claudius, A.D. 41-54. AE 23.5** (11.49 g). Laureate head of Claudius left. Reverse: ANTONIA BRITANNICVS OCTAVIA around three figures standing, the two end figures holding cornucopiae. Rosenberg page 47, no. II; M-G 139 [this coin] (Agrippa II). **About Very Fine** with some light corrosion on face on obverse. **Very Rare** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

*Ex Maltuel Gerstenfeld Collection*

2278 **CAPITOLIAS under Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE 24.5** dated year 68 (struck A.D. 164/65). Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Tyche standing to left, holding sceptre and cornucopiae. Ros-2 variant; Spij-4. Rare city. **Choice Very Fine;** possessing an unusually fine portrait . . . . . ($400-600)

2279 † **CHARACHMOBA. Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222. AE 22.** Laureate bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: Tyche standing to left, holding cornucopia and rudder. Ros-1; Spij-2. **Very Fine.** Very Rare . . . . . ($3000-4000)
*City coins of Charach-Moba were minted only during the reign of Elagabalus, hence their Greek variety.*

2280 † **DIOSPOLIS-LOD. Julia Domna, died A.D. 217. AE 24** dated year 10 (A.D. 209/10). Draped bust of Julia Domna right. Reverse: Bust of Demeter left, holding torch with flame. Ros-3. **Choice Very Fine. Very Rare** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

2281 **GABA. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE 25** dated year 177 (A.D. 117). Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and trophy. Ros-9. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($300-450)

2282 **GABA. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE 24** dated year 217 (A.D. 156/57). Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Warrior standing, facing, head left, holding shield and sword; to right behind head, crescent. Ros-15. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2283 **GADARA. Three Bronzes: AE 22 of Gadara** minted 46/45 B.C. Bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Cornucopie. Ros-3. **Fine+; AE 22.5 of Hadrian** minted at Gaba dated year 177 (A.D. 116/17). Bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Victory left, holding wreath and trophy. Ros-9. **Very Fine; AE 22.5 of Gordien III** dated year 304 (A.D. 240/41). Laureete bust of Gordian III right. Reverse: City-goddess seated right. Ros-56. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

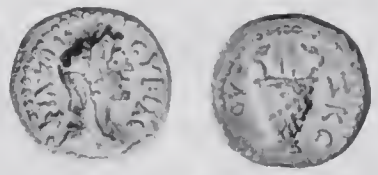
2284 **GAZA. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE 24** dated A.D. 131/32. Laureate and draped bust of Hedrian right. Reverse: City-goddess standing, wearing kalethos, long chiton and peplos, resting right on sceptre left, holding cornucopiae; beside her, heifer. Ros-61. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

2285 **GAZA. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE 29** dated year 3 end yeer 192 (A.D. 131/32). Leureete bust of Hedrien right, as seen from the reer. Reverse: Distyle temple with pediment and ecanthus; within temple stends Artemis on left end Mernes on right; in exergue, detes. Ros-66. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

2286 **GAZA. Hedrien, A.D. 117-138. AE 28** deted year 4 and year 193 (A.D. 132/33). Laureete bust of Hedrien right. Reverse: Io and city-goddess standing, fecing eech other, clesping hands; in exergue, dates. Ros-68. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

2287 **GERASA. Two Bronzes: AE 19.5 of Hedrien** minted et Gerasa. Bust of Hedrian right. Reverse: Bust of Artemis right. Ros-9. **AE 23.5 of Trebonienus Gellus** minted et Ceeseree. Radiete bust of Trebonienus Gellus right. Reverse: Eegle supporting wreeth, within which, bust of Tyche. Ros-167. **Both ere Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . ($300-400)

2288 **NEAPOLIS. Volusien, A.D. 251-253. AE 25.** Rediete and cuirassed bust of Volusien right. Reverse: Mount Gerizim supported by eagle. Ros-1224; BMC-160. **Very Fine;** elso included is e **Sestertius of Trebonienus Gellus,** A.D. 251-253. Reverse: Juno seeted facing, in circuler temple. RIC-110(e). **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-450)



2289 **PHILADELPHIA. Marcus Aurellus, A.D. 161-180. AE 16.5** (quesi-autonomous coinage) dated A.D. 164/65. Veiled bust of Demeter right. Reverse: Cista mystica; date in field. SNG ANS-1379. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

2290 **TIBERIAS. Hedrien, A.D. 117-138. AE 24.5** dated year 101 (A.D. 119/20). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Zeus seeted left within tetrastyle temple; dete in exergue. Ros-12. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

2291 **SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREA. Trejan, A.D. 98-117. AE 27.** Laureate bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Greek inscription within laurel wreath tied at bottom. Ros-3; SNG ANS-1086. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2292 **SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREIA. Trejen. AE 23** (10.07 g). Laureate bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Pelm tree with two bunches of dates. Ros-4. **Nearly Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

2293 **SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREIA. Trejen, A.D. 98-117. AE 20.** Laureate heed of Trajan right. Reverse: Ceduceus upward, tied with fillet. Ros-5. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

2294 **Lot of ten AE Prutot** including 2 coins of the Seleukid period, Lily/Anchor end 8 coins of John Hyrcenus II. Mesh-18 variant; ex M-G Collection only 3 coins illustreted. Nos. 23, 24, 28 the rest unlisted. Coins averege **Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2295 **An interesting group of three items: en AE 19 of the 10th Legion,** A.D. 68-96 with a gelley counterstamp, **Good; e Judeeen pink limestone weight** (5.38 g) called e Beka, c. 9th—7th Century B.C., cf. Hendin, Plete I, W-11; and e **cast potin coin** of 18mm from Kent, c. 50 B.C.—A.D. 50 with crude designs, SGC-188, **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 items($250-400)

2296 **Lot of four bronze coins,** including Herod Agrippa I, Mild-88; Pontius Pilete, Mild-230; Antonius Felix, Mild-232 end en AE 17 of the First Revolt, Mild-153. Coins everage **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins($175-275)

# Greek Coinage Continued

## KINGDOM OF PARTHIA

2297 **Vologases V, A.D. 191-208. Silver Drachm** (3.73 g). Bust of Vologases V facing, bearded, hair in bunches above diadem and behind ears. Reverse: Archer enthroned right. GIC-5871; Sell-86.3. **Nearly Mint State.** Rare . . . . . ($900-1200)

2298 **Four Silver Drachms of Parthia:** Phraates IV (Sell-52/16, Sell-54/9), Mithradates IV (Sell-82/1) and Osroes II (Sell-85/3). Condition averages **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

## KINGDOM OF PERSIS

2299 **Darius I, c. 2nd Century B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.79 g). Head of Darius I right, with short beard and wearing satrapal headdress surmounted by crescent. Reverse: Fire altar with wingerd Ahura-Mazda above; to left, king standing, facing right; to right, bird perched on standard. Rare. Mitchiner-740. **Extremely Fine,** darkly toned . . . . . ($200-300)

## BAKTRIAN AND INDO-GREEK KINGDOM

2300 **Lot of three silver coins:** Two Tetradrachms of Azes, c. 35 B.C. Mich-2212 variant and 2223 variant and a Drachm of Menander. SGC-7600. **Averages Very Fine or better.** Lot of 3 coins ($200-300)

## KUSHAN EMPIRE

2301 **Huvishka, c. A.D. 158-195. Gold Stater** (7.96 g). Half-figure of king, nimbate, three-quarters left, arising from clouds, holding mace and spear. Reverse: The Goddess Ardoksho standing right, holding cornucopia. Mitchiner-3196; Ros-62. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2302 **Vasa Deva, c. A.D. 195-230. Gold Stater** (8.07 g). King standing facing, head right, holding trident, right hand lowered to an altar. Reverse: Siva standing facing, bull standing left behind him. Mich-3395. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-550)

2303 **Kipanada, A.D. 330-360. Gold Stater** (7.57 g). King standing facing. Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Mich-3585. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

*The Stafford Collection, Bowers and Ruddy, June 25-26, 1976, Lot 4136*

2304 **Lot of three gold coins. Two Kushan Gold Staters.** King standing facing. Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned. **One Gupta Gold Stater.** King standing. Reverse: Lakshmi seated facing. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

## PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT

2305 **Ptolemy I, Soter, 323-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.89 g) minted as Satrap at Alexandria, c. 310-305 B.C. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right, wearing elephant's skin headdress and aegis; below chin, countermark. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing right, brandishing spear and shield; in right field, Corinthian helmet above eagle; countermark containing eagle standing left with monogram or letter to right, all between Athena's feet. SGC-7750; Svoronos-170. Slightly porous. **Very Fine** with banker's mark on Alexander's cheek. . . . . ($300-500)

2306 **Ptolemy I, Soter, 323-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.21 g) minted c. 305-283 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC-7762 variant; Svoronos-252; SNG Cop-69. **Extremely Fine.** High relief portrait. . . . . ($450-650)

2307 **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. Gold Tetradrachm** (13.80 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 270-190 B.C. Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II right; above, ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ. Reverse: Diademed and draped jugate bust of Ptolemy I and Berenike I right; above, ΘΕΩΝ. SGC-7790; Dewing-2753; Svoronos-604; Troxell, ANS MN-28 (1983), p. 60. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2308 **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. Silver Tetredrachm** (14.15 g) struck at Sidon. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. Svoronos-717. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

2309 **Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. Silver Tetredrachm** (14.29 g) struck at Tyre, 262/61 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; club and monogram of Tyre in left field; K and Δ monogram (regnal year 24 = 262/261 B.C.) in right field. Svoronos-649 (Plate XIX, No. 19). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2310 **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.63 g) minted posthumously under Ptolemy VI to Ptolemy VIII, 180-116 B.C. Veiled bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; behind head, "K." Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. SGC-7888A; Dewing-2762; Svoronos-1498; Troxell, ANSMN-28 (1983), page 67. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($6000-8000)

A ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission will be added to all invoices.

See Color Plate 2

2311 † **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.81 g) minted posthumously, c. 253-246 B.C. Bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane and veil; behind, "I." Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. SGC-7768 variant; Svoronos-471; ANSMN -28 (1989), plate 7, no. 2. **About Extremely Fine.** Lustrous. Rare . . . . . ($7000-9000)

2312 **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.67 g) minted posthumously by Ptolemy II, c. 250 B.C. Veiled bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet with grape cluster hanging from each cornucopia. SGC-7768; Svoronos-475; Troxell, ANS MN-28 (1983), plate 7, no. 3. **Fine to Very Fine,** some edge smoothing . . . . . ($3000-5000)

2313 **Arsinoe II, 276-270 B.C. struck by Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. Silver Dekedrachm** (35.52 g). Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; E behind head. Reverse: Double cornucopiae, bound with fillet. SGC-7770 variant; Svoronos plate XV, No. 20. Exceptionally sound metal and condition for this issue. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($5000-7000)

## PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT

2314 **Ptolemy IV, 221-204 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.23 g). Diademed and draped bust of Ptolemy IV right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC-7839; Svoronos-1185 variant (no letters in field). **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2000-3000)

2315 **Ptolemy V, Epiphanas, 204-180 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.93 g). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; year 3 in left field. cf. Svoronos Plate XL, No. 6 (no year in left field). Unpublished. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

2316 **Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms.** Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. cf. SGC-7856. Condition is **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

2317 **Four Silver Tetradrachms:** Three are of Ptolemy I, 305-283 B.C. and one is of Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. cf. SGC-7762, 7771. Condition averages **Very Fine;** two pieces have some banker's marks. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$400-600)

2318 **Three later Silver Tetradrachms** of Ptolemy X, Alexander, 106-88 B.C. and later with regnal year 17, SGC-7941; year 19, cf. SGC-7946; year 7, cf. SGC-7945. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$250-350)

## KINGDOM OF AKSUM

2319 **Endubis, c. A.D. 230-255. Gold Unit** (2.58 g). Draped bust of king right, wearing headcloth; on either side of bust, stalk of barley; above, disc and crescent. Reverse: Same type as obverse. Munro-Hay, p. 45. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$500-750)

# Greek Coin Lots

2320 **Four medium-sized silver coins from the 3rd—2nd Century B.C.** SPAIN. Turiaso, 204-154 B.C. **Drachm.** Male head. Reverse: Horseman. SGC-30; HISTIAIA, 3rd Century B.C. **Tetrobol.** Head of nymph. Reverse: Nymph seated on galley. SGC-2497; MILETOS, 2nd Century B.C. **Hemidrachm.** Head of Apollo right. Reverse: Lion standing, looking back. SGC-4508 variant; KNIDOS, c. 300-250 B.C. **Tetrobol.** Head of Aphrodite right. Reverse: Tripod. SGC-4848 variant. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$250-350)

2321 **Two Silver Didrachms from Italy:** Neapolis, 4th Century B.C. Nymph head right. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right, crowned by Victory. cf. SGC-299; Velia, 4th Century B.C. Head of Athena left. Reverse: Lion devouring piece of meat. SGC-456. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

2322 **Three silver coins from the Western Greeks:** NEAPOLIS, c. 340-241 B.C. **Didrachm.** Head of nymph. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking. SGC-307 variant; KROTON, c. 420-400 B.C. **Stater.** Eagle standing right. Reverse: Tripod. cf. SGC-471; and AKRAGAS, 510-472 B.C. **Didrachm.** Eagle standing left. Reverse: Crab. SGC-709 variant. Coins grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

2323 **Three Silver Staters of Magna Graecia:** CAMPANIA, Hyria, 400-335 B.C. Athena/man-headed bull, SNG ANS-264, Ex Ars Classica V, Lot 160, **Very Fine** but possessing faults due to overstriking on earlier coin; BRUTTIUM, Kaulonia, c. 480-460 B.C., Apollo walking right/stag left, SNG ANS-167, **Fine/Good;** BRUTTIUM, Lokroi, Epizephyrioi, 300-280 B.C., Eagle with hare/thunderbolt and caduceus, BMC-3, **Fine,** overstruck on Pegasos type stater. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

2324 **Three silver coins** including a rare **Didrachm of Taras,** obverse has horse embraced by second boy, Vlasto-527, a **Hemidrachm of the Achaean League,** BMC-24 and a **Stater of Aspendos** in Pamphylia (wrestler/slinger), Weber-7319. Condition averages **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

2325 **Three silver coins:** TARAS, 302-281 B.C. **Didrachm,** SGC-363 variant, **Choice Very Fine;** Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C., **Tetradrachm,** SGC-6719 variant, **Choice Very Fine;** Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C., **Tetradrachm,** SGC-6814 variant, **About Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$400-600)

2326 **Five AE's from Italy and Sicily:** Brettian League, 215-205 B.C. **AE 25.** SGC-702 variant; Akragas, 425-406 B.C. **AE 16.** SGC-1025; Kamarina, 413-405 B.C. **AE 15.** Westermark & Jenkins-204; Syracuse, 344-336 B.C. **AE 23.** SGC-1192; Syracuse, 344-336 B.C. **AE 19.** SGC-1193. Condition averages **Very Fine** and attractive. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$200-300)

2327 **Two silver coins from Italy and Sicily.** THOURIOI, c. 400 B.C. **Distater.** Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Bull butting right; tunnyfish in exergue. SGC-440 variant; and SYRACUSE, c. 450 B.C. **Tetradrachm.** Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; above, Nike crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right; four dolphins around. SGC-924 variant. Condition averages **Fine or better.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$400-600)

2328 . . . . . (\$400-500)
**Lot of eight silver coins,** including a stater of Tarentum, a stater of the Corinthian type, a didrachm of Rhodos, two Parthian coins and three others. **Average Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . (\$.400—UP)

2329 **Two silver coins:** one from Italy, the other from Cilicia. NEAPOLIS, 340-241 B.C. **Didrachm.** Head of nymph left. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right. SGC-309 variant; TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. **Stater.** Baal of Tarsos enthroned left. Reverse: Lion attacking back of bull, kneeling left. SGC-5650 variant. Both coins are **Choice Very Fine** and better. The first was cleaned. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$350-500)

2330 **Three silver coins.** Tauromenion, c. 275-210 B.C. **Litra.** Facing bull head. Reverse: Bunch of grapes. SGC-1011; Abdera, c. 360-347 B.C. **Hemidrachm.** Griffin. Reverse: Apollo head within linear square. SGC-1554 variant; Sinope, c. 350 B.C. **Drachm.** Head of nymph. Reverse: Sea-eagle on dolphin. SGC-3696 variant. Condition averages **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$250-400)

2331 **Three Choice Very Fine bronzes of Sicily:** SYRACUSE, 275-215 B.C., **AE 20,** Poseidon/trident head, BMC-6078; THE CAMPANI, 344-339 B.C., **AE 13,** crested helmet/monogram within wreath, BMC p. 237, No. 4; GELA, 420-405 B.C., **AE Trias,** bull walking right/head of young river-god Gelas right, BMC-631. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$200-350)

2332 **Three attractive coins of small module:** SICILY, Syracuse, 317-289 B.C., **AE 12,** Apollo left/dog lying left, Calciati II, 284, No. 149, **Choice Very Fine;** [Punic] SICILY, Panormos, c. 405-380 B.C., **Silver Litra,** male head left/man-headed bull walking left, Jenkins SRN-50, Plate 24, No. 12, **About Extremely Fine;** ATTICA, Athens, c. 460-455 B.C., **Silver Obol,** Athena right/owl, cf. Starr Plate XXIV, n, **About Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$250-400)

2333 **Three AE's**: one of SYRACUSE, **Hemilitron**, laureate head of Zeus Eleutherios right/thunderbolt, BMC-313, **Very Fine; AE 19 of HYPAEPA** in Lydia minted under Nero, laureate head of Nero right/Zeus standing left, BMC-20, **About Extremely Fine**; PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT, Ptolemy IV, **AE 38**, head of Zeus right/eagle standing left on thunderbolt, Svoronos-1127, **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

2334 **Two Silver Tetredrachms**: SICULO-PUNIC, Mint of the "Quaestors," c. 300-290 B.C. Head of Melqarth-Herakles in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left; palm tree behind. SGC-643B. **About Extremely Fine**, toned; SELEUCID KINGDOM, Antiochos III, 223-187 B.C. Diademed head right. Reverse: Apollo seated on omphalos, holding bow and arrow. Houghton-2572. **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($500-750)

2335 **Two Silver Tetredrachms**. Alexander the Great, 336-323 B.C. Head of young Herakles right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. Muller-591. **Choice Very Fine**; Lysimachos, 327-281 B.C., posthumous issue minted at Byzantion, c. 190 B.C. Head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned right; in exergue, trident. SGC-1589. **Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins** . . . . . ($300-450)

2336 **Two Silver Tetradrachms**: Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Head of Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. Muller-714. SELEUKID KINGDOM. Antiochos VII, Euergetes, 138-129 B.C. Diademed head right. Reverse: Athena standing left. SGC-7092 variant. **Choice Very Fine**, attractive and **About Extremely Fine** respectively. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2337 **Three Silver Tetredrachms from the Hellenistic kingdoms**: MACEDONIA. Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 B.C. Bust of Pan in center of Macedonian shield. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing left. SGC-6783. Two pieces from the SELEUKID KINGDOM. Philip Philadelphos, 93-83 B.C. Diademed head of Philip right. Reverse: Zeus seated left. SGC-7196. **Fine/Very Fine and About Extremely Fine** respectively. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-500)

233B **Fourteen coins spanning the Greek World** including two Silvers from the Gaulish tribes, an Alexander the Great Silver Drachm, a Silver Tetradrachm from Side, SGC-5433, a Silver Stater from Arados, SGC-5971, a Silver Tetradrachm of Antiochos VII, SGC-7092, two Silver Tetradrachms of Ptolemaic Egypt plus 11 other silver and 3 AE coins. Condition averages from **Very Good to About Very Fine**. Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

2339 **Eleven silver coins from the East**. Represented are a Drachm of Ariarathes IV of Cappadocia; two Parthian Tetradrachms of Phraates IV; **six** Parthian Drachms representing Orodes II, Phraates IV, Artabanos II and Vologases III; and two Sassanian Drachms of Peroz and Kavad I. Condition ranges from **Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2340 **Two silver coins**: MACEDON, Pella, 196-168 B.C. **Triobol**. Macedonian shield/galley. BMC-1. **Extremely Fine**; PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT, Ptolemy XII. **Tetradrachm** dated year 10 (71/70 B.C.). Svoronos-1857. **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

2341 **Three Silver Tetredrachms**. Two are from THASOS in Thrace, c. 2nd Century B.C. Head of young Dionysos right. Reverse: Naked Herakles standing left, holding club and lion's skin. SGC-1759; the other is from SELEUKEIA in Syria, 1st Century B.C. Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt placed on stool. SGC-5887 variant. Coins average **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

2342 **Lot of three Silver Tetradrachms**, posthumous Tetradrachm of Lysimachos, Cistophorus of Pergamon, and an Indo Baktrian Tetradrachm of Aesillas. **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2343 **Two Silver Tetredrachms** a Celtic imitation of Lysimachos of Thrace, c. 200 B.C. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right. Reverse: Athena seated left; ear of barley before. cf. Castelin-1294; Maroneia, after 148 B.C. Head of Dionysos right. Reverse: Dionysos standing. SGC-1635 variant. Condition averages nearly **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

2344 **Three veried coins**: ATHENS, 449-413 B.C. **Silver Tetredrechm**. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; all within incuse. SGC-2526. **Very Fine**. RHODOS, 167-88 B.C. **Silver Drechm**. Radiate head of Helios right. Reverse: Rose within incuse. SGC-5064. **Fine**. *Commodus, A.D. 177-192*. **AE Sestertius. Good to Very Good**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2345 **Lot of four silver coins: Hemiobol of Athens**. SGC-2531. **Very Fine; Triobol of Phokis**. SGC-2348. **Fine; Hemidrechm of Argos**. SGC-2797 variant. **Nearly Very Fine** and; **Tetrobol of Histiele**. SGC-2496 variant. **Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2346 **Lot of four coins**, three small silver coins, one each of **Sicyon, Corinth and Terentum**. Lot also includes a **sestertius of Julia Mamaea. Average Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

2347 **Three silver coins**: Euboian League, **Drechm** of c. 302 B.C. , cf. Wallace-101, **Fine+**; Peloponnesos, Elis, **Hemidrechm** of c. 330 B.C., Dewing-1885, **Fine/Very Fine**; Ionia, Herakleia ad Latmon, **Tetrobol** of the 2nd Century B.C., SGC-4455, **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins($200-300)

234B **Lot of two silver coins**: one Drachm of Larissa, SGC-2120 and a Didrachm of Taras, SGC-375. **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($350-450)

2349 **Three very rare silver coins: TAURIC CHERSONESE, Pentikepeion, 5th Century B.C., Diobol**, Lion's scalp facing/ram's head right, Grose-4444, ex Virzi Collection, **About Extremely Fine** with typical flatly struck areas; IONIA, Teos, c. 520 B.C., **Hemidrechm**, Griffin seated right/incuse, cf. BMC-1, **Fine+**; SELEUKID KINGDOM, Antiochos I, 280-261 B.C., **Drechm of Bektrie**, Diademed head of Antiochos right/horned and bridled horse's head right, Newell (ESM)-679, **Very Good to Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

2350 **Three silver coins**: *Apollonia Pontika*, c. 400-350 B.C. **Silver Drechm**. Gorgoneion. Reverse: Anchor with "A" and crayfish on either side. SNG Cop-458; *Kalchedon*, mid 4th Century B.C. **Silver Drachm**. Bull standing on ear of corn. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-3742; *Achaemenid Persia*, 4th Century B.C. **Siglos**. Bearded archer kneeling holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. SGC-4682. **Averages Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2351 **Five Greek silver coins**, including a Stater of Arados in Phoenicia, a fractional issue of Akragas in Sicily and a Trihemiobol of Eion in Macedon. Condition averages **Fine** to **Very Fine**. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

2352 **Two Silver Tetradrachms from the East:** SELEUKEIA in Syria, 1st Century B.C. Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt on stool. SGC-5888 variant; and ARADOS in Phoenicia, 2nd—1st Century B.C. Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding aplustre and palm; all within wreath. SGC-5992 variant. Coins average **Both are Very Fine and cleaned.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-400)

2353 **Lot of two coins: an AE 30 of Ptolemy IV** and a **Roman Republicen Denarius** (SRC-249, Cr-337/3). The bronze grades **Fine** and the Denarius **Choice Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

2354 **Five coins spanning the Ptolemaic period in Egypt representing a Silver Tetradrachm of Ptolemy II.** Svoronos-344; an **AE 20 of Ptolemy II** minted at Tyre. Svoronos-709; an **AE 24 of Ptolemy III.** SGC-7841; a **Silver Didrechm of Ptolemy V** minted at Cyprus. Svoronos-1796; and an **AE 27 of Ptolemy VI** with head of Cleopatra I on obverse. SGC-7903. Condition averages **Choice Very Fine**. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($450-650)

# Roman Republican Coinage

2355 **Rome, 280-245 B.C. Bronze As** (cast) (254.4 g). Head of Apollo right. Reverse: Head of Apollo left. Thurlow & Vecchi-8; Cr-18/1. **Fine/Very Fine, Very Rare** . . . . . ($1500-2250)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers
and bids for accuracy.

2356 **Aes Grave Series, c. 240-225 B.C. 261.7 g. Cast at Rome. Bearded head of Janus. Reverse: Prow of galley right; above, I. SRC-40; T&V-51; Cr-35/1. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750-2250)
*A very choice example!*

See Color Plate 2

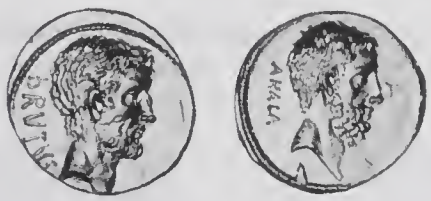
2357 **Anonymous issue, c. 211-207 B.C. Gold 60 Asses** (3.36 g). Head of bearded Mars right, wearing Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt right; below, ROMA. Cr-44/2. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($4500-6500)

2358 **AEMILIA-8. M. Aemilius Scaurus & Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus, moneyers, 58 B.C. Silver Denarius.** King Aretas kneeling beside a camel right. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left. Syd-913; Cr-422/1. **Extremely Fine** on an unusually large flan. . . . . ($175-275)
*Biblical reference coin*

2359 **ANTONIA-1. Q. Antonius Balbus, moneyer, 83-82 B.C. Silver Denarius** (Serratus) struck at Rome. Laureate head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Victory in quadriga right. Syd-742(b); Cr-364/1(d). **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

2360 **CAECILIA-50. Q. Caecilius Metulius Pius Scipio, imperetor, 47-46 B.C. Silver Denerius** struck in Africa, 47-46 B.C. Head of Africa right, wearing elephant's skin; corn stalk before; plough below. Reverse: Hercules standing, facing. Syd-1051 [R5]; Cr-461/1. **Choice Very Fine** on an unusually broad planchet . . . . . ($250-400)

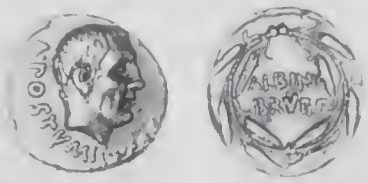
2361 **HOSTILIA-4. L. Hostilius Seserne, moneyer, c. 48 B.C. Silver Denerius.** Head of Gallia right, with hair long and dishevelled; carnyx behind. Reverse: Diana of Ephesus facing, with stag and spear. Very Scarce. Syd-953; Cr-448/3. **Extremely Fine,** typical flatly struck areas. . . . . ($200-300)



2362 **JUNIA-30.** Q. Caepio Brutus (M. Junius Brutus), c. 54 B.C. **Silver Denerius.** Bare head of L. Junius Brutus, the Ancient, right; behind, BRVTVS. Reverse: Bare head of Caius Servilius Ahala right; behind, AHALA. Syd-907; Cr-433/2. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . ($600-800) *This moneyer would be one of the assassins of Julius Caesar ten years later.*

2363 **MARCIA-29. L. Mercius Philippus, moneyer, c. 56 B.C. Silver Denerius.** Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right; behind, lituus. Reverse: Equestrian statue right, on an arcade of five arches; below horses, flower. Syd-919(a); Cr-425/1. **Toned, About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-275)

2364 **POMPEIA-4. Q. Pompeius Rufus, moneyer, c. 54 B.C. Silver Denerius.** Bare head of Sulla right. Reverse: Bare head of the Consul, Quintus Pompeius Rufus right, Syd-908; Cr-434/1, **Choice Very Fine** and included in this lot is an **AE Follis of Constentine the Greet** with the standing Sol reverse from Lugdunum, RIC-310, **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)



2365 **POSTUMIA-14. Albinus Bruti f., moneyer, 48 B.C. Silver Denarius.** Bare head of the consul, Aulus Postumius Albinus right. Reverse: ALBINV BRVTI F within wreath. Syd-943a; Cr-450/3(b). Very Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

2366 **SICINIA-5. Q. Sicinius, 49 B.C. Silver Denerius.** Diademed head of Fortuna right. Reverse: Crossed caduceus and palm; laurel wreath above. Syd-938; Cr-440/1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200) *This type alludes to the hopes of Pompey and his party for victory over Caesar.*

2367 **Pinarius Natta, moneyer, c. 149 B.C.** Reverse: Victory in biga, Cr-208/1; M. Junius Silanus, c. 145 B.C. Reverse: Dioscuri riding, Cr-220/1; M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus, c. 137 B.C. Reverse: Apollo in quadriga, Cr-236/1; Cn. Lucretius Trio, c. 136 B.C. Reverse: Dioscuri riding, Cr-237/1. Condition averages **Toned Extremely Fine.** An attractive group. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($250-400)

2368 **T. Veturius, moneyer, c. 137 B.C. Bust of Mars.** Reverse: Kneeling youth between two warriors, Cr-234/1; L. Scipio Asiagcnus, c. 106 B.C. Jupiter head left. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga, Cr. 311/1(a); C. Naevius Balbus, c. 79 B.C. Venus head right. Reverse: Victory in triga, Cr-382/1(b). Coins grade **Nearly Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

2369 **Two Silver Denerii end e Greek imperiel AE 19.** L. Scribonius Libo, c. 62 B.C. Head of Bonus Eventus. Reverse: Well-head, Cr-416/1(a), **Extremely Fine;** L. Livineius Regulus, c. 42 B.C. Head of Praetor. Reverse: Combat with beasts, Cr-494/30, **Toned Very Fine,** reverse a bit off-center; and an **AE 19 Greek imperiel of Celigule,** A.D. 37-41. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

2370 **Lot of two Silver Denerii:** Foneia 17. Cr-429/2. Head of Mars right. Reverse: Warrior on horseback and Claudia 15. Cr-494/23. Head of Apollo right. Reverse: Diana Lucifera. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

2371 **Lot of fourteen Silver Denerii** of the Republic, all of the Roma head, biga/quadriga type. Lot includes one fourre. **Mostly Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

# Roman Imperatorial

## CNAEUS POMPEY JUNIOR, DIED 45 B.C.

2372 **Silver Denerius** minted in Spain, 46/45 B.C. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Female figure presenting palm to Cnaeus Pompey. Cr-469/1. **Extremely Fine,** slight porosity on obverse with reverse a bit off-center; and a **Republicen Denerius of Q. Antonius Belbus,** c. 82 B.C. Head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Victory in quadriga. Cr-364/1(d). **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

## JULIUS CAESAR DIED 44 B.C.

2373 **Gold Aureus** (7.97 g) minted at Rome, 46 B.C. C CAESAR COS TER, Female head veiled right. Reverse: A HIRTIVS PR, Lituus, jug and axe. Syd-1017; Cr-466/1. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely style for this issue. . . . . ($3000-4000)

2374 **Silver Denarius** minted 49/48 B.C. Elephant right, trampling serpent; CAESAR in exergue. Reverse: Pontifical emblems: simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd-1006; Cr-443/1. **Toned About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

2375 **Silver Denarius** minted 48/47 B.C. Female head right, wearing oak wreath and diadem. Reverse: CAESAR below trophy of Gallic arms; axe surmounted by an animal's head on right. Syd-1009; Cr-452/2. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2375A **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Aeneas advancing left, holding palladium and carrying Archises on left shoulder; CAESAR to right. SRC-355; Cr-458/1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2376 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome by M. Mettius 44 B.C. Wreathed head of Julius Caesar right; Venus standing left, holding Victory in right hand and leaning left arm on shield which rests on globe; to right, M. METTIVS. Syd-1055; Cr-480/17. **Choice Very Fine, nicely toned.** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

2377 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome by P. Sepullius Macer, 44 B.C. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding Victory and sceptre resting on shield. Syd-1073a; Cr-480/9. **Choice Very Fine** with an excellent portrait; reverse, at top perimeter, outside design, reveals striking flaw . . . . . ($800-1200)

2378 **Silver Denarius** struck by Cossutius Maridianus at Rome, 44 B.C. Veiled head of Caesar right; lituus and priest's bonnet in field. Reverse: Moneyer's name and title in form of a cross Cr-480/19, note (PARE: S in legend); Syd-1069; Banti & Simonetti-62 (this coin pictured). **Nearly Extremely Fine;** excellent portrait and very well centered for issue . . . . . ($1500-2000)
*This is the first time a moneyer's title in full appears on a coin.*
*Ex Ars Classica XVIII (1938) No. 10 Ex Egger (Herzfelder) 14 IV 13, No. 14*

2379 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome by P. Sepullius Macer, 44 B.C. CAESAR DICT PERPETVO, Laureate and veiled head of Julius Caesar right. Reverse: P. SEPVLLIVS MACER, Venus standing left, holding Victory and sceptre resting on shield. Syd-1074; Cr-480/13. **Toned Choice Very Fine,** small planchet lamination on reverse . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2380 **Silver Denarius** struck c. 48-47 B.C. Female head right, wreathed with oak. Reverse: Trophy of Gallic arms; to right, axe; in lower field, CAE - SAR. SRC-354; Cr-452/2. **Extremely Fine, dark toning.** small scratch on cheek . . . . . ($200-300)

2381 **AE 20** struck in Italy, c. 38 B.C. Head of Octavian right. Reverse: Laureate head of Julius Caesar right. C-3; Cr-535/1. Rare. **About Very Fine**; typical low relief, but has excellent portraits . . . . . ($200-300)

2382 **A rare portrait denarius of Caesar** with Mark Antony minted 43 B.C. (Syd-1165; Cr-488/1) in **Fine+** condition with some old marks is paired with **a rare Republican denarius** portraying the Tribune Antius Restio (Syd-970; Cr-455/1) in **About Very Fine** condition. Each coin is bank-marked once. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-450)

## SEXTUS POMPEY, DIED 35 B.C.

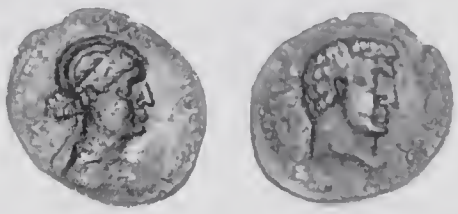
2383 **AE As.** Laureate, janiform head, with features of Pompey the Great. Reverse: Prow of galley right; above, PIVS; below, IMP. SRC-348; Cr-479/1. **Choice Very Fine.** Both portraits are quite distinct for this scarce issue . . . . . ($550-750)

## MARK ANTONY, DIED 30 B.C.

2384 **Two Silver Denarii.** One minted in 41 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right. Cr-517/2; and a Legionary Denarius of Legion V. Cr-544/18. Both grade **Very Fine** with some banker's marks. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

## CLEOPATRA VII AND MARK ANTONY (DIED 30 B.C.)

2385 **AE 22** minted at Berytus in Phoenicia, 31/30 B.C. Diademed bust of Cleopatra VII right. Reverse: Bare head of Mark Antony right. BMC-15; cf. R. Martini, *Monelazione bronzea orientale di Marcus Antonius 2,* RIN 1984, No. 4. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($850-1250)



2386 **AE 21** minted at Berytus in Phoenicia. Diademed bust of Cleopatra VII right. Reverse: Bare head of Mark Antony right. BMC-15; cf. R. Martini, *Monetazione bronzea orientale di Marcus Antonius 2,* RIN 1984, No. 4. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($650-950)

Mail your bid sheet early!

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue.

# Roman Imperial Coinage

## THE TWELVE CAESARS

Julius Caesar

Augustus

Tiberius

Caligula

Claudius

Nero

Galba

Otho

Vitellius

Vespasian

Titus

Domitian

2387 **Set of the twelve Caesars in gold**. The set consists of the following coins: ***Julius Caesar,*** died 44 B.C. (8.04 g). Veiled female head. Reverse: Lituus, jug and axe. SRC-349; Cr-466/1. **Very Fine.** ***Augustus,*** 27 B.C. -A.D. 14. (7.81 g). Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesars. SRC-470; RIC-206. **Nearly Very Fine.** ***Tiberius,*** A.D. 14-37. (7.54 g). Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Tiberius in quadriga right. RIC-3. **Fine.** ***Caligula,*** A.D. 37-41. (7.58 g). Laureate head of Caligula right. Reverse: Bare head of Germanicus right. RIC-17. **Fine** and rare. ***Claudius,*** A.D. 41-54. (7.58 g). Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: Pax -Nemesis advancing right. RIC-38. **Fine.** ***Nero,*** A.D. 54-68. (7.26 g). Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Salus seated left. SRC-669; RIC-66. **Nearly Very Fine.** ***Galba,*** A.D. 68-69. (7.0 g). Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: Victory. RIC-215. **Fine** with some obverse scratches. ***Otho,*** A.D. 69. (7.22 g). Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: Securitas standing left. SRC-742; RIC-9. **Nearly Very Fine.** ***Vitellius,*** A.D. 69. (7.33 g). Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: Libertas standing. RIC-80. **Very Fine.** ***Vespasian,*** A.D. 69-79. (7.21 g). Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left. RIC-282b. **Very Fine.** ***Titus,*** A.D. 81-96. (7.2 g). Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: Elephant left. RIC-22a. **Fine.** ***Domitian,*** A.D. 81-96. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Cornucopia. SRC-871; RIC-237. **Nearly Very Fine.** A well-matched set that would be very difficult to assemble today . . . . . ($50,000-UP)

2388 **Set of twelve Caesars in Silver Denarii** . Julius Caesar (SRC-360) with banker's mark on cheek' otherwise, Very Fine. Caligula with nick at corner of eye; otherwise, Very Fine. A difficult set to assemble today. **Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 12 coins** . . . . . (\$2500-UP)

2389 **Set of twelve Ceasars in Silver Denarii.** The Julius Caesar of the Venus head/Aeneas type. The Nero is only Very Good. The lot averages **Nearly Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . (\$2000-UP)

2390 **Set of twelve Ceasars in Denarii.** The Julius Caesar of the elephant type. Lot averages **Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . (\$1500-UP)

# Roman Imperial

## AUGUSTUS (STRUCK AS OCTAVIAN), 27 B.C.–A.D. 14

2391 **Silver Denarius** struck in 28 B.C. in Italy. Bare head of Octavian right; lituus behind. Reverse: Crocodile standing right. RIC-275a [as Scarce]; BMC-650. **Very Fine,** attractive . . . . . (\$500-750)
*Commemorates the defeat of Egypt under Antony and Cleopatra.*

2392 **Silver Denarius** minted in Italy as Octavian, c. 32-29 B.C. Bust of Victory right, with wings spread. Reverse: CAESAR DIVI F, Naked male figure standing left, foot on globe, holding aplustre and vertical sceptre. RIC-256 [as Scarce]; BMC-615. **Nearly Extremely Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . (\$350-500)

2393 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome, 29-27 B.C. Laureate, terminal bust of Augustus right; thunderbolt behind. Reverse: Augustus seated left on curule chair. RIC-270 [as Scarce]; C-116; BMC-637 **Choice Very Fine** with a beautiful, most artistic portrait . . . . . (\$300-450)

## AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.–A.D. 14

2394 **Silver Denarius** minted c. 21 B.C. at perhaps a northern Peloponnesian mint. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: Fillet and wreath. C-335; RIC-473 [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine** with some reverse roughness. . . . . (\$250-350)

2395 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome by M. Sanguinius, c. 17 B.C. Youthful laureate head right (with features of Augustus, however representing Julius Caesar); above comet. Reverse: AVGVST DIVI F LVDOS SAE, Herald standing left, holding winged caduceus and round shield. RIC-340 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-70. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine.** Rare. . . . . (\$400-600)

Mail your bid sheet in early!
Don't forget to check your lot numbers
and bids for accuracy.

A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%)
on each individual lot will be added to all purchases
made by all bidders and will be based upon
the total amount of the final bid.

2396 **Silver Denarius** minted at Roma, 16 B.C. by the moneyer L. Mascinius Rufus. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Mars standing on pedestal, holding spear and parazonium. RIC-351 [as Rare]. Lightly porous. **Choice Very Fine**; excellent aniconic portrait of fine style. . . . . ($250-350)

2397 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum, 9/8 B.C. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: C CAES; C. Caesar galloping right, holding horse and shield; behind, eagle between two standards; in exergue, [A]VG[VS F]. RIC-199; BMC-500. **Overall Very Fine** . . . . ($150-250)

2398 **AE Radiate As** struck posthumously by Tiberius, c. A.D. 22-30 at Roma. Radiated head of Augustus left. Reverse: Altar. RIC-81; BMC-146. **About Extremely Fine**, smooth, even, dark patina. . . . . ($250-350)

## HOARD OF AUGUSTUS DENARII

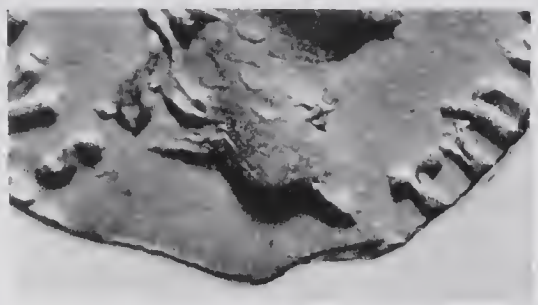
2399 **Lot of ninety-two Denarii of Augustus.** Consists mainly of laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesars (85 coins). **Mostly Very Fine.** Lot of 92 coins. . . . . ($6500-UP)

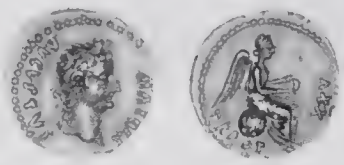
## CAIUS CAESAR, DIED A.D. 4

2400 † **Silver Denarius** minted c. 17 B.C. Youthful bare head right; below, CAESAR; all within oak wreath. Reverse: AVGVST divided by candelabrum; all within wreath. RIC-540 (Augustus). **About Extremely Fine**, toned. Rare. . . . . ($4500-5000)
*Ex G.R. Arnold Collection (1977)*

## TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

2401 **Gold Aureus** (7.40 g) minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: PONTIF MAXIM, Female figure seated right, holding long sceptre and branch. RIC-29 [as Rare]. **Fine** . . . . . ($750-1100)





2402 **Gold Quinarius** (3.93 g) struck at Lugdunum, A.D. 23/24. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Victory seated right on globe. RIC-9 variant. Very rare type. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000-5000)
*Note: Upon close scrutiny there appears to be a tiny but well-defined 5-pointed star engraved in the dies at the neck. There are no references to such a variety and as such, this lot combines a very rare type with a fascinating and unpublished variant.*

2403 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 15/16. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: TR POT XVII, Tiberius in slow quadriga right; in exergue, IMP VII. RIC-4 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-8. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2404 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure seated right, holding long sceptre. RIC-30. Toned. **Choice Very Fine;** also including a **Billon Tetradrachm of Tranquillina,** wife of Gordian III, minted in Egypt, A.D. 242-243. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2405 **Silver Denarius** struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-28 [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)
*The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible.*

2406 AE **As** struck at Italica (Spain). Bare head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Altar. Burgos-1250; Heiss-8. **About Extremely Fine**, lovely, even green patina . . . . . ($200-300)

## CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41

2407 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome, A.D. 37/38. Laureate head of Caligula left. Reverse: Caligula standing left on platform, haranguing five soldiers. RIC-32. **Choice Very Fine,** bold portrait, reverse a trifle weak. . . . . (\$1500-2000)
*Probably given to the Praetorian Cohorts by Caligula on assumption of the throne (review of troops).*

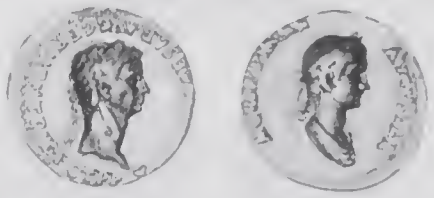
2408 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 40/41. Bare head left. Reverse: Vesta seated left, holding patera and long sceptre. RIC-54 [as Rare]. **Overall Very Fine;** light porosity, but possessing an unusually bold portrait. . . . . (\$200-300)

## CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

2409 **Gold Aureus** (7.69 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 44-45. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: IMPER RECEPT on top of battlement wall enclosing Praetorian camp in which soldier standing, holding spear; before him, aquila. RIC-25 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-23. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$2000-2500)

2410 **Gold Aureus** (7.79 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 50-51. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: PACI AVGVSTAE, Winged Pax-Nemesis advancing right, holding winged caduceus pointing down at snake. RIC-57 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-58. **Very Fine** with some edge marks. . . . . (\$2000-2500)

## RARE CLAUDIUS AND AGRIPPA GOLD AUREUS

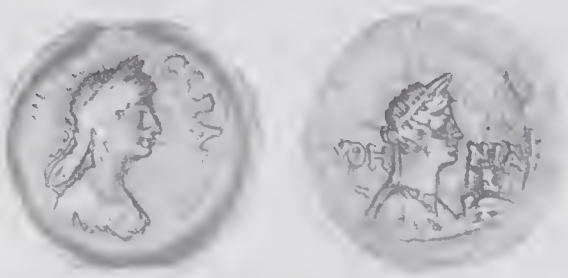


2411 **Gold Aureus** (7.67 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: AGRIPPINAE AVGVSTAE, Draped bust of Agrippina right, wearing crown of corn-ears with hair in long plait behind. RIC-80 [as Rare]; BMC-72. **Very Fine,** lightly re-engraved on reverse . . . . . (\$3000-4000)

2412 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 41-50. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: EX SC/OB/CIVES/SERVATOS in four lines within oak wreath. RIC-96; BMC-115. **About Very Fine,** attractive chocolate brown patina . . . . . (\$500-800)

2413 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 50-54. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: SPES AVGVSTA, Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising skirt. RIC-115; BMC-192. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive dark brown patina; fields slightly smoothed . . (\$400-600)

## AGRIPPINA JUNIOR, MOTHER OF NERO AND WIFE OF CLAUDIUS,



2414 **AE Diobol** struck at Alexandria in Egypt. Draped bust of Agrippina Junior right. Reverse: Draped bust of Euthenia right. cf. Dattari-180. Rare. **Very Fine,** lovely portrait . . . . . (\$200-300)

## RARE NERO GOLD AUREUS

### NERO, A.D. 54-68

See Color Plate 2

2415 **Gold Aureus** (7.57 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 54. Confronting busts of Nero (at left), undraped and bare headed and of Agrippina II, draped. Reverse: NERONI CLAVD DIVI F CAES AVG GERM IMP TR P around oak wreath enclosing EX SC. RIC-1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($6000-9000)

2416 **Gold Aureus** (7.57 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 56/57. Bare head of Nero right. Reverse: PONTIF MAX TR P III PP around oak wreath enclosing EX SC. BMC-12; RIC-11. **Nearly Very Fine, cleaned** . . . ($2500-4000)

2417 **Gold Aureus** (7.55 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 59-60. Bare head of Nero right. Reverse: PONTIF MAX TR P VI COS IIII P P; around, oak wreath enclosing EX SC. RIC-19 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-21. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

2418 **Gold Aureus** (7.31 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 65-66. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: VESTA above, around domed hexastyle temple within which is Vesta, seated facing. RIC-61 [as Rare]; BMC-103. **Very Fine** with a few surface marks in the fields . . . . . ($2000-2500)

2419 **Gold Aureus** (7.17 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 65-66. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: SALVS, Salus seated left on throne, holding patera. RIC-59 [as Rare]; BMC-87. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

## RARE PORT OF OSTIA SESTERTIUS

See Color Plate 2

2420 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 64. Laureate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis. Reverse: AVGVSTI S POR OST C, Bird's eye view of the harbor of Ostia; at the top, pharos surmounted by statue of Neptune; at bottom, reclining figure of Tiber; around, breakwaters or slips; in the harbor, seven ships. RIC-178. **Extremely Fine** with light surface porosity. . . . . ($13,500-18,500)

2421 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 66. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: ROMA in exergue; Roma, helmeted, seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium with her right foot resting on helmet. RIC-329; BMC-181. **Nice Fine**, with some light smoothing in the fields, bold portrait . . . . . ($350-500)

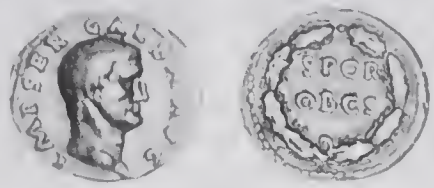
2422 **AE (Orichalcum) Dupondius** minted at Lugdunum, c. A.D. 67. Laureate head of Nero left. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm branch. RIC-602. **Very Fine**($200-300)

2423 **Two AE Asses** minted at Rome. Head of Nero right. One reverse has Victory flying left with shield, RIC-312, and the other reverse has the temple of Janus with closed doors, RIC-347. Both coins grade **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-400)

## HOARD OF NERO TETRADRACHMS

2424 **Lot of 250 Silver Tetradrachms of Roman Egypt** (mostly of Nero). **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 250 coins . . . . . ($2000-UP)

## GALBA, A.D. 68-69



2425 **Gold Aureus** (7.17 g) minted at Rome. Bare head of Galba right. Reverse: SPQR/OBCS in two lines within oak wreath. RIC-169 [as Rarity-2]. **Very Fine**, lightly polished . . . . . .($2000-2500)

2426 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Galba right. Reverse: LIBERTAS PVBLICA, Libertas standing left, holding pileus and long vertical rod. RIC-310. **Choice Very Fine**, attractive brown patina . . . . . .($800-1200)

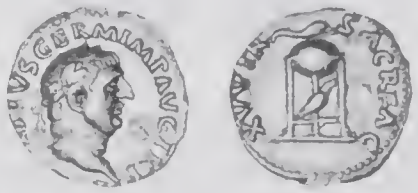
## OTHO, A.D. 69

2427 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: SECVRITAS PR, Securitas standing left, holding wreath and sceptre. RIC-10 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-19. **Extremely Fine**. A nice bold portrait. . . . . .($3000-4500)

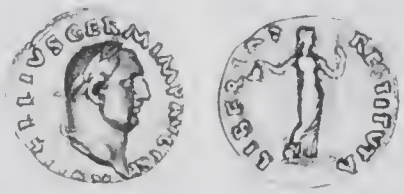
2428 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: [PONT] MAX, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and long vertical rod. RIC-19 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-6. **Choice Very Fine**, toned; bold portrait . . . . . .($800-1200)

2429 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding wreath and sceptre. RIC-8 [as R2]. **About Very Fine**, nice portrait . . . . . .($300-450)

## VITELLIUS, A.D. 69



2430 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: XV VIR SACR FAC, Triple-lebes; on top, dolphin; below, raven standing right. RIC-109; BMC-39. **Choice Very Fine**, toned. Small file mark on edge at 12 o'clock and small planchet lamination before chin on obverse . . . . . .($500-750)



2431 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, Libertas standing right, holding pileus and long rod. RIC-105 [as Rare]; BMC-31. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400-650)

## VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

### RARE GOLD JUDEA - CAPTA ISSUE

2432 **Gold Aureus** (7.18 g) minted at Tarraco, A.D. 69/70. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right on ground mourning; behind her, trophy; in exergue, IVDAEA. BMC-357. **Very Fine.** Rare and popular. Light scratches in the fields . . . . . .($6000-9000)
*Judaea Capta issue.*

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2433 **Gold Aureus** (7.19 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 77/78. Laureate bust of Vespasian left. Reverse: Vespasian standing left, holding spear and parazonium, crowned by Victory standing on his left. BMC-205; RIC-106. **Pleasing Fine** . . . . . .($1500-2500)

See Color Plate 2

2434 **Gold Aureus** (7.19 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 78/79. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: ANNONA AVG, Annona seated left, holding bundle of corn ears on lap. RIC-131(a). **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($9000-12,000)

2435 **Silver Denarius** minted at Tarraco, A.D. 69/70. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right, on ground mourning; behind her, trophy; in exergue, IVDAEA. RIC-266. **Fine**, scarce. . . . . ($300-400)
*Judaea Capta issue. Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2436 **Silver Denarius** minted at Tarraco, A.D. 69/70. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right, on ground mourning; behind her, trophy; in exergue, IVDAEA. RIC-266. **Choice Very Fine**, toned . . . . . ($450-650)
*Judaea Capta issue.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2437 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right, under palm, hands tied behind her back and fastened to tree; in exergue, IVDAEA. RIC-16; BMC-43. **Fine** to **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
*Judaea Capta issue.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2438 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: COS ITER TR POT, Pax seated left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC-10. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

2439 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome in A.D. 70/71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Personification of Judaea seated right, mourning; behind her, trophy. RIC-15. **Choice Very Fine.** ($350-500)
*Judaea Capta Commemorative*

2440 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 72/73. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory advancing right, holding palm and about to place wreath on standard. RIC-52. **Fine to Very Fine,** surfaces slightly discolored. . . . . ($300-400)
*This type is generally accepted as a Judaea Capta issue.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2441 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome, A.D. 74. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Vespasian seated right, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-83. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** with bold portrait on large oval flan. . . . . ($250-350)

2442 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: IVDAEA CAPTA, Jewess seated right, under palm tree, mourning; behind palm tree, Jew standing right, hands tied behind back; in fields to left and right, arms. RIC-424 [as Scarce]. **Fine/Fine to Very Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)
*Judaea Capta issue.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2443 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: VICTORI[A AVG VS]TI, Victory standing right, foot on helmet, writing [OB CIV SER] on shield hung on palm tree. RIC-464. **Fine to Very Fine.** Rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)
*This type is generally accepted as a Judaea Capta issue.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2444 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: VICTORIA NAVALIS S C; Victory standing right on prow, holding wreath and palm. RIC-503. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely brown patina and bold portrait . . . . . ($350-500)

2445 **AE As** minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 77/78. Laureate head of Vespasian right, globe below neck. Reverse: IVDAEA CAPTA, Judaea seated right, under palm tree mourning; around, arms; in exergue, SC. RIC-762; BMC-845. **Very Fine**, brown patina. Rare . . ($2000-2750)
*Judaea Capta issue.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2446 **Lot of thirteen Gold Aurei of Vespasian. Averages About Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . ($3500-UP)

## TITUS, A.D. 79-81

2447 **Gold Aureus** (7.22 g) minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 71/72. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: VIC AVG, Victory standing right on globe, holding wreath and palm. RIC-158. **Choice Very Fine**, very pleasing coin . . . . . ($4000-5000)
*This type is generally accepted as a Judaea Capta issue.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2448 **Gold Aureus** (7.00 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 74. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: PONTIF TR POT, Fortuna standing left on cippus, holding rudder and cornucopia. RIC-177(a). **Fine to Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1500-2000)

2449 **Gold Aureus** (7.06 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 79. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: TR P VIIII IMP XIIII COS VII P P, Captive kneeling right, in front of trophy. RIC-5; BMC-14. **Fine to Very Fine**, rare type.
. . . . . ($2500-3000)
*Important Jewish reference coin.*

2450 **Silver Denarius** struck as Caesar, c. A.D. 72/73 in the East, possibly Antioch, Tyre or Judaea. Laureate and draped bust right, as seen from back. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopia. RIC-365 (as Rare); BMC-514 Obverse die shared with RIC plate II, 26 (BMC plate 19, No. 7). **Superb, Nearly Mint State**, a wonderful example of this highly interesting provincial denarius. . . ($600-900)

2451 **AE Sestertius** minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 72. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: Titus, as triumphator, in slow quadriga right; in exergue, SC. RIC-612 (as Scarce); BMC-668. **Very Fine**, attractive dark green patina . . . . . ($4000-6000)
*This type may refer to Roman victory in Judaea. Rare.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2452 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 80-81. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: PROVIDENT AVGVST S C, Vespasian, radiate, standing on left, presenting globe to Titus standing on right. RIC-98. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

2453 **AE As** minted as Caesar at Lugdunum, A.D. 77/78. Laureate head of Titus right, globe below neck. Reverse: IVDAEA CAPTA, Judaea seated right, under palm tree, mourning; around, arms; in exergue, SC. RIC-784; BMC-863. **About Very Fine**, surfaces slightly rough. Rare.
. . . . . ($1500-2000)
*Judaea Capta issue.*
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2454 **AE As** ( 2 pieces) minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 73. Laureate head of Titus. Reverses: VICTORIA AVGVSTI and VICTORIA NAVALIS. RIC-660(a) and RIC-662 respectively. Condition averages **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($500-700)
*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

## DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96

See Color Plate 2

2455 **Gold Aureus** (7.25 g) minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 79. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: COS V, Captive kneeling right, offering standard. RIC 240. **Extremely Fine, attractive rose toning.** Rare . . . . . (\$10,000-15,000)

2456 **Gold Aureus** (7.71 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 83. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: TR POT II COS VIIII DES X P P, Minerva standing right, brandishing javelin and holding shield. RIC-36 [as Minerva standing on prow]. **Very Fine,** attractive portrait. . . . . (\$2500-3500)

2457 Lot of twelve Gold Aurei of Domitian. Averages Fine. Lot of 12 coins . . . . . (\$3500-UP)

2458 **A varied group of Flavian coins:** *Vespasian,* **Hemidrachm** from Caesarea in Cappadocia with Nike advancing right on reverse, Syd-94, **Fine;** *Vespasian,* **As,** VICTORIA NAVALIS, cf. RIC-503, **Very Good to Fine;** *Titus,* **As,** VICTORIA AVGVSTI, RIC-660(a), Good to Very Good and a "**Paduan**" **Sestertius** of Titus with IVDAEA CAPTA reverse, cf. RIC-93, **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2459 **Lot of four Silver Denarii:** 2 coins of Vespasian, RSC-516 and 364, 1 coin of Titus, RSC-313a and 1 coin of Domitian, SRC-894. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$175-275)

## TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

2460 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 g). Laureate and draped bust of Trajan right. Reverse: SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Trajan in slow quadriga left, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-207. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$4000-5000)

2461 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 112-117. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and ears of corn; SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI around. BMC-425; RIC-275. **Nearly Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

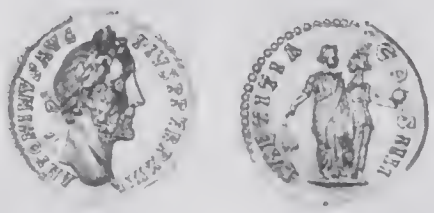
2462 **Silver Denarius** struck at Caesarea in Cappadocia. Laureate head right. Reverse: Clasped hands and standard. Syd-172; BMC-53. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150-225)

## HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

2463 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Bare head of Hadrian right. Reverse: Roma clasping hand of Hadrian. RIC-226. Lustrous and superb, **Virtually Mint State;** an exceptional denarius and of great artistic merit . . . . . (\$500-750)

## ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

2464 **Gold Aureus** (7.07 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 140-143. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius left. Reverse: LIBERALITAS AVG III, Antoninus Pius seated left on platform, in front of him Liberalitas standing left; before platform, citizen standing right. RIC-75. **Choice Very Fine.** Rare reverse type . . . . . (\$4500-5500)



2465 **Gold Aureus** (7.34 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 150-151. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: LAETITIA COS III, Ceres standing right, holding corn ears together with Proserpina standing facing, with head left, holding pomegranate. RIC-199(c). **Superb Mint State,** a Gem! . . . . . (\$5000-7500)

2466 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 141. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: AEQVITAS AVG, Aequitas standing left, holding sceles end sceptre. SRC-1229; RIC-61. **Extremely Fine** . . ($100-150)

2467 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 140-144. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: ANNONA AVG S C, Annone stending right, holding corn eers end cornucopiee; to left, modius end corn eers; to right, prow of ship. RIC-597. **Superb Extremely Fine,** lovely brown glossy patine . . . . . ($800-1200)

2468 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 148/49. Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right with drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: TEMPORVM FELICITAS COS IIII SC, Crossed cornucopiee, surmounted by busts of two little boys. RIC-857. **Extremely Fine,** derk green patine . . . . . ($1750-2250)

2469 **AE Sestertius** minted et Rome, A.D. 151/52. Leureate heed of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: TR POT XV COS IIII SC, Antoninus Pius seeted left on curule cheir, holding globe, crowned by Victory behind him, flying left. RIC-888. **Superb Extremely Fine,** beeutified chocolete brown patina. A fantestic sestertiusl . . . . . ($5000-6000)

2470 **AE Dupondius** minted at Rome, A.D. 145-161. Radiate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: FORTVNA OPSEQVENS COS IIII SC, Fortuna standing left, holding rudder on prow and cornucopia. Cf. RIC-801. [rev. description: OBSEQVENS]. **Superb Extremely Fine,** a lovely coin . . . . . ($600-800)

2471 **AE Drachm** minted at Alexandria in Egypt, year 20 (A.D. 156/57). Laureate head of Antoninus Pius left. Reverse: Nilus reclining left, holding reed and cornucopie with infant Genius; beneath, crocodile right. cf. BMC-1152. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

## FAUSTINA SENIOR, WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS, DIED A.D. 141

See Color Plate 2

2472 **Gold Aureus** (7.19 g) minted et Rome. Bust of Faustina right. Reverse: AVGVSTA, Ceres, veiled, standing left, holding torch in each hand. RIC-357a. **Nearly Mint State.** Struck in high relief. A most beeutiful Aureus . . . . . ($9,000-UP)

## MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180

See Color Plate 2

2473 **Gold Aureus** (7.22 g) minted as Ceesar at Rome, A.D. 151/52. Bere head of Marcus Aurelius left. Reverse: TR POT VI COS II, Roma standing left, holding Victory and parazonium. RIC-452(d). **Superb Extremely Fine,** lustrous ($8,000-10,000)

See Color Plate 2

2474 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 g) minted as Caesar at Rome. Bare-headed, draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: TR POT XIII COS II, Apollo standing left, holding patera and lyre. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-477b with obverse of 478b. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($6000-7500)

2475 **Gold Aureus** (7.25 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 177-178. Laureate and draped bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: TR P XXXII IMP VIIII COS III P P, Annona standing left, holding two corn ears and cornucopiae; to left, modius; to right, prow. RIC-388 [as modius on right and prow on left]. **Superb Mint State,** a beautiful coin! . . . . . ($7500-10,000)

## MARCUS AURELIUS AND LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169

2476 **AE 23** minted at Anazarbos, dated year 182 (A.D. 163/64). Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing, facing each other, grasping hands. Reverse: Decastyle temple with star on pediment. SNG Levante-1392. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

## FAUSTINA JUNIOR, WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS, DIED A.D. 175

2477 **AE As** minted at Rome as Augusta, A.D. 161-175. Draped bust of Faustina Junior right. Reverse: DIANA LVCIFERA S C, Diana standing right, holding lighted torch with both hands. RIC-1632. **Extremely Fine,** attractive brown patina . . . . . ($450-600)

## LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169

2478 **Gold Aureus** (7.32 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: TR P IIII IMP II COS II, Victory standing right, placing on palm tree a shield inscribed VIC AVG. RIC-525. **Superb Mint State,** a wonderful coin! . . . . . ($8000-12,000)

2479 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 166. Laureate head of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Victory, half-draped, standing front, head right, fixing shield inscribed VIC PAR to palm tree. SRC-1550; RIC-1456. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($4500-6500)
*Glossy dark chocolate brown patina. A fantastic sestertius!*

## PERTINAX, A.D. 193

2480 † **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Pertinax right. Reverse: VOT DECEN [TR] P COS II, Pertinax veiled, standing left, sacrificing out of patera; before, tripod. RIC-13(a) [as Rarity-2]. **Extremely Fine** with a wonderful portrait . . . . . ($1500-2500)

## SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

2481 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome, A.D. 193. Laureate head of Severus right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards. RIC-652 [as Rare]. **Very Fine/Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2482 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 202-210. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: VICTORIAE BRITTANNICAE S C; Two Victories standing on either side fixing shield on palm. RIC-818 [as Rare]. **Very Fine** with some areas of light encrustation($600-900)

## CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217

2483 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 217. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Lion walking left. RIC-571a. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1400)

*Ex Knobloch, Lot 977*

2484 † **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.40 g) minted at Laodicea ad Mare, A.D. 213-217. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head left, holding wreath in beak; between eagle's legs, star. SGI-2657; Bellinger-72. **Extremely Fine**($200-300)

2485 † **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.87 g) minted at Laodicea ad Mare, A.D. 213-217. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head left, holding wreath in beak; between eagle's legs, star. SGI-2657; Bellinger-72. **Virtually Mint State**, weak strike to left of eagle on reverse . . . . . ($200-300)

2486 † **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.75 g) minted at Aradus, A.D. 215-217. Radiate bust of Caracalla right, wearing cuirass as seen from the rear. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head right, holding wreath in beak; between eagle's legs, bull's head right. SGI-2669 variant; Bellinger-227. **Extremely Fine**, usual bust . . . . . ($200-300)

2487 † **Silver Tetradrachm** (11.72 g) minted at Carrhae in Mesopotamia, A.D. 215-217. Laureate bust of Caracalla left, draped and cuirassed as seen from the rear. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head right, holding wreath in beak and standing on facing long-horned bull's head. SGI-2701 variant; Bellinger-158 [as laureate head right]. **Extremely Fine**, with light porosity, unusual bust . . . . . ($250-350)

2488 † **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.61 g) minted at Cyrrhus, A.D. 215-217. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head right, holding wreath in beak and standing on filleted thyrsus. SGI-2646 variant; Bellinger-120. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2489 **Two Silver Tetradrachms from the Imperial East**. Caracalla, A.D. 198-217, minted at Ptolemais-Ake. Laureate head right. Reverse: Eagle standing, between legs, caps of the Dioscuri surmounted by stars. Bellinger (As Tripolis)-257; Macrinus, A.D. 217-218, minted at Beroea in Syria. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Eagle standing, between legs, small animal facing. Bellinger-89. Both coins are **About Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($350-500)

2490 **Four Silver Denarii of Septimius Severus and his family**, A.D. 193-217. Septimius Severus, Reverse: Trophy and captives, Julia Domna (Laodiceia mint), Caracalla and Geta. Condition averages **Nearly Extremely Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2491 **Five Silver Denarii from the Severan Dynasty**, A.D. 193-235. Caracalla (2 pieces), Elagabalus and Severus Alexander (2 pieces). Condition is Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . ($250-350)

## MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218

### RARE GOLD AUREUS OF MACRINUS

See Color Plate 2

2492 **Gold Aureus** (6.92 g). Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Macrinus and Diadumenian seated left on platform, officer standing behind them; in front, Liberalitas standing left; below platform, a citizen standing right. RIC-79. **Extremely Fine**. Very sharp and very rare. . . . . ($20,000—UP)

2493 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Salus seated left, feeding serpent arising from altar. RIC-84. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2494 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.27 g) minted at Beroea. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing, head turned left; palm tree in left field; small animal and "BE" between eagle's legs. Bellinger-88 (Plate VII, No. 12). **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($300-400)

2495 † **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.18 g) minted at Beroea. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head left, holding wreath in beak; between eagle's legs, small bird, standing facing. SGI-2945; Bellinger-88. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous . . . . . ($200-300)

2496 † **Silver Tetradrachm** (11.48 g) minted at Heliopolis. Laureate head of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head left, holding wreath in beak; between eagle's legs, lion standing right. Bellinger-217 [same dies]. **Extremely Fine,** scarce . . . . . ($250-350)

2497 † **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.21 g) minted at Emisa. Laureate head of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head left, holding wreath in beak; between eagle's legs, radiate bust of Helios left. SGI-2950 variant; Bellinger-209. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous. . . . . ($200-300)

2498 **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.76 g) struck at Emisa. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing, head to left; under head, H; between legs, bust of Helios. Bellinger-202. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($250-350)

## DIADUMENIAN CAESAR, A.D. 217-218

2499 **AE Sestertius.** Bare headed, draped and cuirassed bust of Diadumenian right. Reverse: PRINC IVVENTVTIS, Diadumenian standing, facing, head right, holding standard and sceptre; to right, two standards. SRC-2074; RIC-211. **Fine** and rare . . . . . ($300-450)

## JULIA MAESA, GRANDMOTHER OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER AND ELAGABALUS

2500 **AE Sestertius** of Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Julia Maesa right. Reverse: Pudicitia seated left, holding sceptre. RIC-417 [as Scarce]. **Fine** with an attractive portrait . . . . . ($125-175)

## MAXIMINUS I, A.D. 235-238

2501 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome (Group I, c. March A.D. 235—c. January A.D. 236). Laureate bust of Maximinus right. Reverse: Salus seated left, feeding serpent rising from altar. RIC-14. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($150-200)

## GORDIAN I, AFRICANUS, A.D. 238

2502 **AE Billon Tetradrachm** (9.02 g) minted at Alexandria in Egypt. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian I right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding sceptre and patera; before, eagle standing left, head turned back. Curtis X-1211; BMC-1824. **Very Fine**, rough surfaces. . . . . ($500-750)

*Ex Superior's Pradeau-Bothamley Sale, Part I, September 1970, Lot 208*

## GORDIAN II AFRICANUS, A.D. 238

2503 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian II right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGG, Victory advancing left. SRC-2391; RIC-7. **Nearly Very Fine**, some smoothing of fields. Rare. . . . . ($700-1000)

## PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249

2504 **Lot of three Silver Tetradrachms:** 2 of Philip I, SRC-2556 and 2567 and 1 coin of his wife, Otacilia Severa, SRC-2629. Coins average **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($75-125)

## TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251

## OUTSTANDING DOUBLE SESTERIUS

2505 **Double Sesterius** minted at Rome. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG, Victory running left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-126(a). **Superb Extremely Fine**, lovely dark green patina . . . . . ($6000-9000)

*Ex Ars Classica XVII (1934), Lot 1685—Sir Arthur Evans*

## AEMILIAN, A.D. 253

2506 **Silver Antoninianus** struck at Rome. Radiate bust right. Reverse: Mars standing left, holding branch in right hand and spear and shield in left hand. RIC-5(b) [as Rare]. **Extremely Fine**, flan flaw at penultimate letter of reverse inscription . . . . . ($250-350)

## VALERIAN I, A.D. 253-260

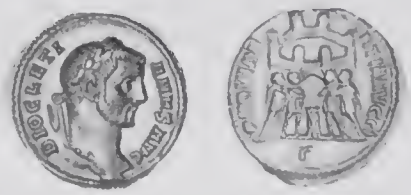
2507 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Valerian I right. Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. cf. RIC-155. **Very Fine/Fine**, attractive brown patina . . . . . ($200-300)

## MARINIANA, WIFE OF VALERIAN

## RARE SESTERTIUS OF MARINIANA

2508 **AE Sestertius.** Diademed and veiled bust of Mariniana right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO SC, Peacock standing facing, head right, tail in splendor. SRC-2931; RIC-9. **Choice Very Fine.** Lovely reddish and brown patina. Very Rare . . . . . ($6000-8000)

## DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305



2509 **Silver Argenteus minted at Rome, c. A.D. 295-297.** Laureate head of Diocletian right. Reverse: PROVIDENTIA AVGG, Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing in front of camp gate. RIC-34(a) [as Rarity-2]. **Extremely Fine and nicely toned.** . . . . . ($800-1100)

2510 **Lot of seven AE Follies** minted under the tetrarchy. Many different mints as well as emperors/types are included. Condition averages **Extremely Fine or nearly so**, with many coins still having original silvering. Definitely a high grade grouping. Lot of 7 coins($300-400)

## CARAUSIUS, A.D. 287-293

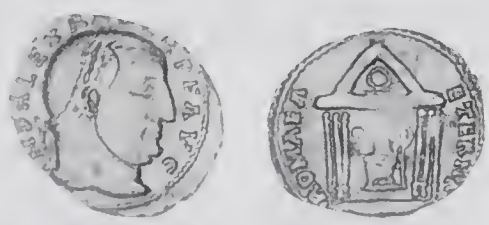
2511 **AE Antoninianus** struck at Camulodunum. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Carausius right. Reverse: Moneta standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-287. **Extremely Fine** on a very large flan; even brown patina . . . . . (\$150-250)

2512 **AE Antoninianus** minted at London. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Carausius right. Reverse: PAX AVG, Pax standing left, holding olive branch and transverse sceptre; in exergue, ML. RIC-118. **Choice Very Fine**, dark glossy patina . . . . . (\$150-250)

## MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 286-305

2513 **Silver Argenteus** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Maximianus right. Reverse: VIRTVS MILITVM, Camp gate with three towers. RIC-192. **Superb Extremely Fine** and needle sharp. Attractively toned. . . . . (\$1700-2000)

## ALEXANDER, USURPER, A.D. 308-311



2514 † **AE Follis** minted at Carthage. Laureate head of Alexander right. Reverse: ROMAE AETERNA[E], Roma seated facing, in hexastyle temple, holding globe and sceptre. RIC-70 [as Rarity-4]. **Very Fine**, nice chocolate brown patina; a classic rarity! . . . . . (\$3000-3500)

## ROMULUS, SON OF MAXENTIUS, DIED A.D. 309

2515 **AE Follis.** Bare head of Romulus right. Reverse: AETERNAE MEMORIAE, Temple with domed roof surmounted by eagle. RIC-34. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$550-650)

## LICINIUS I AND LICINIUS II, A.D. 308-324

2516 **AE Follis** minted at Heraclea, A.D. 320-324. Confronted busts of Licinius I and Licinius II; between them, a trophy. Reverse: Two captives seated beneath trophy; to right, Jupiter. RIC-50. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$850-1250)

A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid.

## CONSTANTINE THE GREAT, A.D. 307-337

### UNIQUE GOLD 4 AUREUS OF CONSTANTINE THE GREAT

See Color Plate 2

2517 **Gold 4 Aureus** (20.9 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 307. CONSTANTINVS NOB CAESAR, Bare head of Constantine right. Reverse: PRINCIPI INVENTYTI, Prince in military dress standing left, right hand raised, left hand holding onto spear; to left, a standard; in exergue, PR. RIC-142 variant (2 aurei and radiate). Apparently unique. **Superb Extremely Fine**, an important coin. . . . . ($90,000—UP)

*The large gold multiples were never intended to circulate and are assumed to have been issued as presentation pieces and for ceremonial purposes.*

*This coin was struck at Rome in late spring or summer in A.D. 307 at the time when Galerius was making plans to invade Italy to supress the revolt of Maxentius. Maximianus, the father of Maxentius, and co-emperor with his son in Rome, had travelled to Gaul to seek an alliance with Constantine. This alliance was achieved, and Constantine married Fausta, the daughter of Maximianus. We can speculate that this coin and the rare two aurei pieces were struck at this time to be presented to important personages at both Rome and the court of Constantine.*

## FAUSTA, WIFE OF CONSTANTINE I, THE GREAT, A.D. 307-337

2518 **Two Extremely Fine AE 3's**, one minted at Rome, RIC-293 [R3], the other issued from Treveri, RIC-459. The reverses both show Fausta standing, holding sons Constantine II and Constantius II. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($175-275)

## DELMATIUS, CAESAR, A.D. 335-337

### EXTREMELY RARE GOLD SOLIDUS OF DELMATIUS

See Color Plate 2

2519 **Gold Solidus** (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 336/37. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Delmatius right. Reverse: Delmatius standing left in military dress, holding standard and sceptre; to right, two standards. SRC-2929 variant; RIC VII, p. 586, no. 113. **Nearly Extremely Fine** and of the greatest rarity! . . . . . ($20,000—UP)

*Ex M&M No. 43, Lot 463*

## CONSTANS, A.D. 337-350

2520 **Gold Solidus** (4.33 g) minted at Trier, A.D. 347/48. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constans right. Reverse: Two Victories facing, holding wreath; within wreath, VOT X MVLT XX. RIC-135. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1700-2250)

## CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361

2521 **Silver Siliqua** (2.42 g) struck at Sirmium, A.D. 351-355. Diademed bust of Constantius II right. Reverse: Legend within wreath. RIC-15. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-225)

## MAGNENTIUS, A.D. 350-353

2522 **AE Double Centenionalis** struck at Trier. Bare headed bust of Magnentius right. Reverse: Large Christogram between A and ω. RIC-318 **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

## DECENTIUS, A.D. 351-353

2523 **AE Double Centenionalis** minted at Arles. Draped bust of Decentius right. Reverse: Large Christogram within wreath. SRC-4032 variant; RIC-190. **Extremely Fine**, rare . . . . . ($750-1000)

## VETRANIO, A.D. 350

2524 **AE Centenionalis** minted at Siscia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Vetranio right. Reverse: HOC SIGNO VICTOR ERIS, Vetranio standing left, being crowned by Victory who stands behind him. RIC-283. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

## NEPOTIAN, A.D 350

### FANTASTIC NEPOTIAN

2525 **AE Centenionalis** minted at Rome. Bare-headed, draped and cuirassed bust of Nepotian right. Reverse: VRBS ROMA. SRC-4047; RIC-202. **Extremely Fine** and very rare. An outstanding example! . . . . . ($8000-10,000)

## JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363

See Color Plate 2

2526 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 361-363. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II right. Reverse: Soldier advancing right, head left, holding trophy and crouching captive by head. RIC-157 [as Rarity-2]. **Superb Extremely Fine**. Very Rare . . . . . ($6000-8000)

## JOVIAN, A.D. 363-364

2527 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: VOT V MVL X in laurel wreath. SRC-4081 variant; RIC-173. **Nearly Extremely Fine** and nicely toned. . . . . ($450-650)

## VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375

2528 **Gold Solidus** (4.39 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 364-367. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian I right. Reverse: RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE, Valentinian standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory on globe. RIC-2(b). **Extremely Fine**, some edge marks . . . . . ($400-600)

2529 **Gold Solidus** minted at Antiochia. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian right. Reverse: Valentinian standing facing, holding labarum and Victory. SRR-4088 variant; RIC-2a. **Choice Very Fine**, cleaned . . . . . ($300-500)

## VALENS, A.D. 365-378

2530 **Silver Siliqua** (2.17 g) struck at Treveri, A.D. 367-375. Diademed bust of Valens right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory and sceptre. RIC-27(e). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

## MAGNUS MAXIMUS, A.D. 383-388

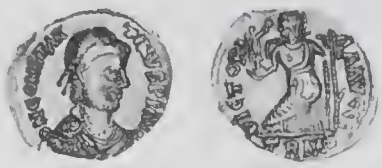
2531 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Treveri. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Magnus Maximus right. Reverse: VIRTVS ROMANORVM, Roma seated facing, holding globe and spear. SRC-4201; RIC-84b. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2532 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Trier. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding spear and shield. RIC-84(b). **Extremely Fine** and lustrous; none of the flan cracks, which are typical for this issue. . . . . ($175-250)

## FLAVIUS VICTOR, A.D. 387-388

2533 **AE 4** minted at Aquileia, A.D. 387/88. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Flavius Victor right. Reverse: SPES ROMANORVM, Camp gate with two turrets. SRC-4211 variant; RIC-55b. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($400-500)

## CONSTANTINE III, A.D. 407-411

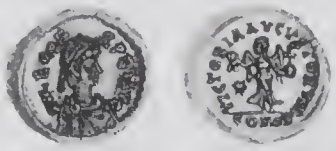


2534 **Silver Siliqua** struck at Trier. Diademed bust right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory on globe and spear. RSC V, 4A. Rare. **Extremely Fine**, delicately toned . . . . . ($600-1000)

## THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450

2535 **Lot of two gold coins**, one Solidus, SRC-4288 and one Tremissis, SRC-4293. **Nearly Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

## LEO I, A.D. 457-474



2536 **Gold Tremissis** (1.5 g) minted at Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Leo right. Reverse: Victory advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; in left field, star. Ratto-256; SRC-4337. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

## ANTHEMIUS, A.D. 467-472

See Color Plate 2

2537 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 g) minted at Milan. Helmeted bust of Anthemius facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: SALVS REIPVBLICAE, Anthemius and Leo I standing, facing, holding between them a cross on a globe. Lucam PL CXXIV, Class 1, Variety 1, No. 2; SRC-4365 variant. **Superb, Virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($7500-10,000)

# Roman Imperial Coin Lots

2538 **Lot of eighteen Silver Denarii**, five of the Republic including SRC-226 and 299; and thirteen of the Empire including Vespasian, Domitian, Trajan (five pieces) and six other coins. Lot averages **About Very Fine**. Lot of 18 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

2539 **Mixed lot of eleven gold coins of the Roman Empire**. Lot consists of aurei of Tiberius (3 coins) and 8 solidi of the late Roman Empire, including Honorius, Theodosius II, Leo I (2 coins), Zeno (2 coins) and Arastasius I (2 coins). **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 11 coins ($1500-UP)

2540 **Lot of ten coins of the early Roman Empire**. The Twelve Caesars but lacking Claudius and Nero. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . ($750-1200)

---

2541 **Lot of forty-two Silver Denarii**. The lot contains 15 coins of Julius Caesar (**mostly Fine**) and 27 coins of Tiberius (Very Fine). Lot of 42 coins . . . . . ($3500-UP)

---

2542 Four coins of the 1st and 2nd Centuries A.D. A posthumous As of Augustus, d A.D. 14. Reverse: Large altar. RIC-81; included with a silver Denarius and an AE Sestertius of Hadrian, A.D.117-138 plus a Silver Denarius of Faustina Junior. Condition averages Fine or better. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2543 **Four Roman coins referring to Judaea**: A. Plautius, c. 55 B.C., **Denarius**, Bacchius kneeling with camel at his side, Cr-431/1, **Very Fine**; **AE Judaea Capta Denarius** of Vespasian, cf. RIC-15, **Good to Very Good**; Divvs Vespasian **Denarius** with Victory placing shield on trophy, RIC-59(a), **Good to Very Good/Very Good to Fine**; and a **Judaea Capta Sestertius** with emperor, palm tree and seated Jewess, cf. RIC-427, **Good/Very Good**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($750-900)

*Ex Maltiel-Gerstenfeld Collection*

2544 **Three AE Sestertii dating from the 1st Century A.D.** Agrippina Senior, Mother of Caligula, died A.D. 33. Bust of Agrippina right. Reverse: Carpentum drawn by two mules. RIC (Gaius)-55; Vespasian, A.D. 69-67. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Roma standing left, holding Victory and spear. RIC-443; Titus, A.D. 79-81, minted A.D. 72 as Caesar. Laureate head right. Reverse: Mars advancing right. RIC (Vespasian)-611. Condition averages **Pleasing Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

2545 **Eleven coins from Roman Egypt**: Five Billon Tetradrachms of Nero, A.D. 54-68; a Billon Tetradrachm of Vespasian, A.D. 69-79; a Billon Tetradrachm of Hadrian, A.D. 117-138; an AE Drachm of Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161 with Isis Pharia and Pharos lighthouse on the reverse and an AE Diobol of Pius; an AE Billon Tetradrachm of Claudius II, A.D. 268-270; and an AE Billon Tetradrachm of Aurelian, A.D. 270-275. Condition averages from **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($200-350)

2546 **Two Silver Denarii**: one from the Republic, the other from the Empire. L. Scribonius Libo, c. 62 B.C. Head of Bonus Eventus right. Reverse: Well-head. Cr-416/1a; Macrinus, A.D. 217-218. Laureate and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Jupiter standing left with small figure of Macrinus before. RIC-76. Both coins are **Choice Very Fine**, attractive. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2547 **Lot of thirty coins**: 14 denarii, 11 antoniniani (all ANACS certified), a denarius of Trajan in a silver bezel, an antoninianus of Probus in a 14 karat gold bezel, a 10 yuan gold in a 14 karat bezel, a widow's mite and a shekel of Tyre. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 30 coins . ($500-UP)

2548 A varied assortment of seventeen silver and AE coins. Including three Silver Denarii of Vespasian, two Silver Denarii of Hadrian, a Silver Denarius of Commodus, two AE Antoniniani of Gallienus; a Roman Republican Silver Denarius; a Silver Drachm of Alexander the Great; and five AE coins. Condition averages from Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 17 coins . . . . . ($250-400)

2549 Lot of five Silver Denarii, including Vespasian, rev: Judaea, RIC-15; Titus; Domitian; Hadrian, rev: Egypt, RIC-297; and Caracalla. An interesting lot. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2550 **Four Greek Imperial Billon Tetradrachms** representing ***Nero***, A.D. 54-68, minted at Antioch. Reverse: Eagle standing left on club. Wruck-44 variant; ***Galba***, A.D. 68-69, minted at Alexandria. Reverse: Bust of Alexandria right in elephant's headdress. Curtis-194; ***Philip I***, A.D. 244-249, minted at Antioch. Reverse: Eagle standing right. BMC-518; ***Philip II***, A.D. 247-249, minted at Antioch. Reverse: Eagle standing left. BMC-560. Coins grade **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($300-450)

2551 **Three coins**: Nero, **Billon Tetradrachm** of Alexandria in Egypt, struck A.D. 64/65, rev: bust of Sarapis, BMC-157, **Choice Very Fine**; Trajan, **AE Quadrans**, laureate and draped bust of Hercules right/club, RIC-699, **Very Fine**; Julia Domna, **Silver Denarius** of Laodicea, rev: Concordia seated left, RIC-637, **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

2552 **Four AE's**, including a Quadrans of Caligula (RIC-45), As of Claudius (RIC-116), Semis of Nero (RIC-233) and a Semis of Hadrian [Syd-289a (Caesarea)]. Condition averages **Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins($250-350)

2553 **Grouping of five AE's**, including Asses of Germanicus, Claudius and Nero, as well as Sestertii minted by Severus Alexander and Maximus as Caesar. Coins are **Fine or better**. Lot of 5 coins . . . . ($200-300)

2554 **Lot of thirteen Silver Denarii**, including Septimius Severus (2 pieces), Caracalla (5 pieces), Severus Alexander (2 pieces), Maximinus I (1 piece), Julia Domna (1 piece), Lucilla (1 piece) and Julia Soaemias (1 piece). **Mostly Very Fine**. Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

2555 **Two attractive 2nd Century Silver Denarii**. Faustina Senior, died A.D. 141. Reverse: Juno standing, holding sceptre. RIC-344(a); Lucius Verus, A.D. 161-169. Reverse: Pax standing, holding cornucopiae and olive branch. RIC-555. Both coins are toned. **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

2556 **Lot of four Antoniniani**: 2 coins of Philip II, 1 coin of Salonina and 1 coin of Probus (SRC-3371). Coins average **Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

---

2557 **Lot of 148 Silver Denarii**. Included are Commodus, Septimius Severus, Severus Alexander, Elagabalus, Maximinus I and others. **Poor to Extremely Fine**. This lot should be inspected by bidders. Lot of 148 coins . . . . . ($2000-UP)

---

2558 **Lot of eigthy-eight Silver Denarii of the Roman Empire**. Included are Nero (1 coin), Otho (1 coin), Vitellius (1 coin), Vespasian (18 coins), Titus (2 coins), Domitian (29 coins), Nerva (6 coins), Trajan (21 coins), Hadrian (7 coins), Antoninus Pius (1 coin) and lastly a Legionary Denarius of Mark Antony. **Fair to Nearly Very Fine**. Lot of 88 coins. . . . . ($1500-UP)

---

2559 **Lot of 148 Silver Antoniniani** consisting mainly of coins of Gordian III (76 pieces), Philip I (31 coins) and Trajan Decius (36 coins). **Mostly Very Fine**. Lot of 148 coins. . . . . ($2000-UP)

---

2560 **Probus, A.D. 276-282. Lot of three AE Tetradrachms** minted at Alexandria in Egypt, plus one each portraying Aurelian, Gallienus, Salonina and Galerius. Condition averages **Very Fine+**. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

2561 **Six AE Tetradrachms** minted during the 3rd Century A.D. at Alexandria in Egypt and portraying a different emperor/empress. The coins are very attractive. Condition is **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($150-225)

2562 **Lot of 96 Antoniniani**. Lot consists of Postumus (59 coins) and Diocletian (37 coins). The coins of Diocletian are mostly silvered. Lot averages **Very Fine**. Lot of 96 coins . . . . . ($1000-UP)

2563 **Lot of twelve bronze coins of the Roman Empire**, eleven sestertii and one Greek Imperial. Represented are Severus Alexander, Gordian III, Philip I, Philip II and Commodus among others. One coin (Gordian III) is holed. Lot ranges from **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 12 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

2564 **Lot of sixteen bronze coins of the Roman Empire** ranging from As to Sestertius. Mostly 1st and 2nd century coins. **Averages Fine**. Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

---

2565 **Lot of 605 AE Antoniniani and Radiates**. Included are Gallienus, Victorinus, Tetricus I and II and Claudius II Gothicus. **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 605 coins . . . . . ($2000-UP)

---

2566 Lot of eighteen silver coins of the Roman Empire. 15 antoniniani, two denarii, and a siliqua of Constantius II (clipped); also represented are Gordian III and Philip I. **Mostly Very Fine**. Lot of 18 coins($250-350)

2567 **Lot of twenty late Roman bronze coins** mostly of the period of Diocletian to Constantine. **Mostly Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

2568 **Lot of 102 mostly late Roman AE's,** mainly coins of the Constantinian era and later. Includes several coins of Julian the Apostate. **Mostly Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 102 coins . . . . . ($500-800)

# Byzantine & Related Coinages

## OSTROGOTHS

2569 **A.D. 493-553. AE Follis** (40 Nummia) (10.95 g—light series) minted at Rome. Helmeted bust of Roma right. Reverse: Eagle standing left. Grierson & Blackburn-101; Wroth Plate XIII, No. 6. **About Extremely Fine,** even dark patina . . . . . ($200-300)

2570 **Athalric, A.D. 526-534. AE 10 Nummi** struck at Rome. Helmeted head of Roma right; INVICTA ROMA. Reverse: Helmeted soldier standing right, holding spear and shield; DN ATALARICVS, SC in field. BMC-65 (Plate VIII, No. 22). **Choice Very Fine,** exceptional for issue($200-300)

## JUSTIN II, A.D. 565-578

2571 **Gold Lightweight Solidus** (22 Siliquae) (4.10 g) struck at Antioch. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated; in exergue, OB*+*. Ratto-760; D.O.-138 (Antioch); MIB-8 (Constantinople). Very Rare. **Lustrous, Mint State.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

## MAURICE TIBERIUS, A.D. 582-602

2572 **Gold Solidus** (4.39 g) minted at Constantinople, Officina: "I." Helmeted, draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing, facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. SBC-478; D.O.-5(j). **Very Fine** . ($150-250)

## PHOCAS, A.D. 602-610

2573 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople, Officina: "I." Draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown with cross above circlet, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff, surmounted by Christogram and globus cruciger. SGC-620; D.O.-10(j). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-250)

2574 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Constantinople, Officina: "I." Facing, crowned and cuirassed bust of Phocas, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing, facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. SBC-620; D.O.-10(j). **Superb Mint State,** lustrous($200-300)

2575 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) struck at Carthage, A.D. 604/05. Facing bust of Phocas with pendilia. Reverse: Victory standing. Obverse: AN-H (Indiction year 8). D.O.-109; MIB-32. Rare. **Extremely Fine**($500-750)

## HERACLIUS, A.D. 610-641

2576 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) struck at Carthage, A.D. 614/15. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent on two steps and exergual line; indiction year Γ. D.O.-204; Ratto-1371. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-650)

2577 **Lot of thirty Gold Solidi of Heraclius. Mostly Very Fine.** Lot of 30 coins. . . . . ($3000—UP)

## LEO III, THE ISAURIAN, A.D. 717-741

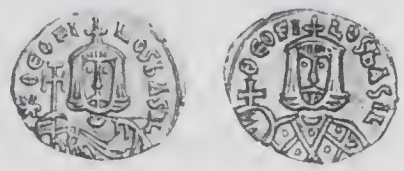
2578 **Gold Solidus** (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing bust of Leo III with short beard, wearing crown and chlamys and holding globus cruciger and akakia. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine V, beardless, wearing crown and chlamys and holding globus cruciger and akakia. SGC-1504; D.O.-5. **About Extremely Fine,** with some marks on the edge and in the fields . . . . . ($250-400)

*Stack's Dec. 8-11, 1986 Lot 1682*

## MICHAEL II, THE AMORIAN, A.D. 820-829

2579 **Gold Solidus** (3.89 g) minted at Syracuse. Facing bust of Michael II, with short beard, wearing crown and chlamys and holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Facing bust of Theophilus, beardless, wearing crown and loros and holding cross potent. SBC-1646; D.O.-15(b). **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

## THEOPHILUS, A.D. 829-842

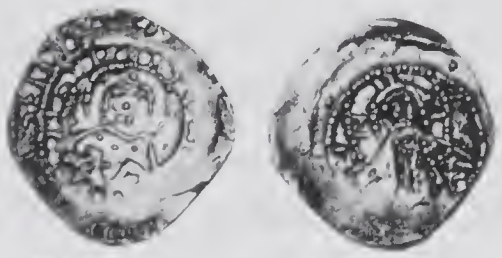


2580 **Gold Solidus** (3.77 g) minted at Syracuse, c. A.D. 829-830. Crowned facing bust of Theophilus wearing chlamys and holding cross potent. Reverse: Crowned facing bust of Theophilus wearing loros and holding globus cruciger. SBC-1671; D.O.-18. **Attractive Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-450)

## MICHAEL VII, DUCAS, A.D. 1071-1078

2581 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (3.70 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, nimbate, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Bust of Michael VII facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SGC-1868; D.O.-2. **About Extremely Fine**($200-300)

## CONSTANTINE XI, PALAEOLOGUS, A.D. 1448-1453



2582 † **Silver Stavrata or 1/2 Hyperpyron** (6.50 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Legend in two circles around facing bust of Constantine XI. Unpublished. **Choice Very Fine**, of extreme rarity and importance; struck under the last ruler of Byzantiuml . . . . . ($5000—UP)

# Byzantine Coin Lots

2583 **Lot of three Gold Solidi**. Honorius, SRC-4242 variant, **Fine**, Anastasius I, SBC-3, **Nearly Very Fine** and Heraclius, SBC-731, **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

2584 **Lot of two Gold Solidi**. One of Justin I, A.D. 518-527, SBC-56 and one of Justin II, A.D. 565-578, SBC-345. **Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.** . . . . . ($350-450)

2585 **Lot of three Gold Solidi**. One of Maurice Tiberius, A.D. 582-602. SBC-478, one of Phocas, A.D. 603-610, SBC-618 and one of Heraclius, A.D. 610-614. SBC-769. **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($400-600)

2586 **Lot of three bronze coins of the Byzantine Empire**: 2 Half Folles of Justinian I (SBC-202 and 230) and a Pentanummia of Maurice Tiberius (SBC-506). **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

2587 **Three Gold Solidi from the 7th Century A.D.** Represented are Phocas, A.D. 602-610, SBC-618, **Very Fine** and Heraclius, A.D. 610-640 (2 pieces), SGC-739, **Lustrous Extremely Fine** and SGC-769, **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-500)

2588 **Lot of two Gold Solidi**. One with Heraclius alone, SBC-731 and one with Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, SBC-743. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

2589 **Two 7th Century Gold Solidi**: *Heraclius,* A.D. 610-641. Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. SBC-743. **Choice Very Fine.** *Constans II,* A.D. 641-668. Constans with a long beard. SBC-956. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2590 **Two Gold Histamena**, one of Basil II, A.D. 976-1025, SBC-1798 and the other of Romanus IV, A.D. 1068-1071, SBC-1861; also includes a **Silver Denarius of Trajan**, A.D. 98-117, cf. RIC-128. The gold coins grade Very **Fine** while the silver grades **Extremely Fine**, toned. Lot of 3 coins. . ($300-500)

2591 **Lot of three gold coins. Histamenon Nomisma of Basil II**, SGC-1796; **Histamenon Nosmisma of Constantine IX**, SBC-1828 and a **Tremissis of Justin II**, SBC-353. Condition is **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($350-450)

2592 **Four gold coins**: *Romanus III,* A.D. 1028-1034. **Histamenon Nomisma** showing the Virgin crowning emperor. SBC-1819. *Michael VII,* A.D. 1071-1078. **Histamenon Nomisma** showing the facing bust of Michael. SBC-1868. *Andronicus II & Michael IX,* A.D. 1295-1320. **Hyperpyron** showing the Virgin within city walls and Christ crowning kneeling figures of Andronicus and Michael. SBC-2396. Norman Sicily, *Roger II,* A.D. 1130-1154. **Tari** with Cufic inscription and long cross. Spahr-64. Condition averages **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins($350-500)

2593 **Three Electrum Histamena** representing Michael VII, Ducas, A.D. 1071-1078. SBC-1868 and Isaac II, Angelus, A.D. 1185-1195. SBC-2002. And Alexius III, A.D. 1195-1203 CF. SBC-2009. Average condition is **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

2594 **Five Very Fine or better Byzantine bronzes**, including folles of Justinian I and Justin II plus two Sicilian emissions. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($200-350)

2595 **Lot of eleven Gold Solidi** of the Byzantine Empire with several different emperors represented. **Mostly Very Fine**. Lot of 11 coins($1000-1500)

## ROGER II, KING OF SICILY, A.D. 1130-1154

2596 **Gold Tari** (0.83 g). Kufic legend around globe. Reverse: IC XC-NIKA, Latin cross. Spahr-69 variant. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($100-125)

# End of Sale

Superior Galleries, New York